Box 5

Notebook 6

Bobo Vol. 1

	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68

Box 5

Notebook 6

Bobo Vol. 1

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
57	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
58	5	1	Osteen						
59	5	2	Telles						
60	5	3	Tinsley						
61	5	4	Phillips						
62	5	5	Tinsley Allied						
63	5	6	Bobo Vol 1						
64	5	7	Bobo Vol 2						
65	5	8	Bobo Vol 3						
66	5	9	Varnado						
67	5	10	White & Kite						
68									

E D W I N J. M U L L E N S

P O Box 305, Lyon, Mississippi 38645

601/624-4803

16 December 1994

Dear Barbara,

Thank you for your letter regarding Sampson Bobo. I am enclosing a copy from the archives in the FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY. I had no idea when I made my submission that this would superceed archival material. I tried to correct this on the computer in Salt Lake city last year, but was unsuccessful, although I had taken the Advanced PAF Course. My instructor advised that I write a letter regarding this mistake. I have not done this yet!

I am also enclosing the first three pages of a chapter I wrote on BOBO for my family history. Perhaps this will explain how I came to accept Louise Bobo Moseley Heaton's version of the first Bobos in America.

Since reading Alex Shoumatoff's article on the MOUNTAIN OF NAMES in the 13 May 1985 NEW YORKER magazine, I have done fairly steady research at the LIBRARY, for I have a residence in Park City, Utah and spend what time I can when not skiing. My wife has been ill the past two years and I have done very little work on my family history, hence am rather lax in making this correction regarding Sampson. If you care to, please make the change yourself, or if you make a corrected submission on your line, I would think it would correct this birthplace. If you have any further information on this family before they embarked for America, please share it with me. If you have PAF installed on your computer, I could send you my data disk to combine or add to your data. The handwritten numbers on the copy from the archives refer to RIN numbers I used on my data disk. The BOBO pages are proofs, and double spaced for correction. I have not proof read these pages.

Do you know of either Mrs. Boyd W. Bobo or Althea W. Herring as sited on the archive record ? I have never looked them up. It might prove interesting.

Sincerely,

Edwin

Name: Sampson Bobo 57

Birth: 1735 — Place: Fourney, France

Place:

Death: 17 Apr 1804 — Place: Union Co., S.C.

Place:

Buried: Spencer - Rin 310 — Mother:

Married: 1762 — Place: (517) Culpeper Co., Va.

Other places:

Where was information shown on this family record obtained? McCall, Tidwell & Allied Fam. p 482, 1790 Census of Spartanburg, S.C. Rec. of Mrs. Boyd W. Bobo 653 W. 6 So. Provo, Utah

HUSBAND'S Name (in full): Sampson Bobo 1735
Wife: Sarah Simpson

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized: 25 Jun 1940
Endowed: 4 May 1944
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband): 4 gx niece

WIFE
Baptized: 20 Jun 1940
Endowed: 11 Oct 1940
Sealed to Husband: 15 DEC 62 L
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife): 4 gx niece 11

WIFE: SARAH or SALLY SIMPSON

Birth: abt 1742 — Place: of Culpeper Co., Va.

Place:

Death: will prov. 16 Feb 1816 — Place: Union Co., S.C.

Place:

Buried: — Mother: Elizabeth

Father: Joseph Green Simpson

Family Representative: Nora Bell Cawley

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: Althea W. Herring, 356 East 2nd So., Logan, Utah

Sex	No.	CHILDREN (List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1	Burwell or Burrell Bobo * 201	13 Apr 1763	Culpeper Co.	Va.		10 Dec 1830	Date bur 15 Oct 1786 To Elizabeth Rosbuck Div	6 Jan 1939	14 Jun 1944	15 DEC 62 L
M	2	Absolem Bobo * 128	13 Mar 1765	"	"	"	1 Dec 1846	Date To Ann Musgrove	25 Jun 1940	4 May 1944	15 DEC 62 L
M	3	Spencer Bobo * 296	29 Mar 1767	"	"	"	20 Feb 1816	Date To Jane Farrow Rin 297	25 Jun 1940	4 May 1944	15 DEC 62 L
F	4	Mary or Polly Bobo 298	abt 1769	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	1 3 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
M	5	Sampson Bobo 299	abt 1771	"	"	"		Date To	25 Jun 1940	6 Mar 1944	15 DEC 62 L
M	6	William Bobo 300	abt 1772	of Union	"	S.C.		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
M	7	Wildes Bobo 301	abt 1774	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
M	8	Baram or Barham Bobo * 55	28 Mar 1776	"	"	"	20 Aug 1829	Date To Francis Ann Woodson	25 Jun 1940	17 Mar 1942	15 DEC 62 L
M	9	Hiram Bobo 302	abt 1777	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
F	10	Elizabeth or Betty Bobo * 303	14 Feb 1779	(255) Spartanburg	"	"		Date To Anthony Foster 304	20 Jun 1940	11 Oct 1940	15 DEC 62 L
M	11	Chesney Bobo 305	abt 1780	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
M	12	Willis Bobo 306	abt 1782	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 NOV 1961	15 DEC 62 L
F	13	Levina Bobo 307	abt 1784	"	"	"		Date To	- 4 NOV 1961	2 2 DEC 1961	15 DEC 62 L
M	14	Henry Bobo 308	abt 1785	"	"	"		Date To	7 Feb 1928	1 Mar 1928	15 DEC 62 L
M	15	Jeremiah Bobo 309	(63-1850) 1787	Union	"	"		Date To	25 Jun 1940	4 May 1944	15 DEC 62 L

B O B O

Louise Bobo Moseley Heaton, my second cousin one generation removed, has probably done the most authoritative research on the Bobo line of my family. Cousin **Louise** enticed quite a few children of my generation into joining the Children of the American Revolution. She did the research required, made the applications, and ruled over our chapter, conducting meetings, arranging pageants, plays and parties to keep up our interest which was marginal at best. The Moseleys and the Heatons lived across the street from my grandparents and each generation remained closely associated. My grandmother was a first cousin of Louise's mother; in fact, Louise's grandfather and my first great grand uncle, **Alexander Kerr Boyce** Bobo, was legal guardian for my grandmother and her siblings after the death of her parents. His wife, Aunt Lou (**Louisa Eleanor** Bobo) took these children into her home on the old road to Lyon and raised them with her own four surviving children. It is through this relationship that I best know the Bobo family; our common ancestor is Dr. **William Johnson** Bobo who is my 2nd great-grandfather. Before Cousin **Louise** retired from public life, she gave each of her protégés the original records she used for our applications. These files

are with my genealogical *Paper Files.*

Cousin **Louise** taught us (and most of the Bobos in this area believe) that three brothers, **Spencer**, **Sampson** and **Lewis** Bobo came to America from La Rochelle, Poitou, France in the mid-eighteenth century. Records in the Family History Library entered by other Bobos state that **Spencer** was the father and was born in 1710 in Fourneis, Aubrac, France. His son, **Lewis**, was born in 1736, and another son, **Sampson** was born in 1738. This seems more likely, for they were Huguenots and came to this country to escape persecution, settling in Caroline County, Virginia. **Sampson** married **Sara Simpson** of Culpeper County, Virginia in 1771. They established a home here and the first five of their children were born here. **Sampson** was my 4th great-grandfather and it is from him that my family and the Bobos in this area are descended. There are many records concerning the Bobos in The Carnegie Library in Clarksdale, as well as in most genealogical libraries throughout the country; in fact, there is a book in the Family History Library entitled: "*Need a Cousin? Pick a Bobo from South Carolina.*" They were a prolific family.

There is a copy of a Royal Grant in my files dated 1 April, 1772 which conveys to **Sampson** a parcel of land in Craven County, (now known as Georgetown County) South Carolina. This family seems to have settled in Union County, South Carolina about 1772, for, starting with **William**, he and the following nine children were born there - fifteen children in all born to **Sampson** and **Sara**! The will of **Sara** is filed in Box 4, Package 16, Probate Judge's Office of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. There is a copy in my genea-

logical *Paper Files*. I am descended from the first son, **Burwell**, born 13 April 1763 in Culpeper County, Virginia; and the eighth child, **Barham**, born 28 March 1776 in Union County, South Carolina at or near Cross Keys where he later built a fine old house which was to become the ancestral home called "Cross Keys". **Burwell** and **Barham** are my 3rd great-grandfathers.

Barham married **Frances Ann Woodson** and their ten children were born at "Cross Keys". After **Barham's** death 20 August 1829, **Frances**, came with her children who were still at home, to Panola County, Mississippi. [**Barham's** will is filed in Box 20, Package 26, 1829, Probate Judge's Office of Spartanburg, South Carolina; the will of **Frances** is filed in Will Book A, page 277, Panola County Court House, Sardis, Mississippi. See copies in my genealogical *Paper Files*.]

In November of 1993 I visited Fredonia Church and Cemetery, located five miles east of Como, Mississippi. In 1848 Kerr Boyce and John T. Murrell gave separate deeds to six acres to the six ladies who served as trustees of Fredonia Church. **Frances** was a trustee and her name apears on a bronze plaque to this effect in front of the Church, which is now on the National Register of Historic Places. The Church is in good repair and the graveyard well kept, with the monuments quite legible. The Bobo monuments are immediately behind the Church and easily recognizable.

In spite of the fact that Bobos and Boyces claim to have come to Coahoma County in 1834, it seems unlikely for the 1840 census for Coahoma does not enumerate Bobos or Boyces; the 1845 census for Panola enumer-

ates : Boyce - - (1 member of household); Boyce, J. (1); Bobo, S. A. (3); Bobo, F. W. (2); Boyce, J. (2); and Boyce, A. K. (1). Therefore it would seem that even the claim that **Spencer Absolom** Bobo had migrated to Coahoma County at this early date is invalid. However, it must be remembered that at this date Panola County was adjacent to Coahoma County; only later was Panola County divided into Panola and Quitman and a person could conceivably have had some sort of domocile in both counties. This 1850 census enumerates the families of **Frances Woodson** Bobo and **Alex Kerr Boyce** in Panola; the families of **Fincher** Bobo (Robert, age 2); James Killebrew (**Louise Eleanor** Bobo, age 1); and **Spencer A.** Bobo in Coahoma.

The above records seem to support the **Frances Ann Woodson** Bobo came to Panola County in the 1830s as described in **Frances Ann** Bobo Stricklands *"The Story of My Life"*. **Spencer Absolom** Bobo , born 4 May 1801, and **Fincher Gist** Bobo, born 28 October 1815, were two of the children who came with **Frances** to Panola County. Among the descendants of **Fincher Gist** are **Erie Elizabeth** Bobo (Betty Pearson) and **Robert Eager** Bobo.

Born 2 February 1800, **William Johnson** Bobo, my 2nd great-grandfather, had studied medicine in Pennsylvania and remained in South Carolina. He married **Margaret Lucinda Boyce** 2 June 1829 at "Cross Keys" and built a house near Sedalia, South Carolina now known as The Old Minter Home. They had twelve children, although the Family History Library records for this family indicate there were thirteen. Eight are listed as living with the family in the 1850 U.S. Census for Union County, South Carolina. Dr. **Wil-**

April 18, 1994

Robert P. Addleman, Ph.D.
1731 Phillips Way
Los Angeles, CA 90042
213 255-4071

James R. Taylor
1455 Coupler Way #6
Sparks, NV 89434-9100

Dear **James Taylor**,

Thanks for your book order which I mailed yesterday. I decided to give you a modification of my ongoing research on Willis & Delilah Bobo so you can see it's stronger than just circumstantial but also weaker than saying positively.

I just completed researching and publishing my maternal line in a book entitled, *Ketchum-McCorkell Pioneers* (Oct., 1993). My Bobo history is in chapter 3 (pages 61 - 137), where my grandmother MINNIE SHERMAN KETCHUM (1875-1947) was the second wife of my grandfather, ALLEN HARGIS BOBO (1863-1950). My branch of the Bobo family migrated from Tennessee, Arkansas and then to Joplin, Missouri where my grandparents were married in 1900. My grandfather's father, **ALLEN HOLT BOBO** (1819-ca 1878) was married to SARAH ANN HARGIS (1824-1904) on 3 June 1844 in Fayette County, Tenn. You'll notice that both my grandfather and great-grandfather were recorded as Allen H. Bobo.

With limited supporting census evidence, it looks like the Braden (District 6) area in Fayette County was where my ancestors last lived in western Tenn. I'll reconstruct from previous data what I believe might be true about my great-great-grandfather's (Willis Bobo) family:

WILLIS BOBO FAMILY

WILLIS BOBO, b ca 1788[1] (Spartenburg Co.(?), SC[2]), son of [**SAMPSON** (1738-1804, a poss. Rev. War soldier from SC) & **SARAH** (SIMPSON, 1743-1816) **BOBO** of (Spartanburg Co., SC), Sampson migrated from Culpepper Co., VA to Laurens Co., SC, Lived about 6 miles from Cross Keys, Spartanburg Co., SC], Willis lived (1788-ca 1809 (Spartanburg Co., TN) and later on, <1819 (Maury/Marshall Co., TN), ca 1842-60 (Fayette Co., TN), Deed ca 1809, owned Cross Keys, 300 acres of land, Dec 1809 court sold to BARRAM BOBO (probably his brother) for $851 "high bid," d ca 1860-70 (prob Braden, Fayette Co., TN), poss bur Braden, TN; married **DELILAH** (possible daughter of William **HOLT Sr.**?) in <1809 (Spartanburg Co.(?), SC) [she was born ca 1788 (62 in 1850, 82 in 1870[3]) in South Carolina, was listed in 1809 as a beneficiary in a court-ordered sale of their land in South Carolina, was in the 1850-1870 census in Braden (Distric 6), Fayette Co., TN & d >1870 and <1880 (Fayette Co., TN)].

Possible children:

1F ~~SOPHIA SUSANNAH~~, b <1809 (Spartanburg Co., SC?) [referenced from the above land sale article]
2M ~~JOHN,~~ b <1809 (Spartanburg Co., SC?)
3M ~~SAMUEL~~, b <1809 (Spartanburg Co., SC?)

4M? SPENCER S., b ca 1818 (52 in 1870), lived 1842 (Maury Co., TN), 1847-ca 1870 (Braden (Dist. 6), Fayette Co., TN), in 1860, in (Weakley Co., TN), Occup. (Tailor); married MARGARET J. ca 1846 [born 3 Jan 1823, died 10 Oct 1871, bur Somerville, Cem[4]], children in 1870: (JOSEPHINE (24), JOHN W. (20) & MARGARET (14))

---

1. U.S. Census, Braden (Dist. 6), Fayette Co., Tennessee: **1850**, Willis 62 [b 1788] SC, Delila 62 SC, Sophia A. 25, John W. 24, Nancy P. 21; **1860**, Wm. 76 [b 1784], Deliah 76, Nunies 22 (f), J. W. 31 (m), F-75-443. [Note: Nannie was a nickname for Nancy in this Bobo branch. I believe the 1860 misspellings to be recording errors.]
2. Several researchers have listed Willis as a younger son of Sampson & Sarah (Simpson) Bobo with an approximate birth year of "ca 1782" and born in "Spartanburg Co., SC" (Ref: McCall, Mrs. Boyd W. Bobo & Althea W. Herring).
3. Census, Braden (Dist. 6), Fayette Co., Tennessee. **1870**: Delilah Bobo 82 [b 1788], John W. Bobo 45 & Nancy P. 3; and **1880**: John W. Bobo 55 & Nannie 51 (sister). [Researched by Joy Rosser, Somerville, Tenn., 4 Dec 1992.]
4. Joy Rosser comments: "On back of monument, "Johnnie, Josie & Maggie."

5M? **ALLEN HOLT**, b 6 Oct 1819 (35 in 1850?) (TN), -- A. H. Bobo attended Belmont Methodist 6 Apr 1850, lived in Shelby Co., TN in 1850 & 1860 (Bradley Co., AR[5]), Occup 1860 (Constable), d 20 Dec 1880 (Sebastian, south Ft. Smith, AR); married **SARAH ANN HARGUS/HARGIS** 3 June 1844 (Fayette Co., TN) [b 28 Apr 1824 (TN), possible relation to WILLIAM HARGIS of Fayette Co., d 2 Nov 1904 (Joplin, Jasper Co., MO), bur Fairview Cem., age 80y-6m-5d]; children: William (ca 1846, TN), James Spence (ca 1847, TN), John (ca 1854, AR), Nancy (Nannie) Prudence (ca 1856, AR), Samuel Oliver, (ca 1859), ALLEN HARGIS (1865, AR) & Sallie Ann (1865, AR).

6F SOPHIA A., b 1825, L 1850 (Fayette Co., TN)

7M JOHN W., b ca 1826, Lived 1850-1880 (Braden (Dist. 6), Fayette Co., TN) -- a NANCY P. (age 3 in 1880) was listed with John W. Bobo (45) and Delilah Bobo (82). [Was he married, a widower & daughter died?]

8F NANCY P. (NANNIE), b ca 1829 (age 51 in 1880 census), L 1850-1880 (Fayette Co., TN)

I've now pieced together data from three areas of the south: Spartanburg, So. Carolina; Maury & Marshall counties, central Tennessee; and Braden, Fayette County, Tennessee.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ref: 26 June 1809 **WILLIS BOBO** ["WILLIS BOBO and his wife et al vs James Richardson et al. In Partition, On motion of Mr. Farrow, Solicitor for petitioners, and in open court and agreeing, ordered that the said tracts of land containing 300 acres known by the name of Cross Keys and the money arising from the sale to be equally divided between the said **DELILAH, SOPHIA SUSANNAH, JOHN** and **SAMUEL** according to their prayers said land to be sold on first Saturday in December next. Sold by virtue of above order to BARRAM BOBO the Cross Keys for $851. high bid."][6]

Of course I've theorized that Willis is probably the identified younger son of Sampson and Sarah Bobo of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Many researchers record Willis as a son of Sampson but have not published anything further on him.

CENTRAL TENNESSEE

A possible new cousin and descendant of Willis Bobo, Ozro F. Redding, contacted me concerning a middle-Tennessee court action that involved Elizabeth Bobo Redding and her husband, Isaac Redding in 1841. Included among the names recorded as witnesses in the trial were several names that have had particular interest to descendants of Allen Holt Bobo and two of his sons, Jim Bobo and Allen Hargis Bobo.[7] These names concern the probable family of Willis and Delilah Bobo, even though all family relationships haven't yet been designated. This article not only names many of the family members but also includes two family names that have been closely associated with the Bobo family -- Holt and Allen. We are reminded that the theorized family of Willis and Delilah Bobo has mostly been constructed from circumstantial evidence but new research continues to support this theory.

[Maury Co., Tenn., 1841-1842][8] "**State vs. ISAAC REDDING** -- murder in first degree.

"**SPENCER S. BOBO**, prosecutor. True bill. **REDDING found guilty of manslaughter** and sent to prison for five years. ISAAC REDDING did on 18 Aug. 1841 "strike, beat, kick, and bite" ELIZABETH REDDING with his hands and feet on her arms, belly, back, sides, hips, and other parts of her body, threw her down, and inflicted a mortal wound in her back and other places. She lived until 26 Aug. 1841 and died. He was acquitted 1842 of

5. U.S. Census, Bradley Co., Arkansas, Allen H. Bobo, 41, M, Constable, Tenn; Sarah A., 36, F. Tenn; James, 13 M, TN; John 6, M, AR; Nancy, 4 F. AR; Samuel 9/12, M, AR and Oliver Allen 23, M, Tanner, Alabama.
6. Fredra Wilbanks, from the *S.C. Magazine of Ancestral Research*. Reprinted in *The Bobo Newsletter* (Franklin Twp., NJ), Issue 7, Jan, 1990. (Does this mean Willis Bobo was thought to be dead or just not around?)
7. Reference: Addleman, Robert P., *Ketchum - McCorkell Pioneers*, (1731 Phillips Way, Los Angeles, CA 90042), 1993, "Bobo chapter, " 61-137.
8. Note: The brackets, words in brackets, bold type and underlining were inserted by the author.

first and second degree murder.

[1.] ARMSTEAD REDDING [Eliz. & Isaac's son] says in 1842 that he was at trial when ISAAC REDDING was charged with killing his wife.

[2] **Mrs. DELILA BOBO** said BETSEY (ISAAC REDDING's wife) said ISAAC had pulled or pushed her over a chair and hurt her hip. ISAAC said it was done in play.

[3.] CHARLES ALLEN says he was at ISAAC REDDING's on the night ISAAC went for a doctor; it was almost dark and useless to go before day because he could not find his way, road hard to find, a small patch across a ridge; he did not hear ISAAC say "he wished his wife was dead and in hell" . . . never saw ISAAC treat her unkindly -- they were playful with each other; Mrs. REDDING told ALLEN she was laboring under a disease and never expected to get over it. Signed 20 Jan. 1842.

[4.] JANE C. REDDING said on 20 Jan. 1842: that she was at ISAAC REDDING's on the day his wife lay a corpse and heard women say that ISAAC had said during his wife's illness that . . . "he wished she was dead and in hell" . . . said she was present when both **Mrs. BOBO and her sister MARY** when Mrs. WILLS came to them; **Mrs. BOBO** said ISAAC came to her when she was lying on the bed, directly after his wife was laid out, in tears and stated to her he wished them to live as heretofore; never heard of ISAAC mistreating wife.

[5.] ISAAC REDDING says he never laid his hand on his wife in anger . . . **for many years after his marriage he had almost to support the BOBO family . . . they have since fallen out with him** and **this is reason Mrs. BOBO swore so hard against him** . . . wife's disease was flooding.

Aug. 1841 witnesses were Dr. JONATHAN S. HUNT, **DELILA BOBO**, Mrs. HICKS (widow), Mrs. TOMBS (wife of ANTHONY), Mrs. JONES (widow), Mrs. SARAH OWENS (wife of LOGAN OWENS), ANTHONY TOMBS, JANE MONTGOMERY, THOMAS CHEATHAM, DANIEL BALL, MARTHA JONES, Mrs. SABRA TOMBS, WILLIAM L. HOLT, DAVIS MITCHEL, JOSHUA COGGINS, WILLIAM PORTER, SAMUEL WELLS. Mrs. CAROLINE TOMBS paid as a witness. **WILLIS BOBO** on 4 Nov. 1842 **asks court to pay to ALLEN H. BOBO for "my wife"** [DELILAH BOBO] **attending court."**[9]

Since receiving the above legal abstract, I reviewed several Los Angeles genealogical libraries and came up with additional central Tennessee Bobo information.

ALLEN H. BOBO was a witness for the defense in Maury county in WELLS VS. WELLS, 1836.[10] Of particular interest to me was one witness: "WILLIAM HARGIS of Fayette Co., Tenn.: "Mrs. Wells is a sister of mine. She had lived in that county about two years, but not more than two or three months in that neighborhood. . . her children JOHN, HENRY, NANCY and PRUDENCE stayed with her at Mr. Wells . . ." Some of the children's names were common to my later Bobo line.

WILLIS BOBO was mentioned in Maury county in BRIDGES VS. BRIDGES, 1848.[11]

WILLIS BOBO was in the Marshall County 1840 U.S. Census, along with other HOLTS who were also frequently associated with the Bobo family. Finally, the following four BOBO surnames were married in Maury County.[12] What is their relationship to the Willis Bobo family?

ISAAC REDDING	to	**ELIZABETH BOBO**	22 Dec 1829
GREEN HUEY	to	SUSAN BOBO	15 Feb 1832
OWEN LOGAN	to	SARAH BOBO	20 Aug 1837
LANCASTER B. COOPER	to	MARTHA BOBO	02 Mar 1843

I don't know what relationship Elizabeth Bobo Redding may have had with Willis & Delilah Bobo, but Delilah testified at Isaac Redding's trial. Also, Willis requested the court to pay court expenses for Delilah Bobo and suggested it be paid to Allen H. Bobo. I was contacted by a Redding descendant who provided the following:

9. Letter, Ozro F. Redding (Tulsa, OK) to Robert P. Addleman (Los Angeles, CA), 31 Jan 1994. (This copy of the "State Causes" from Maury County, Tennessee was provided by another cousin to Ozro Redding.) Note: Isaac Redding's wife was Elizabeth Bobo. Was she a close relative to Willis & Delilah Bobo?
10. Garrett & Lightfoot, *Maury Co., Tenn., Chancery Court Records* (1810-1860), Vol. I, 1965, p. 283.
11. Garrett & Lightfoot, *Maury Co., Tenn., Chancery Court Records* (1810-1860), Vol. I, 1965, p. 50.
12. Whitley, *Maury County Marriages* (1808-1852).

ELIZABETH BOBO, born 1807, died 26 Aug 1841 (Culleoka, TN); married ISAAC REDDING 22 Dec 1829 (Maury Co., TN), born 1805 (KY), died **(Culleoka, TN)**, children:

1F NAOMI, born 1831 (Marshall Co., TN); married ISAAC DAVIS 25 July 1850 (Maury Co., TN)
2M ARMSTEAD W., born 1832 (Marshall Co., TN); married BETTY J. TOMLINSON 21 July 1850 (Maury Co., TN)
3M WILLIAM CARROLL, b 1834 (Marshall Co., TN); married LUCRETIA CAROLINE HODGES
4F SARAH, born 1837 (Marshall Co., TN)
5M JOSEPH TAYLOR, b 27 Oct 1838, d 3 April 1920 (Culleoka, TN), buried Shanes Cem, (Campbell Station, TN); married CLEMENTINE JOSEPHINE HARDISON 3 Mar 1870 (Culleoka, TN). She was born 12 Jan 1842 (Campbell's Station, Maury Co., TN), died 5 June 1919, buried Shanes Cem.

WESTERN TENNESSEE

Of course, the hypothesis that Willis Bobo was the father of Allen Holt Bobo was not clear until I had hired a few researchers to clarify that Allen Holt Bobo wasn't a descendant of Lecil, Chaney or Hiram Bobo. I had seen the name **WILLIS BOBO** in Fayette county but it didn't register until I belatedly discovered that Allen Holt Bobo and Sarah Hargus were married in Fayette county. The breakthrough came when a researcher provided enough information for it all to superficially fall into place. I then formulated a theory that Willis and Delilah were probably the parents of Allen Holt Bobo which was initially based upon location and naming patterns of previous and future children. Of course, this is only a 'working hypothesis' and much more data needs to be researched to prove this circumstantial connection.

Only the heads-of-household were listed by name or initial prior to the 1850 census. Since Allen Holt Bobo was married 3 June 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee, he of course wasn't listed by name until the 1850 census. Researcher Joy Rosser identified **District 6** or **Braden**, as the location in Fayette county where Willis and Delilah Bobo lived. **WILLIS BOBO** was identified in the 1850 census, along with his wife "DELILA," as living in Fayette Co., Tenn. Willis Bobo was age 62 and born in South Carolina. Delila was also age 62 and also born in South Carolina. In the 1860 census, WILLIAM [sic, prob Willis] BOBO (76) and DELIAH [sic, prob Delilah] (76) were listed, along with NUNIES [sic, prob Nannie] (22, female) and J. W. (31 male). These names were probably Willis, Delilah, Nannie and John W. Bobo. Willis is believed to have died between 1860 and 1870. In the 1870 census, DELILAH BOBO (age 82) was living with JOHN W. BOBO (age 45) and NANCY P. (age 3). In the 1880 census, JOHN W. BOBO (age 55) and NANNIE (age 51, sister) were listed.[13] also Maury Co. TN.

It was also noted that SPENCER S. BOBO and his family were in Braden from 1847 through 1870. Spencer had joined the local Masonic Fraternity 14 May 1847. In the 1870 census, SPENCER S. BOBO (52, Tailor), MARGARET (46), JOSEPHINE (24), JOHN W. (20) and MARGARET (14) were listed. Margaret J. Bobo, wife of S. S. Bobo died 10 Oct 1871 and is buried in the Somerville Cemetery. Mrs. Rosser pointed out the family was not listed in 1880. Spencer S. Bobo was married to Margaret J. Williams on 8 Oct 1840 in Maury Co., Tenn.[14] It's interesting to point out that court & tax records indicate that WILLIS BOBO, JEREMIAH BOBO, WILLIAM HOLT and JOHN HOLT all lived in Maury Co., Tenn., on or before 1818.[15] (It is believed that Willis and Jeremiah are Sampson Bobo's youngest sons and William Holt may have been the father of Delilah. Finally, Spencer S. Bobo is believed to have been an older son of Willis Bobo.)

ALLEN HOLT BOBO was in the 1850 U.S. Census, 1st Civil District, Shelby County, **Tennessee** which was recorded on 22 October 1850. It showed him and his family at dwelling number 758. "Allen Bobo" was 35 years old, a male, occupation a farmer and he was born in Tenn. Sarah, his wife, was 31, female and born in Tenn. "Wm" was 4 years old, male and born in Tenn. James was 3 years old, a male and born in Tenn. (At dwelling number 757, John W. Curle (36, born in GA) and his wife, Lucinda (34, born in AL) have six children listed: Miranda 14, David 10, Edward 10, Thos 8, John 2 and Catherine Bobo 2.) Allen was also a Methodist: "A. H. BOBO attended the second quarterly meeting at Belmont" [Fayette Co., Tenn.] on 6 April 1850.[16] ALLEN HOLT BOBO was later recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census in Pennington Township, Bradley County, **Arkansas** which was taken on 30 July 1860. "Allen H. Bobo," was 41 years old, male, a Constable, with real estate valued at $3,000 and personal property valued at $1,000. He was born in Tenn. Sarah A. Bobo was 36 years old, female and born in Tenn. James Bobo was 13, male and born in Tenn. John Bobo was 6 years old and born in Ark. Nancy Bobo was 4, female and born in Ark. Samuel Bobo was 9/12, male and born in Ark. Oliver Allen was living with them at the age of 23, a farmer with a personal estate of $150, who was born in Ala.

13. Letter, Joy Rosser to the author (Somerville, Tenn.), 4 Dec 1992.
14. Sister, Byron & Barbara, *Early Middle Tennessee Marriages - Grooms* (Byron Sistler & Assoc., Nashville, TN), 1988, Vol. 1, p. 49.
15. Garrett & Lightfoot, *Maury County, Tennessee Will Books A, B, C-1, D & E* 1807 - 1832, p. 58, 97.
16. Methodist Church, *Wesley Minutes* 1826 - 1865. (Researched by Joy Rosser, Somerville, Tenn.)

After the Civil War, **Allen Holt Bobo**, Sarah and their family were believed to have migrated from central Arkansas to eastern Texas and then to northwestern Arkansas, in the general Fort Smith area, where he died. Allen Holt Bobo's oldest surviving son, James Spence Bobo (1847), married, had children and remained in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Allen Holt Bobo's youngest surviving son, **Allen Hargis Bobo** (1862) married twice and had children from each marriage. After the death of his first wife, Ella Frances Williamson (1870-1898), he married his second wife, Minnie Sherman Ketchum (1875), in Joplin, Missouri on 25 Sept 1900. They migrated to Reno in 1903, San Diego in 1910 and Riverside, California around 1915 where they raised a large family. My mother, **Mary Lillias Ann Bobo** (1914-1992), was the youngest of six children in the second family. Some of Allen Holt Bobo's children remained around Ft. Smith and four Bobo descendant families later migrated to southern California.

BOBO RESEARCH TRIP

Two Bobo researchers, also Bobo newsletter publishers, are planning a Bobo conference for May 15-18, 1994 in Clinton, South Carolina. They are planning a schedule that will include tours of 'historic Bobo locations' in Union and Spartanburg counties of South Carolina. Among the locations are the following: New Hope, New Prospect and Padgett's Creek Cemeteries, the Cross Keys House, the Kindred Bobo house, Foster's Tavern, Wofford College and the Union and Spartanburg County Historical Societies.

Their goal is to generate interest in early Bobo history and to clarify existing early research. Those in the west coast should contact: Charles H. Bobo (World Golf & Sightseeing Adventures), 24000 Alicia Parkway, Suite 12, Mission Viejo, CA 92691-3929 (phone 714 472-9340). Those on the east coast should contact Robert G. Bobo (phone 609 694-4860).

I hope I haven't overpowered you with too much Bobo data, but I wanted to let you see what I have. Also, it gives you a good idea of what I had to theorize my Bobo origins. ~~I would appreciate anything that you can find that might validate Willis and Delilah Bobo's family.~~ Willis

I am also enclosing a few pages out of the Bobo chapter of my recently published book. As you can see, one of my goals is to network with other Sampson Bobo researchers to see if we can more accurately list his children. As I reviewed early published Bobo research, it became more-and-more likely that many repeated existing errors. ~~You have already clarified a few things off the top on the telephone yesterday~~. I ~~would appreciate it if~~ you could send me your most correct version of the birth order of Sampson Bobo's children. I am also seeking ~~any information~~ that will assist me in continuing to validate the family of Willis and Delilah Bobo of South Carolina, south-central ~~and western Tennessee~~.

Oh yes, a very good McCorkle book was published by Rev. Louis McCorkle and copies can still be purchased: ***FROM VIKING GLORY - The McCorkle Family*** by Louis W. McCorkle, 1982 (St. Thomas Seminary, P.O. Box 858, Hannibal, MO 63401).

Yes, my uncle through my grandfather, Allen Hargis Bobo, was Otto Williamson Bobo. He was one of two surviving children from grandpa's first marriage which occurred in Arkansas. Otto's mother passed away in Joplin, Missouri. and is buried in Fairview cemetery, along with Sarah (Sallie) Ann Bobo (Allen Hargis Bobo's mother) and Nancy (Nannie Bobo) Green (grandpa's sister). Grandpa's second marriage was to my grandmother, Minnie Sherman Ketchum in Joplin, 1900. Otto first lived in the Los Angeles area befire moving to Morongo Valley after the depression (and before I was born in 1936). If you are interested, I can get you the name of a lady who edits/publishes historical booklets about the Morongo/Yucca area. Otto's son, Bill Bobo, wrote a semi-genealogical long article with pictures on his early days in the high-desert. Come to think of it, I think it's referenced in the book supplement that I included with your book. My mother's full brother, Lester Bobo now of Manti, Utah, used to live in Morongo Valley a number of years. We also homesteaded 5 acres next to his and Otto's property and still have it today.

Yours truly,

Bob

May 6, 1994

Dear Melanie,

Yes I would like a copy of the estate settlements of Sampson and Sara (Simpson) also the deed to Hiram and anything you may have on Cheney.

I agree with your interpretation on the 3 Absalons and will change my files to reflect that.

I was trying to find my G.G. Grandfather Hezekiah Taylor b MS 25 Dec 1809 and married Cynthia Ann Stoker in Claiborne MS 16 May 1833, but to date I've had no luck in finding his parents. I did find a Claiborne Co. MS Tax List of 1834 p. 105 that listed the estate of Abraham Bobo, wondering if that was Absalom instead

Thank you for all the great information and if you want any of my family groups let me know and I'll send them.

Sincerely
Jim Taylor

Willis 1788 Delilah 1788

(2) Allen Holt Bobo 1815

(4) Spencer S. Bobo 1818 (1870 census

(7) Nancy Bobo 1829

(6) John W. Bobo 1826

(5) Sophia A. Bobo 1825

(1) Elizabeth Bobo 1807

(3) Sarah Bobo 1816 SC

1870
52
1818

1860
22
1838

1860
31
1828

1850	1860	1870
62	76	82
1788	1784	88

Jim,
This was a welcome letter from Bob just after my manuscript was distributed. I plan to print it in my newsletter also

37 Champlain Road
Marlton, NJ 08053

8 August 1991

Charles H. Bobo
358 South Main St., Ste. 18
Orange, CA 92668-3876

Dear Chuck,

I completed review of the draft manuscript of your "Bobo Family History" some time ago, and find some things that I would feel uncomfortable with, were I to be assembling such a history. I consider the compilation of material as important as this, worthy of only my sincerest thoughts and feelings.

My knowledge of the descendants of the BOBO immigrants to Ohio is derived from cousins with whom I've corresponded (many of them are now your subscribers) and "The Bobo Roots-Cellar" so I feel that the only relevant contribution that I can make is with respect to the BOBOs of Virginia (1700-1780).

One observation is the name "Bobo Family History" seems inappropriate by itself. I have records for 16 of the descendants of this Gabriel BAUBAU and Elizabeth SPENCER White in Virginia during the 1700s. Since your history attempts to trace the descendants of none of these, it would seem appropriate to clarify the title with a qualifying subtitle.

Following is a list of all of the BOBOs living in Virginia between 1700 and 1799 (References are not repeated here but are shown in Issue 3 of "The Bobo Newsletter," or can be found in the Virginia State Archives and Library in Richmond, VA) for which there is documentation. Age estimates are based on the deduction of 21 years from the earliest public record for which the age of majority was required, which was 21 years in colonial Virginia. The age of majority for the tax lists was 16.

Gabriel BAUBAU (b.ca. 1670-d.ca. 1712) - Named as an immigrant in the Nash grant (7 Nov 1700)- Further named in association with Elizabeth SPENCER White, in several other documents furnished by Jane Hall, confirming his identity as the probable progenitor of the Virginia BOBOs.

Spencer BOBO (b.before 1712-d.after 1763) - Sued by Benj. Walker in Caroline Co. in 1733. Assumed to be s/o Gabriel and Elizabeth. Described in Orange Co. court records as "old and infirm" in 1763.

Moses BOBO (b.before 1731) - Appeared as witness to a deed in Orange Co. in 1752.

John BOBO (b.before 1732) - Named in court record of Orange Co. of 1753 as living in the household of Spencer BOBO.

Mary Elizabeth BOBO (b.ca. 1731) - Married John HOLT in 1749.

Lewis BOBO (b.before 1735-d. 1805) - Granted judgement in Caroline Co. court on 10 Sep 1756.

Absolom BOBO (b.before 1740-d.before 1776) - Witnessed deed in Culpeper Co. on 8 Nov 1761.

Gabriel BOBO (b.before 1740-d. 1790) - Sued for debt in Prince William Co. court in 1761.

Spencer BOBO Jr. (b.before 1743-d. 1808) - Sued for debt in Albemarle Co. court on 15 Mar 1764.

Thomas BOBO (b.before 1766) - On personal property tax list, Pr. William Co., 1782.

Richard BOBO (b. 1751-d.after 1792) - Gives age as 41 years in Prince William Co., will of 1792.

Joseph BOBO (b. 1760-d.after 1846) - At hearing for Rev. War Pension in 1846, responds to oral questioning that he was " born in 1860" and "father died when still quite young"

Jesse BOBO (b.before 1771) - On personal property tax list, Pr. William Co., 1787, living in household of Gabriel.

William BOBO (b.before 1771) - On personal property tax list, Pr. William Co., 1787.

Henry BOBO (b.before 1773) - On personal property tax list, Pr. William Co., 1789.

Thomas BOBO Jr. (b.before 1792) - Named in the will of Richard in 1792.

There are several others who are presumed to have lived in Virginia, but do not appear in any public record. Among this group are Sampson, Sampson Jr., Burwell, Absolom (s\o Sampson) and Isreal. Your assumption is possibly correct that Isreal was the s/o Gabriel, although there is no evidence that Isreal came from Prince William County. Attempting to identify any of these people from the name of the county where their names is recorded is, in fact, of little value without specific dates of reference. The first Spencer most certainly lived on a property once granted to Elizabeth SPENCER White for the importation of settlers into the colony of Virginia, but because of the continual changing of boundaries and the formation of new counties he was recorded in Orange, Caroline and Culpeper without having moved at all. Prince William County was formed from parts of Stafford and King George Counties in 1731 which had, until then, shared a common boundary with Orange which later became Culpeper. The formation of Prince William thus resulted in its being located 20 miles northeast of Orange and 25 miles north of Caroline. It can be safely said then that all of these people probably lived within forty or fifty miles of each other.

Aside from Joseph's oral statement that he was born in Prince William Co. in 1760, the earliest record of any Bobo there is the 1782 tax list. I was not able to find anyone prior to 1731 (when Prince William was formed) in Stafford County nor was there any evidence of a Bobo in Prince William Co. prior to 1782. I would, therefore, not rule out the possibility that the Bobos had not yet started dispersing from the Caroline Co./Orange Co. area until sometime after mid century. A later document dated 11 Jan 1826, in which Jesse Boboe Jr. is granted land in Stafford Co. formerly owned by Jesse Boboe does indicate that at least Jesse had been in Stafford Co. but I have been unable to determine when he obtained posession of this property, and since I can find no further record of Jesse Sr., I suspect that this land was willed to Jesse Jr. after his father's death. The 1910 census lists a Jesse (Sr. or Jr. ?) in Wood Co., WV, just across the Ohio River from Washington Co., OH, where Garner, Henry, Isreal, Jared and Thomas had been recorded in the 1800 census.

All of this information is readily available at the Virginia State Archives and Library in Richmond. After spending a day at the Prince William County Library at Manassas it bacame obvious that there was little information there. I'm surprised that the folks at Prince William County Library did not direct you to the state archives, as they did us.

There exists among our cousins several family histories of unknown origin and date, from which many of us gleaned the details of our family's early history. I presently have five distinct versions, and with some variations there are nine. Each of these has a scenario in which two or three brothers come to America from France. The brothers Lewis, Sampson and Spencer are most frequently mentioned, although Absolom, the oldest, is not. These four, as far as can be determined, were born in the decade between 1730 and 1740. Current research has proven that Spencer, the universally accepted parent of these brothers, was in Virginia prior to the supposed arrival of his children from France. The additional uncovering of the Nash grant seems to prove, at least to many of us, that the story of the brothers arrival here is incorrect.

The purpose of our first issue, outlining the experience of the Huguenots in France, was to show that our ancestors, if they were indeed Huguenots (there has never been any proof uncovered), would probably have escaped to another country about the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes (18 Oct 1685).

The discovery by Jane HALL of the patent of 7 Nov 1700 identifying Gabriel BAUBAU as having been brought into the colony by one Robert NASH as well as the other records tying him to Elizabeth SPENCER White certainly leaves little doubt that these were our earliest known ancestors in America.

The most recent discovery, uncovered by Mary Jane Davis, one of our subscribers, of the village of Flornoy in the Champagne District of France. This place has been a puzzle to us for many years since it is mentioned as the origin of the BOBO family in all of the above mentioned histories. I am in the process of preparing a story for the next issue of "The Bobo Newsletter" which traces the immigration of at least one inhabitant of Flornoy to Geneva then on to Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1700. This parallel to the suspected itinerary of our ancestor(s) may just be coincidental, but is certainly worth investigating in the absence of any other clues.

On page 2-7 you state that "Jesse appears as the son of Gabriel," and later, "Joseph appears to be the son of Gabriel". While Jesse could be Gabriel's son, it is seriously doubted by most researchers that Joseph is. Joseph's own oral testimony at his pension hearing seems to rule out Gabriel as his father. It seems more

likely that they were related in some other way. Since Joseph's father died when he was "still quite young" he would most likely have been taken in by an uncle, or another of his father's relatives upon the death of his father. It must also be remembered that when Joseph was listed in Gabriel's household that he was 22 years old and at Gabriel's death in 1790, Joseph was 30 years old.

I currently suspect that Spencer and John were brothers and children of Gabriel Baubau and Elizabeth Spencer. I also suspect that Mary Elizabeth, Moses and Gabriel (?-1790) were siblings, and the children of John, and Joseph was the son of Moses (a later Gabriel, 1809-1876, named his son Moses). I was first tempted to think that Gabriel Baubau was Gabriel's father, and that is possible, but I think that he would have been nearly 80 years old and living to that age in those days would be unlikely. (Spencer, who was no more than 57 years old, is referred to in 1763 as "old and infirm.")

With respect to the frequency with which names are used in the Bobo family, I suspect that you must have made a typographical error and meant to say "least frequent" or "infrequent." The list below shows the frequency with which names are used for male given names for the more than 1200 males with the Bobo surname that I have records for, and whose names are known.

William	*72*	*Louis/Lewis*	*30*	*Sampson*	*9*
John	*64*	*Charles*	*29*	***Joseph***	***9***
James	*39*	*Henry*	*19*	*Samuel*	*9*
Robert	*38*	*Simpson*	*15*	*Richard*	*8*
Thomas	*35*	*George*	*11*	*Spencer*	*8*

On page 2-8, with reference to Isreal's migration to Ohio, you say "Isreal was married to Margaret Graham in Ohio and seems to have come into Ohio from Virginia in 1798 when Henry did."

Henry did not arrive in Ohio until sometime after his marriage to Sarah Black in Allegheny County, Maryland on 15 August 1799, and not far from several other Bobos just across the state line in Mineral, Hampshire and Hardy Counties in what is now West Virginia.

One other thing that might be useful to others who want to further persue research started by others is the use of references that show the source of information rather than the person that found it. Several important facts are unreferenced and state "from the research of David H. Bobo" or "information furnished by Jane Hall" making it difficult to locate original information quickly. This may be of less importance to others than myself.

Overall, I think that you have done an admirable job in collecting and organizing a great deal of data. The correspondence is particularly interesting, giving us a look into the daily lives of our ancestors. This history will be invaluable to many of us who have an interest in the Bobo family and wish to add to it as time passes.

Good Luck,

Sincerely,

Bob

Robert G. Bobo

BOBO Family Assn.

24000 Alicia Pkwy., Ste. 12 MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691

Phone or FAX: 714-472-9340

STATEMENT

27 April 1994

John H. Gabriel
885 Polynesian Dr.
LONG BEACH, CA 90805

Received of John H. GABRIEL, Check No. 3818, dated 21 April 1994, $25.00
Membership Dues, 1 June 1994 to 31 May 1995

Dear John,

Thank you very much for the check for Membership dues. It certainly will help with the printing and postage on future newsletters. Right now I'm working on the next one, which should be mailed in late May or early June. When I go back to the BOBO Researchers Conference next month, I'll check with others of the researchers who will be there for more information on your line.

I have one bit of information to pass on to you now. It comes from James Taylor, a BFA member whose address is 1921 Burnside Dr., SPARKS, NV 89434-0702. I've highlighted the reference in the copies of the documents. As you see, the Descendancy Chart does not have a daughter Elizabeth listed for Lewis BOBO and Sarah SOLOMON, but the Group Sheet does. Perhaps you and Jim can compare notes.

I also am enclosing copies of some new research by Bryan Scott JOHNSON on the origins of the BOBOs in the U.S., which differ considerably from earlier information or assumptions a more direct connection with France. This material is to be published later this year in a Huguenot Society publication. I'll be talking to Scott at the researchers' meeting.

Good hunting,

Charles Bobo

Charles H. (Chuck) BOBO
Secretary - Treasurer

CC: James Taylor

BOBO Family Assn.

24000 Alicia Pkwy., Ste. 12 MISSION VIEJO, CA 92692-3929

Phone or FAX: 714-472-9340

9 April 1994

Mr. Jim Taylor
1921 Burnside Dr.
SPARKS, NV 89434-0702

Dear Jim,

Thanks so much for the wealth of information you supplied. Some of it duplicates information I have from other sources, but it is most welcome. It gives me more than one source of information as I try to build a data file. As might be expected, there are usually conflicts in information and records of more than 100 years ago. There are questions about our origins in France. I'll send along a couple of documents that point this up. I'm hoping that there will be discussion of this at the meeting in Clinton, S.C. I do not have the answers, but I'm learning a lot more of the questions.

Bob ADDLEMAN, in his book ***Ketchum-McCorkell Pioneers,*** traces a BOBO legend and tradition which follows pretty much the assumption that we are Huguenots who escaped from France and came to America and cites many of the traditional documents. Robert G. BOBO, publisher of ***The BOBO Newsletter*** in New Jersey presents a slightly different point of view. I plan to use articles in future ***Roots-Cellars*** by each of them.

What is interesting to me is that none of the earlier published material accounts for my line of the BOBO family. We were that group which moved from the traditional location of the clan in Virginia to Mineral, Hardy and Hampshire Counties in what is now eastern West Virginia and on into Wood County, W. Va., and thence into Ohio. While I and several others assume from which lines of the Virginia BOBOs our line came, proof is hard to come by.

Bob ADDLEMAN'S line came out of Virginia to the Carolinas and thence out through the South. However, he finds some conflicts with other printed materials, as do other researchers with whom I've talked and corresponded. The major problem which everyone has is finding documentation to back up their family tradition or legend. Some contend that because we have no documentary evidence that our ancestors came from France, we can not prove that it happened.

But if it were all perfectly documented, we'd have to be researching something else. It will be interesting to learn what the various researchers have to say in Clinton.

Incidentally, Bob has several pages of discussion of Willis BOBO and Allen Holt BOBO in his book. I'll try to get to a copier and copy that for you. I still haven't had time to put all of this into my PAF program. Better still, I have just phoned you and Bob giving each of you the other's name, address and telephone number.

I'll be up to you know where in alligators for the next few weeks with business and my trip back East. I'll let you know what I learn back there.

Again thanks for the information and the computer disk which is on the way.

Sincerely,

Chuck

Charles H. (Chuck) BOBO,
Secretary-Treasurer

Tillman BOBO Born: 13 Mar 1766 . , Union, South Carolina

1-- Tillman BOBO Born: 13 Mar 1766 , , Union, South Carolina
sp-Beulah YARBROUGH Born: 29 Feb 1781 , , Union, South Carolina
2-- Levingston (Leve) BOBO Born: 26 Feb 1806 , Spartasburg, , South Carolina
sp-Sarah (Sally) RAINWATER Born: 22 Apr 1808 , Spartasburg, , South Carolina
3-- Sterling Seaborn BOBO Born: 22 Jun 1834 , , , South Carolina
sp-Rebecca Amanda WHITWORTH Born: [1834]
4-- Lewis Hollie BOBO Born: 23 Nov 1874 , Fayette, Fayette, Alabama
sp-Laura Beulah PATE Born: 14 Dec 1888 , , Monroe, Mississippi
5-- Maggie Sue BOBO Born: 13 Dec 1903 , Shannon, Monroe, Mississippi
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- Annie Louise BOBO Born: 7 Nov 1905 , , Monroe, Mississippi
sp-Gideon Clark CARLISLE Born: 6 Oct 1899
5-- Evie Corrine BOBO Born: 26 Oct 1907 , , Monroe, Mississippi
sp-Clarence Hudson BRAZZELL Born: 28 Mar 1905 , Gallatin, , Tennessee
5-- Durley Acker BOBO Born: 6 Sep 1909 , , Monroe, Mississippi
5-- Ward Julis Evans BOBO Born: 10 Apr 1911 , Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi
5-- Mary Tarnell BOBO Born: 25 Jul 1913 , Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi
sp-John Thomas WELCH Born: 12 Jan 1909 , , Fayette, Alabama
5-- Holly Winfred BOBO Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING
5-- LIVING Born: LIVING
sp-LIVING Born: LIVING

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Tillman BOBO

Born: 13 Mar 1766 Sex: M
, , Union, South Carolina

FATHER: Francis Spencer Jr. BOBO
MOTHER: Hanny Or Henney BERRY
SPOUSE: Beulah YARBROUGH

SUBMITTERS

Mitchell VETUSKI Microfilm: NONE
12711 Dakar Submission: AF92-100555
Houston TX
USA 77065

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

8 In the court of Ordinary 10th March 1804
ucy Fowler came into court & craved an appearl from the
ee of the court Because she did not think that the court had
her Justice & she wanted another hearing.

In the court of Ordinary 14th March 1804
Fowler came & withdrew her appeal & a compromise took place....

. the return of the admx. of Wm. Turner Thomason....

In the court of Ordinary 14th April 1804
s Brown, Lewis Brown & John Nobles came into court & made
that the said John Nobles & his Brother Charles Pennington
es are orphans & that they are likely to suffer in their pro-
y for want of some proper person to take charge of the same.
ed their age & petitioned to be allowed to choose their
dians. John Nobles who is 16 years & 12 days old chose Aries
n for his Guardian...Charles P. Nolbes is two years & 14 days
ger than his brother John.

9 In the court of Ordinary 20th April 1804
s Brown was appointed Guardian of Charles Pennington Nolbes
is 14 years & 12 days old.

In the court of Ordinary 21st April 1804
ed the last will & Testament of Thomas Williams by the evidence
homas Buchanan one of the wit.
ified John Williams named Exr.
ed a warrant of appraisement directed to William Smith, John
den, Wilie Williford, John Smith & Thomas Compton.

In the court of Ordinary 1st May 1804
widdow Sarah Foster & the other legatees of Thos Foster decd.
pt the heirs of James Pollard who are infants in the state
irginia & requested a Division. The widdow Sarah Foster re-
uished all her right to said Estate except a negro girl Sarah
her by her Fathers will during her natural life & then to her
dren & $30 being the price she gave for a bed & furniture.
legatees present Thos Tinsly, John Foster Junr & William Foster
ed personly to take a decree for the property which was found
is District as the property left in Va. for a future settlement
illiam McGlasons(?) note....the following sums p. 30
to John Foster Junr $190.50 for his part
William Foster (little) $190.50
Stephen Foster alias his guardian $190.50
The heirs of Polly Foster alias Pollard amongst themselves
$190.50....

In the court of Ordinary 24th April 1804
ed a citation to Sampson Bobo who claims the admn. of Sampson
Jur. his son returnable on Saturday ensuing....

In the court of Ordinary 3d May 1804
ser Bobo & Thirum Bobo claimed the admn. of Sampson Bobo Junr.
them a citation returnable on Friday after the publication.

In the court of Ordinary 11th May 1804
ed the last will & Testament of Isaac Lynch by the evidence
homas Waters a wit. Qualified Aaron Casey Esqr. named Exr....

John Williams exr. of Thos Williams returned an inventory....

p. 31 In the court of Ordinary 12th May A. D. 1804
Granted Letters of Admn. to Mary McMican of the Goods & effects
of Benj. P. McMican decd....

In the court of Ordinary 1st Monday in June 1804
Edwd Smith returned an Inventory & appraisement of his son Edwd
estate....

Henry Gipson returned a citation granted him on the estate of David
Allen which was caveated by Reynold Allen son to the decd. Decreed
that Reynold Allen have the admn but as he has not claimed it in
proper time that he pay the cost of the proceedings.....

Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement granted to Reynold
Allen on estate of David Allen decd.

On the complaint of Isham Foster Colo. sent a citation to Mary
Davis alias John Sloan to appear at my office & relese said
Foster who is bound security.

In the court of Ordinary June 25th 1804
Delivered a citation to Mary Davis alias John Sloan to appear at
my office to settle the estate of Thos Davis decd so far as to
give satisfaction to Claybourn Johnson a legatee.

p. 32 In the court of Ordinary 10th July 1804
Mary & JohnSloan appeared to answer the complaint of Isham Foster
Col. decd. that she give other security & that Isham Foster from
this day be no more her security. Took her bond, James Alexander
& John Sloan Junr. her security.

Mary & John Sloan also appeared to answer the citation of Claybourn
Johnson Junr. one of the legatees of Thos Davis. Trial put off
by consent untill the 2d day of October court at Spartanburgh.

Esquire Aaron Casey Exr. of Isaac Lynch decd returned an inventory.

In the Court of Ordinary 14th July 1804
Marget Henry came into court & petitioned to have the privaledge
of choosing a Guardian. Granted the choice of Samuel Hayes who
was appointed....

In the court of ordinary 18th August 1804
Jehu Cook took out a citation for the Estate of Wilie Cook return-
able to office 31st instnat.

John Jordan took out a citation on the estate of James Jordan
Esqr. returnable to office 25th instant.

p. 33 In the court of Ordinary 21st August 1804
James Alexander took out a citation to call Mary & John Sloan to
release him from his recognizance wherein he is bound for the
admn. estate of nhos Davis.

In the court of Ordinary 25th August 1804
Citation on Estate of James Jordan esqr. returned & filed.
Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement granted John Jordan

Thomas Foster
Sampson Bobo Sr.
Sampson Bobo Jr.

SPARTANBURG COUNTY

SOUTH CAROLINA WILL ABSTRACTS

1787 - 1840

compiled by

Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832
301-774-3420

February 2, 1995

Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

First of all I want to thank you for your letter of December 14, 1994 with all the wonderful information. I don't need to take drugs. I get a high on my genealogy.

Found some **HOLLAND** information at one of our county libraries before we left for South Carolina. In the "Maryland Calendar of Wills Vol. III", I found Anthony Holland's will naming his children. He lived in Anne Arundel Co. MD. He also left some personal property to a Judith Deavour. Wonder how she fits in. **Please let me know the name of the Holland you are looking for and I will look for him also.** Thomas Parsons' will (in the Maryland Calendar of Wills) named his daughters and Anthony Holland and Benjamin Capell as executors. Benjamin Capell's will named the Holland children as some of his heirs. Capell Holland must have been named after Benjamin Capell. Thought Benjamin Capell might be married to a daughter of Thomas Parsons, since he was an executor on Parsons' will, but Benjamin's wife was named Isabel (Went to the LDS library yesterday. There is a marriage for an Isaabella Holland and Benjamin Capell, 1684 Anne Arundel Co. MD). She was probably a sister of Anthony Holland. Mordecai Price must have been related, since his children were named in Benjamin Capell's will and he was an executor for Anthony Holland (Found a record at the LDS library. He married a Mary Parsons 1683 Anne Arundel Co. MD). I didn't find a will or any more children for Capell Holland, but will keep looking.

I wrote Eva Baker before we left about the info she submitted to the Ancestral File. There was a letter waiting when we returned. **She did not mention the Hollands or Spiers**, but sent me about ten pages of a family named Talbott of Montgomery Co. she wants me to research. She sounds very disorganized to me and said she didn't know she had all that research entered. Maybe I'll just recheck everything. I have already documented a lot of what she submitted, but have found sometimes the LDS IGI is incorrect. There are a lot of resources available around here for me to check.

You said in one of your letter that you had not found a tie between the **Bobo** and Gregory families. The LDS IGI for TN has a marriage for Willis Bobo and M. J. Gregory 14 Oct 1851 Carroll Co. TN.

In the book Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 Pg 87 **Holland**, Capell, 27 May 1718, Katherine **Eldridge.** They were married at St. James' Parish in Anne Arundel County Maryland. Also found in Maryland Marriages, 1778-1800 Pg106 **Holland**, Wm., 12 Feb 1781, Ann **Wayman.** They were married in Frederick County Maryland. There must have been more than one William Holland, since one married Mary Elizabeth Wayman. Or maybe one wife died and he married her sister. This is another puzzle to be solved.

While we were in South Carolina, we went to the library at Florence. I found an index for South Carolina County Wills by Houston. For Spartanburg County there were wills for Absalom, Burrell, Salley, and Spencer Bobo. For Laurens County Absolum, E. M. Dr. Bobo, Jane Holland and Regin Holland. Let me know which ones you have. I will order the rest. In Marriage & Death Notices from Southern Christian Advocate 1837-1860, I found on page 230 Died Feb 17th, in Pickins district, S.C. in the 63rd year of her age, Mrs. Mary C. Holland, Consort of Weyman Holland. Was in the issue of April 4, 1851.

The Holland Data (some random notes) were hard to read, but maybe they will help some.

Still can't believe my good luck when you found me. I will always appreciate you taking the time to get in touch. Thanks again.

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara

ENCLOSURES:
- The Maryland Calendar of Wills
- Notices form Greenville Newspapers
- Letter from Ed Mullens
- FGS for Anthony Holland

Washington, D.C. Temple
Family History Center

THE MARYLAND

CALENDAR OF WILLS

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
JANE BALDWIN
(JANE BALDWIN COTTON)

Wills from 1703 to 1713

VOLUME III.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

KEY.

The name of the testator is in **Bold Type**; those persons bearing relationship to the testator, if stated in the will, are in bold type also. All others are in Roman Type. The county of testator follows the name in the same line if it is given in the will itself, and if none appears in the abstract the inference must be drawn that it is lacking in the will.

The dates of drawing and of the probate of each are placed one above the other, opposite the name of testator; that of probate under that of drawing. If either date does not appear in the Calendar a line of dashes is placed in the respective place to indicate the fact that it is lacking in the will as recorded, and if, as is the case in a few instances. neither date of drawing nor that of probate appears in the will, a double line of dashes is substituted.

The numbers at the foot of each abstract give the number of the book and the page from which it has been taken. The book numbers and not the old liber numbers are used, this being in accordance with the system usual with genealogists in making notes from these books.

It will be seen that in many instances overseers or trustees are named by testators. The custom now being obsolete it is best explained by a quotation from one of the wills where a testator, after designating several friends for the office, adds: "who shall assist the executrix in the care of the estate that neither she nor the children be wronged!"

Nunc, placed after a name indicates that the will was a nuncupative one.

Young. is used in the calendar as the abbreviation of youngest.

Test., the abbreviation of testis and testes, has been adopted in accordance with the custom of the times rather than the more modern term of witnesses. The other abbreviations and terms are so simple that explanation of them seems needless, since they do not differ from those in ordinary use.

Mont Co. LDS Lib Md 975.2 S2c Vol I

Coles, Henry, Bristol, Eng., 4th Mch., 1666-7; 15th Mch., 1666-7.

To John Mugwell, Wm. Rosewell and John Foyle, personalty.
Sister **Anne Jeffreys** in Dorchestershire, Eng., execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Jo: Horsley, Geo. Sealing. 1. 273.

Read, David, Calvert Co., 19th Nov., 1666; 22d Mch., 1666.

To son-in-law **John Hyatt**, personalty.
" unborn child, certain lands (unnamed).
Wife (unnamed), execx. and residuary legatee.
Test: Saml. Copland, Jno. Andersone, Edward Cowdery. 1. 274.

Davies, John, St. Mary's Co., 24th Jan., 1666; 26th Apr., 1667.

To eld. son **John**, ⅓ of estate, real and personal.
" wife **Mary**, execx., and unborn child, remaining ⅔.
Overseers: Wm. Turbervill, Bryan Daley, and brother **John Harrinton**.
Test: Morgan Jones, Bryan Daley, Jno. Harenton. 1. 274.

Richardson, Lawrence, ——— ——— ———; 14th Oct., 1666.

To eld. son (unnamed), home plantation.
" eld. child, **Sarah Richardson**; young. child, **Eliza: Richardson**; dau. **Mary Richardson**; young. son **Lawrence**, and sons **John** and **Thomas**, personalty.
To 2 young. sons (unnamed), 280 A. "Upper Tayton."
Ex.: son **Thomas**, afsd.
Test: Row: Burghill, Abraham Dutton. 1. 276.

Stockden, William, 22d Dec., 1666; 31st Dec., 1666.

To Thomas Wright, all lands.
" Mary Wright, Robert Wright, Margaret Wright, Ishmaell Wright, Sary White, Guy White, John Davis, and the Friends, personalty.
Test: Jno. Gorge, Richd. Woaker. 1. 276.

Bennett, Richard, Jr., 29th Jan., 1665-6; 6th May, 1667.

To cous. **John Langley**, 400 A. "Folly."
Wife **Henrietta Maria**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; sd. estate to descend to possible unborn child.
Exs.: Father **Richd. Bennett**, wife's father, **Capt. Jas. Neale** and wife, **Henrietta Maria**, afsd.
Test: Dan. Silvaine, John Bristo. 1. 278.

Burk, William, Calvert Co., 10th Dec., 1666; ——— ——— ———

To Arthur Nutthall, John Holyhott, Eliza: Gunter, Mrs. Eliza: Pott and Bridgett Pott, personalty.
Lettice Lurry, widow of Peter Lurry, execx. and residuary legatee.
Test: Arthur Ludford, Dan. Fisher. 1. 279.

James, Edward, 14th Aug., 1666; 17th Oct., 1666.

To Samuel Dobson and Lucy his wife, entire estate in trust for child (unnamed) of testator. In event of death of sd. child, estate to fall to child. of sd. Samuel and Lucy Dobson.
Test: Wm. Boarman, Thos. Darcy. 1. 281.

Boyss, William, Somerset Co., ——— ——— ———; 19th Jan., 1666.

To Daniel Denokoe and William Wilkinson, personalty.
" sister **Jane Bellams** of Northampton Co., Va., certain estate of hers in "my" hands.
To only dau., **Jane Boyss**, when of age, entire estate, real and personal.
Robert Cattlin, ex., and Ann his wife to hold same in trust for dau. afsd.
Test: John Rhodes, Daniell Curtis, Patrick Robertson. 1. 282.

Barnaby, James, Somerset Co., 26th Jan., 1665; 28th May, 1667.

Wife **Mary**, execx., dower rights.
To son **James**, 200 A. described by patent.
" dau. **Eliza: Barnaby**, personalty bequeathed her by godfather **Col. Wm. Rendell**.
To dau. **Rebecca**, personalty.
In event of death of wife and child., estate to pass to John Whitehead, Jr., of Northampton Co., Va.
Overseers: Hugh Yeog and Charles Hall.
Test: Patrick Fleming, Robert Lewan. 1. 283.

Eldridge, William, A. A. Co., 11th Mch., 1665; 2nd June, 1667.

To Samuel Lane, admr., and William Sisick, entire estate, real and personal.
Test: Henry Bennett, Robert Paca, John Burges. 1. 285.

Yow, Stephen, Calvert Co., 4th Apr., 1665; 17th July 1667.

To **Henry** and **Dorothy**, children of wife, personalty.
Wife **Ann**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Overseers: Dr. John Brookes and Hugh Stanley.
Test: Hugh Stanley, Dorothy Stanley. 1. 286.

Mont Co. LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2C Vol I

Elly, John, Calvert Co., 20th Feb., 1671; 26th Apr., 1672.

To the Roman Catholic Church, John, son of William McDonald, William Smith, Michael Higgin, Jr., and John Dyer, personalty.
Wife **Joan,** execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Geo. Sealing, Henry Harrisse. 1. 486.

Smith, Nathaniel, Herring Creek, A. A. Co., 10th Apr., 1672; 26th May, 1672.

To servants Matthias Dringe and Thomas Hobbs, 200 A., "Hunt's Chance."
" Edward Mason, Edward Fraye, Roger Bradly, Richard James, Margaret Holland, personalty.
Ex. Humphrey Emerton.
Test: Sam'l Lane, Anthony Kingsland. 1. 488.

Wilson, James, Calvert Co., 3rd May, 1670; 29th May, 1672.

To wife **Margaret,** execx., all lands during life.
" eld. son **James** and son **John,** home plantation at death of sd. wife, their mother.
" son **Joseph,** 40 A. at death of mother.
Test: Robt. Rider, Mary Tilly, Henry Cole. 1. 489.

De Ringe, Hans, 13th Apr., 1672; ——

To Amedes Vandermiven and Richard Leake, personalty.
" cous. **Matthias** and **Ameelius De Ringe,** residue of estate, real and personal.
Test: Hendrick Consturier, Hans Block, Hendriff Janson. 1. 492.

Sharp, Peter, Dr., Calvert Co., 23rd Mch., 1671-2; 28th Mch., 1672.

To dau **Mary Stephens** and William Stephens, ⅓ of personal estate.
" Alice, wife of John Gary, Robert and Eliza: Harwood and their child. and friends in the ministry, viz: William Cole, Sarah Mash, Winlock Christeson and his wife, and John Burnett and Daniel Gould, personalty.
" son **William** and hrs., "Claborn's Island" and residue of estate at Tuckahoe Mill. In event of death of sd. **William** without issue, estate to pass to cous. **Nicholas Oliver.**

Exs.: John Garey, Wm. Berry, Wm. Stevens, Jr., Wm. Sharp.
Test: John Barker, Mordecay Hunton, Elias Goddard, Julian Forin. 1. 494.

Ringold, John, of Hunting Field, 25th Apr., 1672; 17th Sept., 1672.

To Eliza: Cook, 300 A., "Hunting Field" conditionally; if sd. conditions be not fulfilled, sd. land to pass to cous. **Barbara Ringold** and hrs.
" cous. **Thomas Ringold,** land afsd. if sd. **Barbara** die without issue.
" father **Thomas Ringold** and William Savage, personalty.
Brother **James Ringold,** ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: William Toulson, Richard Hill. 1. 497.

Incon, John, Bristol, Eng., and Maryland, 4th May, 1672; 18th June, 1672.

To Mathias Costa, ex., estate in Maryland, and property in Temple st., Bristol, bequeathed to testator by uncle **Thomas Ward.**
Test: Henry Rider, Thomas Bayle, John Balley. 1. 498.

Godfrey, John, Balto. Co., 29th May, 1672; 19th June, 1672.

To John Malan, ex., plantation on Patapsco river.
" Thomas Cole and Priscilla his wife, Edward Houghton, Sarah Cole, Anne White, Richard Kene, and John Kemp, personalty.

Test: Richard Ball, Richard Gwinn. 1. 499.

Neale, Jacob, Dr., A. A. Co., 11th July, 1672; ——

To Sarah Marsh, dau of Thomas Marsh of A. A. Co., ⅓ of estate at 16 yrs. of age.
" Thomas Marsh and Margaret, his wife, residue of estate.
Test: Robt. Burle, Ralph Williams, John Bicknall. 1. 501.

Walterling, Walter, St. Mary's Co., 30th Aug., 1672; 14th Sept., 1672.

To dau. **Mary Walterling,** granddaus. **Grace** and **Eliza: Barnes,** personalty.
Ex.: Son **John Barnes.**
Test: Wm. Asbeston, Henry Smith. 1. 502.

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.252c Vol 1

Anderas, William H., A. A. Co., 3rd Dec., 1674; 3rd May, 1675.

To wife **Anne**, "Greenwood."
" dau. **Eliza:**, sd. land at death of wife asfd.
Test: Thos. Parsons, Wm. Glover. 2. 71.

Meers, John, A. A. Co., 17th Apr., 1675; 25th May, 1675.

To only child, **Sarah**, at 16 yrs. of age, land on n. side Severn R. bequeathed testator by father **Thomas Meers**; 330 A., "Meers," Calvert Co., adjoining brother-in-law **John Homewood's**; 30 A., "Expectation," Calvert Co., and 300 A. in Transquaken, Eastern Shore.
" sister **Sarah**, wife of **John Homewood**, sd. plantations in event of death of dau. afsd. without issue.
" broth. **John Homewood**, sd. lands in event of death of both dau. and sister afsd.
" child. of sister-in-law **Eliza**, wife of **William Cole**, of West R.; brother-in-law **Samuel Thomas**, and child. of Thomas Homewood, personalty.
Exs.: **Saml. Chew, Philip Thomas** and **Saml. Thomas**, brothers-in-law, Richard Jones.
Test: Edward Price, Thos. Pazon, Thos. Lobla. 2. 72.

Sparrow, Thomas, A. A. Co., 1st Jan., 1674; 5th June, 1675.

To wife **Eliza:** ½ home plantation, during life.
" son **Thomas** and hrs., whole of sd. plantation and plantation at Patapsco at 21 yrs. of age.
" sister **Eliza: Champe**, certain land, (unnamed).
" dau. **Eliza:** and brother **Solomon**, personalty.
Exs.: Wife **Eliza:** and brother **Solomon**.
Test: Nath. Heathcote, Richard Tydeings. 2. 76.

Dickeson, Jeremy, Chas. Co., 29th Sept., 1673; 20th Apr., 1675.

To Nicholas Proddy, Lewis Green and goddau. Eliza: Harrison, personalty.
Son **Thomas** at 23 yrs. of age, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
To Thomas Dent and Nicholas Proddy, exs., personal estate
" poor of Chas. Co., real estate in event of death of sd. son without issue.
Test: Jno. Gray, Walter Cooper. 2. 78.

Greenfield, Thomas, Chas. Co., 18th Apr., 1675; 16th May, 1675.

To John Baker, personalty.
Meverill Hulse, ex. and residuary legatee.
Test: John Backer, Wm. Matthews, Jone Baker. 2. 81.

Fogg, Ezekiell, Dr., 29th Oct., 1679; 4th Mch., 1680.

To niece **Susanna Fogg**, dau. of brother **David Fogg**, Katharine Cooke, and Mary Richardson, personalty.
Ex. Brother **David Fogg**.
Overseers: Edward Cooke, Jno. Richardson.
Test: Jno. Richardson, Thos. Cooke. 2. 82.

Wright, George, St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co., 25th Aug., 1679; 22nd Apr., 1680.

To James and Shuny Thompson, child. of John Thompson, personalty.
" grandson **John Asken, Jr.**, all real estate.
Ex. not named.
Test: Anthony Evans, Jno. Evans. 2. 83.

Guyther, Nicholas, 25th Apr., 1680; 29th Apr., 1680.

To wife and child. (all unnamed,) entire estate.
Ex. not named.
Test: Simon Pickmer, Jno. Williams. 2. 84.

Pritchard, William, Calvert Co., 5th Apr., 1677; 17th June, 1677.

Wife **Anne**, execx. and sole legatee; she to divide estate among child. (unnamed,) at her discretion.
Test: Robert Fisher, Morish Welsh. 2. 85.

Brown, Thomas, Balto. Co., 3rd Apr., 1680; 14th Apr., 1680.

To Robert Benger, ex., all personal estate.
Test: Thos. Wepon, David Jones. 2. 86.

Price, Edward, Chas. Co., 26th Jan., 1676; 15th Mch., 1679.

To Eliza: Williams, personalty.
Wife **Jane**, execx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including 500 A., "Locust Thicket."
Test: Matthew Hill, Jno. Henson, Edward Hodgson. 2. 68.

Mont Co. LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2C Vol 1

To sister **Eliza: Smithseck**, sd. estate in event of death of son **Thomas** afsd. without issue.
Ex. Barth. Ennalls.
Overseers: Jno. Brookes, Chas. Hutchins.
Test: Jno. Sorrell, Humphrey Mould, Frances Molle. 4. 130.

Heathcote, Eliza:, widow, A. A. Co., 12th Jan., 1681; 21st Feb., 1683.

To John Brewer and hrs., William Brewer and hrs., John Gresham and his son John, **Samuel Heathcote** of Derby, **John Heathcote**, Capt. Thomas Francier, and sister **Martha Willis**, personalty.
" **Barbara, Ruth,** and **Margaret Heathcote**, equally, personalty at death of sd. sister **Martha Willis**.
Exs.: Col. Thos. Taylor, Jas. Ellis.
Test: Jno. Jackson, Simeon Jackson, Wm. Burroughs. 4. 131.

Doxey, Thomas, St. Mary's Co., 6th Aug., 1685; 11th Sept., 1685.

To **John Doxey, Jr., Eliza: Doxey**, dau. of brother **John, Mary** and **Sarah Doxey**, personalty.
" wife **Anne**, plantation during life.
" daus. **Mary Haddock** and **Eliza: Lees**, and hrs., sd. plantation at death of wife afsd.
" dau. **Tomasin** and hrs., "John Briscoe's Plantation."
Exs.: Wife **Anne**, sons **Thomas Haddock** and **Thomas Lees**.
Test: Thos. Keyting, Wm. Howard, Thos. Haddock. 4. 132.

Daniell, Isaack, 23rd Jan., 1684; 15th July, 1685.

Martin Muggenborg, sole legatee.
Ex. not named.
Test: Wm. Drake, Eliza: Custones, Thos. Smart. 4. 133.

Eavans, Robert, Talbot Co., 7th Jan., 1684; 26th May, 1685.

To John Booty, 100 A., "Stanford Point" on Great Choptanke R.
Wife **Susan**, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, including home plantation.
Ex. not named.
Test: Wm. Bexley, Wm. Harris, Wm. Lurcom. 4. 133.

Goodridge, Timothy, 25th Nov., 1682; 27th May, 1685.

To Phoebe Loftus, spinster, and hrs., execx., entire estate, real and personal.
Test: Oliver Millington, Joane Sangoe, T. Delahay. 4. 134.

Holland, Francis, Sr., A. A. Co., 7th Apr., 1683; 12th Aug., 1684.

To wife **Margaret**, execx., life interest in estate.
" son **Francis** and hrs., "Broatten Ashly," 2 lots in Herringtowne, part of "The Addition," "Carter's Bennit, and Holland's Hills."
" dau. **Margaret**, sd. lands should son afsd. die without issue; also Bennett's Island and part of home plantation; she dying without issue, to revert to son **Francis**.
" John Pritchard, 35 A., residue of "The Addition."
Test: Garrett Hopkins, Francis Greene, Robt. Hoakins, Owen Bradway. 4. 134.

Harmar, Francis, of London, Eng., and Cecil Co., Md., 3rd Feb., 1681; 15th May, 1682.

To wife **Eliza:** and brothers **Timothy** and **William**, personalty.
Son **John**, residuary legatee.
Ex. Ebenezer Blackiston.
Test: Jas. Staneley, Jno. Weeks, Benj. Randall. 4. 136.

Higgin, Michael, 8th Apr., 1685; 16th June, 1685.

To wife **Mary**, execx., life interest in estate.
" sons **Michael**, Jr., and **Thomas**, at age of 18 yrs., and hrs., 250 A., "The Cage."
" 3 daus. (unnamed), personalty.
Test: Jno. Craford, Robt. Reid. 4. 137.

Hensey, William, Chas. Co., 23rd Mch., 1684; 12th May, 1685.

To Susanna Abbott, John Courts, Jr., Robert Powell, Thomas Harris, Richard Smith and Anne Brown, personalty.
" grandson **William Chapman**, ex., and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.
" grandson **Richard Chapman**, sd. estate should sd. William die without issue.
Test: Jas. Phelps, Henry Tannerd, Jno. Bosley, Philip Jones. 4. 138.

Holland, George, A. A. Co., 19th Feb., 1683; 22nd June, 1685.

To Thomas, son of John Larkin, and hrs., 300 A., "Holland's Delight."
" **Otho Holland** and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal.
Ex. John Larkin.
Test: Wm. Lathrop, Anne Torey, alias Joce, Diana Parkes. 4. 139.

Battie, Seaborn, A. A. Co., 2nd Jan., 1687; 3rd Mch., 1687-8.

To wife **Eliza:**, extx., all land during life.
" only son **Samuel,** and hrs., plantation at death of wife afsd.
" sister **Dinah,** wife of **Thomas Knighton,** personalty.
" wife and son afsd., residue of estate equally; sd. son to be of age at 21 yrs.
Test: Woolfran Hunt, Richard Rigge, Henry Sury, Henry Hanslap. 4. 286.

Cole, Nicholas, St. Mary's Co., 4th Feb., 1687-8; 15th Mch., 1687-8.

To Richard Renton during life, all land.
" William Cole, son of John Cole, and hrs., sd. land at death of Richard afsd. Sd. land to pass to unborn child of Ann Cole should William afsd. die without issue.
" Eliza: Cole, sister **Mary Guyther,** Eliza: Beach, and to Mary Guyther, eld. dau of William Guyther, personalty.
Ex. not named.
Test: Sarah Benton, Wm. Guyther, Thos. Griffin, Mary Luck. 4. 288.

Miller, John, Poplar Hill Hundred, St. Mary's Co., 28th Feb., 1687-8; 2nd Apr., 1688.

To Robert Mason, Susanna, dau. of John Little, personalty.
Maj. John Cambell, ex. and residuary legatee.
Test: Wm. Husband, John Aimesworth, Moore Morgan. 4. 288.

Davies, Thomas, Island Ck., Great Choptanke R., Talbot Co., 10th May, 1687; 4th Feb., 1687-8.

John Saywell, Talbot Co., ex. and sole legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Jno. Woodward, Jno. Pope, Jno. Aldridge, Sarah Bartlett. 4. 289.

Smith, Benjamin, Elk R., Cecil Co. 26th Oct., 1687; 15th Feb., 1687-8.

To wife **Rebecca,** extx., and hrs., entire estate.
Test: Martha Callahan, Chas. Dermott, Ter: Hanagan. 4. 290.

Walton, William, Somerset Co., 10th Apr., 1686; 25th Aug., 1686.

To son **John** and hrs., 400 A., "Indian Cubb."
" " **Fisher** and hrs., plantation, and land afsd. in event of death of sd. **John** without issue.
" son **William** and hrs., 700 A., part of "Neighborhood."

To son **Stephen** and hrs., residue of "Neighborhood."
" wife **Rebecca,** extx., and 4 child. afsd., residue of estate equally.
Child. to be of age at 16 yrs.
Test: Wm. Whittington, Wm. Cord, Jno. Roberts. 4. 290.

Smith, Edward, Talbot Co., 11th Apr., 1687; 26th Feb., 1687-8.

To wife **Ann,** extx., 300 A., "Golden Water," and 400 A., "Ripple."
" daus. **Martha** and **Eliza:**, sd. land at death of wife; also 700 A., "Last Choice," and 300 A., "Unity Cort," equally.
" Robert Perry, 200 A., "Bangrove."
" dau. **Ann Vigerous,** and to dau. **Mary,** to grandchild. **Ann, Cornelius,** and **Percy Enis,** to brother **Showell,** and to **Jon:** and **Arnwell Showell,** personalty.
Test: Michael Howard, Mary Oman, Jas. Round. 4. 292.

Holland, Francis, Herring Ck., A. A. Co., 9th Nov., 1687; 19th Jan., 1687.

To John Stevens and hrs., 50 A., part of "Brawton Nashly."
" Richard Tucker, part of same tract.
" Michael Askew, John Trewton, Sarah Tucker, dau. of Rachel Tucker, Joanna, wife of Isaac Hollingsworth, and unborn child at 18 yrs. of age, personalty.
Wife **Sarah,** extx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.
Test: Sam'l Holliday, Lidia Conant, Jno. Thompson. 4. 293.

Tike, William, (nunc.), Dorchester Co., —— —— ——; 17th Nov., 1687.

To William Kanelly, ex., and hrs., "Differton."
" Dorothy Hutcheson, personalty.
Test: Jno. Pitt, Jno. Edmondson, Wm. Berry, Wm. Sokewell, Nath'l Cleve, Wm. Dixon, Jno. Ashdell, Jas. Ridley, Jno. Wootters, Wm. Sharpe, Wm. Stevens, Thos. Taylor, Jno. Woodward, Ann Whiteley. 4. 294.

Clement, Andrew, Cecil Co., 30th July, 1685; 11th Oct., 1687.

To son **Andrese,** 150 A. (unnamed)
" sons **Crales** and **John** and to 3 young. sons, viz., **Henry, Michael,** and **Matthew,** each 50 A. (unnamed).
" wife (unnamed), extx., dower rights.
Test: Richard Daggett, Gisbert Coxe, Hewe Rice, Henry Riggs, Ann Hewes, Mary Beadle. 4. 295.

Wheatly, Andrew, St. Mary's Co., 28th Nov., 1693; 2nd Feb., 1693.

To **Mary Wheatly** and hrs., "Wheatly's Hills" on Brittain's Bay.

" cousins **James** and **John Wheatly,** cous. **Winifrede,** and Mr. Hunter, priest, personalty.

Brother **John,** ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal; he to have charge of **Mary Wheatly** afsd.

Test: Millesent Nevett, Susanna Norris, Stephen Gough. 2. 235.

Buttrune, William, Chas. Co., 3rd June, 1692; 16th Dec., 1692.

To kinswoman **Charity Courts** and hrs., 400 A. on Patuxent R. in Calvert Co., with which testator is possessed in right of his father.

Ex. not given.

Test: Randolph Brandt, Mary Towers, Jeffery Cole, Retornd Cannon. 6. 66.

Waring, Basill, Calvert Co., 8th Dec., 1688; 29th Dec., 1688.

To wife **Sarah,** ⅓ of entire estate.

" sons **Samson, Marshall,** and **Basill,** residue of estate in equal parts.

Wife afsd. joint ex. together with father **Richard Marshall** and father **John Hance; Richard Marshall** in behalf of **Marshall** and **Basill Waring** afsd., and father **John Hance** in behalf of son **Samson.**

Test: Thos. Greenfield, Mary Bevan, Martha Greenfield. 6. 66.

Trueman, William, Calvert Co., 18th Mch., 1684-5; 3rd Feb., 1686.

To cous. **Thomas Trueman Greenfield,** personalty.

Cous. **Thomas Greenfield,** ex. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal.

Test: Jno. Crowder, Jos. Edwards, Michael Cheevers, Walter English. 6. 67.

Storer, Arthur, Calvert Co., 25th Nov., 1686; 5th Jan., 1686.

To Joseph Clarke, Lough Burrough, Lancashire, Eng., to brother **Edward** and sister **Katharine,** mother **Katharine Clarke,** cous. **Mary Hollyday,** and to John Hunt, personalty.

Sister **Ann Skinner,** widow, and cous. **Martha Greenfield,** execxs. and residuary legatees.

Test: Ninian Beall, Thos. Gant, Rich'd Brightwell. 6. 68.

Pearce, Jonathan, Calvert Co., 17th Apr., 1685; 2nd Aug., 1685.

To James Moore, entire estate in Maryland.

Ex. not given.

Test: Josias Salway, Rich'h Henwood, Wm. Selbe. 6. 69

Love, Robert, Balto. Co., 26th Mch., 1692; 7th June, 1692,

To son **John,** ex., all real estate; he to give his brother **Robert** a portion of land (unnamed).

" other child. (unnamed), personalty in equal shares; division to be made by sd. son **John.**

Test: Wm. Sicklempre, Wm. Gudgeon, Jane Judd. 6. 69.

Hemstead, Eliza:, Balto. Co., 9th Dec., 1690; ——— ——— ———.

To Enock Spinke and unborn child of Eliza: Waly, if male, and their hrs., all land. If sd. child be female, personalty only, and Enock Spinke afsd. to inherit all land.

" Sarah Spinke, sister of Enock Spinke, and hrs., personalty at 18 yrs. of age.

" Mary Sims and hrs., personalty.

Exs.: Thos. Staly, Robt. Love. The exs. are empowered to recover from Eliza: Waly afsd. and her father, Thomas Thurston, certain personal estate.

Test: Michael Judd, Jno. Wright, Wm. Gudgeon, Rich'd Miller. 6. 70.

Yorke, William, Bush R., Balto. Co., 23rd Nov., 1690; 6th Feb., 1690.

To wife **Mary,** extx., plantation on Bush R. during life.

" 5 sons, viz., **William, Oliver, John, George** and **James,** and their hrs., residue of all estate equally.

Test: Wm. Dison, Philip Collyer, Edw. Allely, Jno. Hall. 6. 71.

Gill, Hugh, A. A. Co., 11th Dec., 1691; 13th Oct., 1693.

To Jonathan, son of David Copely, land on Herring Ck. and personalty.

Wife **Margaret,** extx. and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, during life.

To Francis, son of William Holland, Sr., sd. estate at death of wife afsd.

Test: Edw. Mason, Wm. White, Michael Askew, Geo. Thomson. 2. 236.

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2C Vol II

Jenckins, Francis, Somerset Co., 9th July, 1708; 7th June, 1710.

To James Smith and hrs., of Virginia, 300 A., "Wakefield," on seaboard side and west of Swanseycut Branch.

" John Croush, 300 A., "Hogneck" on s. side Rokiawaken R., provided he pay for it as per agreement.

" mother, **Mary King**, to Capt. Charles Ballard and to Eleanor, his wife, personalty.

" brother **Robert King** and hrs., 300 A., "Forked Neck" at Deep Creek, and three books, viz., Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World and 2 vols. Homer's Iliad.

" ser. Eliza: Denby and Eliza: Bray, personalty.

" wife **Mary**, extx., and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal, including plantation "Spring Hill," 800 A., "Buckland," 200 A., "Gift," lately seated by Martin Kermet, 400 A., "Oldbury," 300 A., "Acton," where Walter Taylor lives, 600 A., "Pershore," at Delaware Bay, 200 A., "Providence," near the Court House, 400 A., "Mary's Lot," part of tract "Rehobeth," 400 A., "Pharsalia," at Reiwasticoe R., 150 A., "Jeshimon," 300 A., "Castle Green," in Indian Town on Pocomoke R.

Test: Caldwell Williams, Wm. Miles. 13. 65.

Meekins, Richard, Sr., —— ——, 1701; 3rd June, 1710.

To wife **Mary**, ⅓ personalty.

" grandson **John**, son of son **Richard**, and his hrs., all lands —— and other real estate. Sd. grandson dying without issue, to pass to grandson **Richard Meekins** and hrs., **Abraham Meekins** and hrs., or to any legal heir of testator.

" sons **Richard** and **John** and grandson **John** afsd., residue of estate; last two named as exs., together with wife afsd.

Test: Thos. Howell, Jno. Gladstanes, John Kirke. 13. 68.

Park, John, Kent Co., 21st May, 1710; 6th June, 1710.

To wife **Mary**, extx., dwelling plantation and land during life.

" son **John** and hrs., lands afsd. at decease of his mother; he dying without issue, sd. land to pass to son **Patrick** and hrs., and in succession to daus. **Jane** and hrs. and **Mary** and hrs.

" child. afsd, personalty; they to remain with their mother during minority.

Test: James Hebern, Thos. Mitfort, James Corse. 13. 70.

Cole, Eliza:, Kent Co., 16th Mch., 1707; 24th Apr., 1710.

To husband **Daniel Cole**, dwelling plantation, part of "Hide Parke."

" sons **William** and **James Watson** and **Nathaniel Cole**, residue of "Hide Parke" afsd. in Kent Co., equally.

Test: Wm. Crowe, Sarah Reed, Philip Braddick. 13. 71.

Holland, John, A. A. Co., 8th Mch., 1710. 2nd Aug., 1710.

To mother **Mehittabell Pierpoint**, extx., and hrs., "Welches Adventure" in Balto. Co. on Patapsco R. between Gwinn's Falls and Jones' Falls, also house and lot in London Town, near hers.

Test: Richard Rackstraw, Philemon Pindall, Otho Holland. 13. 72.

Grose, Laurance, Kent Co., 31st Oct., 1709; 29th May, 1710.

To wife **Eliza:** and son **Thomas**, entire estate, real and personal.

Exs.: Renatus Smith, jointly with Eliza: Darby (spinster).

Test: John James, John Willson, Nicholas Typpett. 13. 73.

Trulock, Joseph, planter, Kent Co., 9th May, 1710; 6th June, 1710.

To wife **Mary**, extx., dwelling plantation, also parts of "Dratam" and "Halls."

" sons **Joseph** and hrs. and **William** and hrs., residue of sd. tracts "Dratam" and "Halls."

" daus. **Constant** and **Mary** and their hrs., 100 A., ——, in Talbot Co.; either dying without issue, deceased's share to pass to dau. **Anne** and hrs.; also to dau. **Anne**, "Hopes," and she dying without issue, to her sisters.

Test: Richard Holmsteed, John Williams, Val. Browne, Philip Kennard. 13. 73.

O'Neal, Sarah, widow of **Owen O'Neal**, Kent Co., 19th June, 1710; 3rd July, 1710.

To Owen O'Cahan, personalty, including that which was due by his father, John O'Cahan, to husband of testatrix.

" only son, **John Syms**, and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal; he to be advised by Thomas Mansell, Valentine Brown and Francis Collins.

Test: John O'Cahan, John Reed, Anne Heyden. 13. 75.

Rockville, Mont Co Md Lib RM 929.3 C 851m Vol III

ccay Moore to sell 500 A., tain personalty to be de- harles Burges, dau. Susanna e.

os. Ball. 11. 309.

1st Nov., 1702;
11th Nov., 1702.

ntation at decease of wife

of "Suffolk."
and hrs., 100 A., part of ohn Greenwood's.
part of "Suffolk."
estate, real and personal, during life.
ich'd Penock, Ann Atten, 11. 310.

, 2nd Dec., 1702;
22nd Mch., 1702-3.

iin."
d. of Nanticoke.
jointly, all land between

ly, 800 A., part of "Atto- A., "Josowandoke."
estate, including 700 A.,

w afsd.
Jr., Edm. Huggins, Henry fferson. 11. 311.

26th May, 1702;
1st Jan., 1702.

., residue of personalty.
son, Stephen Mias. 11. 312.

17th June, 1703;
9th July, 1703.

mith, daus. Ann and Diana of Matthew Miggett, per-

and Joseph, joint exs., and their hrs., dwell- tation, 80 A., "Covewell," and residue of per-

Reynolds, Jane Robothom, Jno. Mumford, Wm. Roberts. 11. 313.

Holmes, William, "Of the Clifts," Calvert Co.,
19th Jan., 1702;
18th Feb., 1702.

To dau. **Rachel** and hrs., all real estate at death of wife.
" daus. **Rachel** and **Ellinor** and wife **Hester**, extx., all personalty equally.
Overseers: Jos. Dawkins, Thos. Howe.
Test: Jno. Holdsworth, Thos. Howe. 11. 314.

Osburne, William (nunc.), Calvert Co., —— —— ——;
23rd Jan., 1702.

To Mary Brashier, wife of Christopher Ellis of Prince George's Co., entire estate, real and personal.
Ex. not given.
Test: Jacob Williams, Thos. Everitt, Ann Fraser. 11. 314.

Sevill, Thomas, Talbot Co. 4th Nov., 1702;
21st May, 1702-3.

To eld. son **Thomas** and hrs., dwelling plantation.
" son **John** and hrs., personalty.
" wife **Rachel**, extx., residue of estate. In event of her death during minority of child. W. Warner and Chris. Higgs are named as guardians of sd. child.
Test: Jno. Pooley, Jos. Gregory, Mary Pooley, Jno. Naylor. 11. 315.

Holland, Anthony, Herring Ck., A. A. Co.,
12th Feb., 1702;
2nd Aug., 1703.

Testator sets forth that he has 4 tracts lying in Herring Ck. Swamp, obtained as follows:—120 A., "Goldsborough," purchased from Robt. Goldsborough by deed 10th May, 1677; 50 A., part of the "Great Neck," given to testator's dec'd wife **Isabell** by will of her father, **Thomas Parsons**; 120 A., "Holland's Range," purchased from Geo. Yates 13th May, 1679, and 18 A., part of "Locust Neck," purchased of Robt. Lockwood 8th Aug., 1682. The following disposition is made of sd. tracts:—

To son **John** and hrs., 116 A. (For description see will).
" " **Benjamin** and hrs., 100 A. (For description see will).
" " **Anthony** and hrs., residue of afsd. tracts.
" " **Thomas** (16 yrs. of age on 20th Jan. last) and hrs., 180 A., part of "Holland's Choice," Balto. Co., patented 12th May, 1670.
" son **Richard** at 16 yrs. of age (1st Mch., 1703), and hrs., 100 A. of the afsd. "Holland's Choice."
" dau. **Eliza:**, wife of **Richard Gott**, Herring Ck., 100 A. of "Holland's Choice" afsd.
" son **Jacob** at 16 yrs. of age (2nd May, 1706), and hrs., 100 A., part of "Holland's Choice."
" son **Capele** at 16 yrs. of age (10th June, 1708), and hrs., 100 A., part of afsd tract.
" dau. **Susanna** at 16 yrs. of age (24th Apr., 1710), and hrs., 80 A., résidue of tract afsd.
In event of death of any afsd. last named 6 child., survivor or survivors to inherit deceased's portion of estate.
To young. son **Abraham** at 16 yrs. of age (13th June, 1714), and hrs., dwelling plantation purchased of son **Richard Gott**.
" Judith Deavour, personalty.
Residue of estate to child. afsd.
Exs.: Benj. Capele, Mordecay Price, Wm. Richardson, Sam'l Gassaway.
Test: Rich'd Chesheir, Jno. Anderson, Jno. Chesheir, Wm. Taylor, Chris. Vernon. 11. 316.

Baker, James, St. Mary's Co., 12th July, 1701; 22nd July, 1703.

To wife **Ann**, extx., son **James**, daus. **Ann** and **Jane**, entire estate.
Test: Eliza: Downey, Edward Turberville. 11. 319.

Abbott, Samuel, Talbot Co., 6th Apr., 1703; 11th May, 1703.

To son **John** and hrs., 195 A., "Baildon"; also the mill during life. Sd. mill to pass in turn at his decease to eld. son by present wife **Ellinor**, if such son be living. If there be no such son, sd. mill to descend to grandson **Samuel Abbott**, son of dec'd son **Samuel**, and hrs. of the **Abbotts** first male, and then female.
" wife **Ellinor** during widowhood, personalty, and "Buckrow" during life.
" dau. **Sarah** (by present wife), "Buckrow" afsd. at decease of wife; also 100 A., "Abington," and 50 A., "Wal

Garden" bou
Exs.: Wife Ellin
guardian of d
St. Peter's P
Test: Rich'd Mitc

Welch, William, T

To son **Robert** an
" unborn child,
Ck. and afsd
without issu
" wife **Mary**,
Test: Jno. Alexa

Belfower, William

To Sarah Mitch
Henry Bulling,
Test: Rich'd Hc
Chaplin.

Brainwood, Benja

To mother **Mary**
wood nr. R
decease to
Exs.: Thos. Sw
Testator desires
on West R
Test: Thos. Sp
Sparrow.

Kemp, Robert, T

To Ennion Wi
Williams,
" son **John**
bought fr
ing tracts
his mother
" other 2
"Mable's

Rockville, Mont Co Md. Lib RM929.3
C851m Vol III

Smith, Anthony, A. A. Co., 6th May, 1711; 2nd Aug., 1711.

To only son and hr., **Samuell**, at 20 yrs., estate (undesignated).
" sister **Mary Hunter**, of London, England, personalty, and to her and her child. estate afsd. should son die without issue.
" kinsmen **Benjamin** and **Ferdinando Batte**, kinswoman **Eliza: Battee** at 16 yrs., mother-in-law **Eliza: Hwood**; William, son of Thos. Hwood; Daniel, son of Wm. Richardson, and to servants, Richd. Grean and Hezekiah Williams, personalty.
" wife **Johanna**, extx., personalty.
Overseer: Wm. Richardson.
Test: Thos. Harwood, Jno. Brewer, Jas. Wanthand. 13. 331.

Capell, Benjamin, A. A. Co., 9th May, 1711; 20th Aug., 1711.

To Capell Holland and hrs., dwelling plantation; should he die without issue, sd. plantation to pass to **Jacob Holland** and hrs., and in succession to **Susannah Holland** and hrs.
" Benja. Price and hrs., old plantation bought of his father, Mordecai Price; he dying without issue, sd. plantation to pass to Mordecai Price, Jr., and hrs.
" Eliza: Lilly and hrs., certain negroes; she dying without issue, sd. negroes to pass to Benja. Norris and his hrs.
" Thos. Holland, Mary Carter, Eliza: Norris, Mary Price, Sr., Capell Gott, personalty.
" Thos. and Jacob Holland afsd., all testator's portion of estate of Anthony Holland.
Wife **Isabel**, extx., and residuary legatee.
Test: Thomas Holland, Richd. Gott, Alex. Tanzey. 13. 333.

Barwell, Mary, A. A. Co., 15th Mch., 1708-9; 17th Feb., 1710-11.

To Benja. Holland and Mary Humphres, personalty.
" Jeslinges Barwell, residue of estate.
Ex.: Edward Parish.
Test: Jno. Clark, Jno. Myers. 13. 336.

Pratt, Thos., A. A. Co. 1st May, 1711; 11th July, 1711.

To sons **Thomas, Joseph** and **John** and their hrs., in equal shares, 266 A. in 2 tracts, viz. [illegible] A., "Pratt's Security" and 166 A., "Pratt's Choice," should [illegible] die without issue, sd. lands to pass to [illegible] and in turn to child. of sister Eliza[illegible]
" wife **Jane**, residue of [illegible]
Exs.: John Anderson, Edw[illegible]
Test: Alex. Tanzey, D[illegible] 13. 337.

Taylard, William,

To wife **Audry**, extx. including real es[illegible]
Son-in-law **Richard I**[illegible]
Test: Wornell Hunt,

Norris, Thomas, A. A[illegible]

To brother **Joseph** ([illegible]
Wife **Sarah**, extx., a[illegible]
Overseers: Fathers J[illegible]
Test: Lidey Medcalf[illegible]

Enskipp, Benjamin, [illegible]

To kinsman **Benja.** Hakins, persona[illegible]
" John Hakins, S[illegible]
Test: Jno. Blackmo[illegible]

Baxter, Thomas, Ke[illegible]

To son **Thomas** and A., "Upper Blu[illegible] out issue, sd. le[illegible] and he dying [illegible] and hrs., and i[illegible] issue.
" son **Roger** afs[illegible] "Blunt Point;" William and h[illegible] female hrs. and[illegible]
" child., **Thomas**, personalty.
Wife **Mary**, extx., t[illegible] ity.
Test: Thos. Cooper,

Guttereg, Henry, Pr[illegible]

To daus. **Ann** Wh[illegible] real and [illegible] Thos. For[illegible] Ann Wheele[illegible]
Test: Christ[illegible]

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2C Vol IX

Test: Sam'll Bayard, John O'Cahan. 13. 712.
By codicil, 5th Oct., 1713—Will ratified, except dau. is committed to Mrs. Anne Douglass, Jr., and son to Geo. Douglass.

Gilbert, Thos., Balto. Co., 24th Oct., 1713; 2nd June, 1714.

To son **Thomas**, dwelling plantation.
" son **Michaell**, "Gilbert's Adventure," commonly called "Stony Hill."
" wife **Hannah**, ⅓ of estate.
" child. (unnamed), all personalty.
Test: Lawrence Draper, Edward Hurtt, Thos. Simpson. 13. 714.

Battershell, Henry, planter, Kent Co., 4th Jan., 1713-14; 28th Apr., 1714.

To sons **William** and **Jno.** and their hrs., "Arcadia"; in event of their death without issue, to pass to **Thos.** and **Susannah Russh.** Sons to be sent to school when they are 10 or 11 yrs. of age. In event of marriage of wife to unkind person, sons afsd. to live with their godfather, ——, or with their brother **Rush.**
" wife **Rachell**, extx., and 2 sons afsd., personalty.
Test: Jno. Rolph, Jacob Glen, Jno. Lee. 13. 715.

Parsons, John, Kent Co., 25th Nov., 1713; 2nd June, 1714.

To sons **Charles** and **Sam'll** and their hrs., "Parson's Chance."
" **Benja. Parsons** and **Francis Baker** and their hrs., "Frankford."
" **Jno.** and **Solomon Parsons** and their hrs., "Frankford's Addition."
" son **Joseph**, dwelling plantation at decease of wife.
" son **Nicholas** and dau. **Abigail** and their hrs., residue of tract; in event of death of either, survivor to inherit portion of deceased.
" wife **Agnes**, extx., all personal estate.
Test: Thos. Nutt, Mary Clarke, Anne Hamilton. 13. 716.

Coursey, James, Talbot Co., 1st Jan., 1703; 5th May, 1714.

To brother **John**, ex., and hrs., entire estate, real and personal, he to pay testator's debts and those of deceased mother, ——.
Test: W. Clayland, Wm. Fisher, Joana Wood. 13. 717.

Hanson, John, planter, Chas. Co., 12th Dec., 1713; 5th July, 1714.

To son **Robert**, ex., and hrs., dwelling plantation.
" son **Benjamin**, dau. **Mary**, wife of **Rev. Wm. Maconchie.**
" daus. **Ann** and **Sarah (Hanson)**, and grandson **Sam'll Hanson**, personalty.
" 7 child., viz., **Robert, John, Sam'll Benja., Mary, Ann** and **Sarah**, residue of personalty.
Test: Jane Rose, Alex. Contee, John Cockain. 13. 719.

Chapell, John, A. A. Co., 31st Dec., 1706; 26th June, 1714.

To Col. Wm. Holland, personalty. To Anne Roberts, wife of Henry Roberts and dau. of Gerrard Hopkins, the elder, personalty; to pass at her decease to her son Jno. Roberts and hrs.
" John Welch, who married Thomasin Hopkins, personalty.
" Mary Wells, extx., wife of Thos. Wells and dau. of Gerrard Hopkins afsd., and Thomasin, his wife, residue of estate, real and personal.
Test: Thos. Hughes, Jno. Sutten, Robt. Conant. 13. 720.

Brocke, Edward, Prince George's Co., 5th Mch., 1712; 19th June, 1714.

To granddau. **Mary Nicholls** and hrs., that part of "Brock," or "Rock Hall" on e. side Collington branch.
" grandson **Mathew Mogbee** and hrs., 100 A., being other part of "Rock Hall" on w. side Collington.
" grandson **Brock Mogbee** and hrs., dwelling plantation and land adjoining that devised his brother **Mathew** afsd. Should granddau. **Mary Nicholls** die, land devised to her to go to her brother **Mathew**, and he dying without issue, to grandson **Brock Mogbee** afsd.
" grandchild. by dau. **Offet**, viz., **Edward, William, James** and **Thos. Offett**, sons of **William Offett** and dau. **Mary**, his wife, residue of "Brock Hall" on n. side Brock branch. Should any of grandsons afsd. die, his portion of sd. land to pass to other grandson, **John Offett**, and hrs.
Ex.: Son-in-law **Wm. Offett** afsd. Personal estate to be used for education of grandsons **Mogbee** afsd.
Overseers: Alexander Beale and Jno. Gerrard.
Test: Mareen Duvall, Sr., Ninian Beall, Jno. Wall. 13. 723.

Greenwell, James, St. Mary's Co., 28th Nov., 1709; 14th Aug., 1714.

To wife **Grace**, extx., during widowhood, ½ of 200 A., "Pilleswood Lane," it being the dwelling place; she to have charge of younger child. until they are 18 yrs. of age.

Mt Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2C Vol. IV

to grandchild. **Charles, Ridgely,** 2nd son of dau. **Deborah,** and other grandchild. afsd., personalty. Boys to receive their estate at 21 yrs.

To dau. **Deborah Clegatt,** personalty.

Son **Caleb,** ex. and residuary legatee of estate.

Test: Joseph Howard, Thos. Higgens, Sam'll Dorsey, Thos. Rogers, Jno. Beale, Vachell Denton. 14. 26.

Baldwin, John, gent., A. A. Co., 27th Feb., 1714; 26th Mch., 1715.

To son John and hrs., 105 A., part of "Baldwin's Chance," adjoining land of **Robert Lusby** and dau. **Mary Lusby,** and 200 A. in Prince George's Co., adjoining land "Bear Neck," belonging to Benja. Williams in Prince George's Co.; also, to sd. son, house and lot in London town.

" son afsd. and dau. **Katharine Baldwin,** lott and houses in Annapolis, and to sd. dau., 50 A., part of "Baldwin's Chance," also 80 A., part of "Littleton."

" dau. **Mary Lusby** afsd. and her husband **Robert,** 50 A., part of "Baldwin's Chance," where they now live, and 100 A., "Littleton," on Patuxent R.

" son **James** and hrs., 105 A., part of "Baldwin's Chance" afsd., and 200 A., ——, in Prince George's Co., adjoining "Bear Neck" as afsd.

" **Thomas** and hrs., 105 A., sd. "Baldwin's Chance," and 100 A., part of "Littleton" afsd.

" wife **Hester,** life interest in real estate afsd. and personal property jointly with child. afsd.

Exs.: Wife **Hester** and son **John.**

Test: Barnett Nuby, Edmond Benson, Rich'd Freeborne. 14. 30.

Smallwood, Col. James, Sr., Chas. Co., 16th Sept., 1712; 12th Jan., 1714.

To wife **Mary,** extx., ⅔ of personal estate on plantation "Bew Plains," in Prince George's Co.*

" child., viz., **James, Thomas, Prier** and **Leadstone Smallwood, Mary Tayler** and **Sarah More,** residue of estate on sd. plantation.

Test: Jno. Done, Jno. Doddson. 14. 31.

Gott, Richard, A. A. Co., 28th Dec., 1713; 16th Apr., 1715.

To eld. son **Rich'd,** aged about 23 yrs., and to 2nd son **Robert,** aged 20 yrs., personalty.

* Mary, widow of **James Smallwood,** relinquished her right to bequests as provided by his will, 12th Jan., 1714.

To 3rd son **Anthony,** aged 18 yrs., land sold to father-in-law, **Anthony Holland,** but which came to testator again by right of wife.

" 4th son **Matthew,** aged 16 or 17 yrs., personalty.

" 5th son **John,** aged 13 yrs., ½ of plantation, wife's interest being reserved therefrom.

" 6th son **Samuell,** aged 7 yrs., residue of dwelling plantation. Should son **John** die without issue, son **Matthew** to inherit his share. Should son **Sam'll** die without issue, son **Robert** to inherit his portion.

" 7th son **Capell,** aged about 4 yrs., and dau. **Sarah,** aged about 9 yrs., interest in certain negroes devised by will of brother-in-law **Jno. Willoughby.**

" dau. **Susannah Hill,** personalty.

Ex.: Son-in-law **John Chesheir.**

Test: Chr. Vernon, Henry Attwood, Thos. Woodfield. 14. 33.

Merriken, Joshua, boatwright, A. A. Co., 27th Dec., 1712; 27th May, 1713.

To sons **John** and **Joshua** and their hrs., plantation and land belonging thereto, part of 600 A., "Scotland."

" son **Hugh** and hrs., 262 A., plantation ——, on Patapsco R. Should sons die without issue, sd. land afsd. to pass to surviving child. and their hrs.

" dau. **Mary** at 18 yrs., to **Comfort Merriken** at 18 yrs., dau. **Sarah** at 18 yrs., and cous. **John Jones, Sr.,** personalty.

Wife **Grace** and son **John** joint executors.

Test: Jno. Jnoson, David Rablin, Thos. Grayham. 14. 35.

Dorrington, Joseph, Kent Co., 11th Mch., 1713; 9th Mch., 1714.

To wife **Mary,** extx., and son **Thomas,** entire personal estate. Wife is empowered to make over to Wilks Churn and hrs., 50 A., ——, on Swan Creek as per agreement.

Test: Thos. Sunkey, Wilks Churn, Joseph Dorrington, Wm. Yearley. 14. 36.

Butt, Richard, —— ——; 28th Apr., 1715.

To eld. son **Richard** and son **Thomas** and their hrs., all land, about 103 A., ——, at decease of their mother.

" other 4 child., viz., **Dinah, Mary, Sam'll** and **Nicholas (Butt),** personal estate.

Wife ——, extx.

Test: Jno. Banks, Jno. Child, Sam'll Swearingen. 14. 37.

Wharton, Charles, blacksmith, Somerset Co., 10th Feb., 1720-21; 29th Apr., 1721.

To Mary Hipes, dwelling plantation "Whertens Folly," on both sides Stevinis Branch, and personal estate during life; at her decease to Mary, Elizabeth and Rachel, daus. of John Broughten and Elizabeth, his wife.
" William Planer and bro. **John Wharton,** personalty.
Exs.: Friends afsd., viz. Capt. William Planer and Mary Hips (Heap).
Test: Alex. Wilson, John Broughten, Edw. Clieff (Cluff).
Note: 29th April, 1721, Capt. Wm. Planer renounces as ex. of above will to Mary Heap. 16,417.

Alsey, Jane, widow, Somerset Co., 5th Feb., 1720; 21st Apr., 1721.

To son **Barthy Fisher** and 2 sons, **John** and **Arnault,** personalty; shd. sons **John** and **Arnault** die during minority, certain personalty bequeathed them to be divided bet. **Sarah Ranther** and **Barthy Fisher.**
" 3 sons and dau. afsd., residue of personal estate.
Ex.: Son-in-law —— **Ranther.**
Overseers: John King and Richd. Chambers.
Test: John Ramyne (Romyne), Wm. Wheeler (Whealer), Wm. Turpin. 16,419.

Morris, Samuel, shipwright, Somerset Co., 25th Feb., 1720; 6th Apr., 1721.

To Margaret (dau. of George Downs), William Turpin, Sr.; John Jones, apprentice; Sary (wife of William Turpin), William (son of Richd. Wotters), and father and mother, **Samuel** and **Sarah Morris,** personalty.
Legacy bequeathed to father and mother in charge of Michal Dowles.
" Nicholas, son of Mary Fountain, 2 pistoles.
" Ephraim Wilson, use of land leased of George Lone.
" Andrew Tomson, £3.
" father and mother afsd. and sister, formerly called **Sarah Morris,** residue of estate.
Extx.: Madm. Betty Gale.
Test: Wm. Weedon, Thos. Sanders, Solomon Tull, Wm. Arnold.
Dep. shows Wm. Weedon to be dec'd at date of probate. 16,420.

Henderson, Wm., of Nonokin, planter, Somerset Co., 21st Feb., 1720-1; 29th Apr., 1721.

To bro. **Joseph,** ex., dwelling plantation, 96 A. "Barnabys Lott," he dying without issue, sd. lands to pass to bro. **Charles;** and personalty.
" Daniel Young, an orphan lad, personalty, to be expended in his education; sd. boy to be in care of father-in-law —— and to be free at age of 17 yrs.
" bros. **James** and **Benjamin,** godson Henry Lord, sisters **Comfort** and **Elizabeth,** Wm., son of Wm. Miles, and father-in-law ——, personalty.
" James Willis, his debt.
" bros. **Joseph, Benjamin, Charles** and **James** and 2 sisters, **Elizabeth** and **Comfort,** residue of estate.
Test: Lazarus Madux (Maddux), Alexander Madux, Wm. Lateward. 16,424.

Holland, Nehemiah, Somerset Co., 11th Dec., 1720; 11th May, 1721.

To eldest son **Richd.,** 300 A. "Dubling"; shd. he die without issue and not dispose of sd. land, to pass to son **Benjamin** and hrs.
" 2nd son **Nehemiah,** dwelling plantation 200 A. "Purnell's Adventure," wife —— to have use of same during life. Son **Nehemiah** to pay to 4th son **Israell** 3000 lbs. tob. bet. ages of 21 and 26 yrs., otherwise 50 A. of afsd. tract shall be possessed by son **Israell;** shd. son **Nehemiah** die possessed of afsd. tract and without issue, to pass to youngest son **John** and hrs.
" sons **Isrell, Benjamen, William, John, Nehemiah** and **Richard,** daus. **Mary** and **Elizabeth,** personalty.
" wife ——, extx., and 9 child., residue of estate; shd. wife —— marry, sons to receive portions at age of 18, daus. at 16.
Overseers: Bros. **John** and **Wm. Holland** and Wm. Aydolett.
Test: Mary Aydolett, John Purnell (Pernell), Wm. Aydolett, Margaret Aydolett. 16,426.

Pope, John, Somerset Co., 28th Feb., 1719-20; 10th Apr., 1721.

To youngest son **Samuel,** dwelling plantation, "Rome," with pt. of lands adj. —— (for desc. see will), and personalty.
" son **John,** remaining pt. of afsd. tract (cont. in all 500 A.) and personalty.

To son **Richard Marsham**, ex., and hrs., 48 A. bou. of William Smith, after decease of his mother; and certain personalty.
" Peter Davis, £5.
" slave Sarah at Mt. Pleasant, £10 and her freedom.
Overseers: Clement Hill, Charles Sewell.
Test: Ann Watton, James Haddock, Clement Hill, Jr., James Haddock Waring. 20, 450.

Fraser, Alexander, chyrurgeon and apothecary, Annapolis, 25th June, 1729; 23rd Oct., 1732.

To son **Stephen Samuel Alexander** and hrs., all real estate in that pt. of Scotland called "Frewehie," being in the parish of Faulkland, sherifdome of Fyfe; and personalty.
" dau. **Anne** and hrs., dwelling house and grounds lying in "Newtown," in the city of Annapolis, furnishings of sd. house and wearing apparel formerly belonging to her late mother **Elizabeth Fraser.**
" son and dau. afsd., all debts due testator; shd. present wife by a claim of any pt. of estate occasion any difficulty bet. sd. child., sd. wife may have no more than is required by law.
Exs.: John Beale and William Stoughton in Somerset Co.
Test: Sarah Frisby, Ann Turner, Phillis Wilgus, John Pasmore. 20, 455.

Holland, William, A. A. Co., 17th Aug., 1724; 25th Oct., 1732.

To son **Francis** and hrs., lands now in poss. of testator, formerly the right and inheritance of his grandfather and uncle **Francis Holland,** dec'd, except what is already disposed of by deed of gift to grandson **Francis,** son of sd. **Francis;** also 135 A. "Herring Creek" and "Conants Chance," bou. of Wm. Russell and John Dikes; and 1,100 A. nr. Bush R., Baltimore Co., bou. of Bennett Creed and William Wilson; and personalty; exs. instructed to pay £130 to Richard Bennett and £140 to Daniel Dulany, testator being security for payment on acct. of sd. son.
" sons **Francis, William** and **Thomas** and hrs., 200 A. "Minor's Adventure."
" son **William** and hrs., 960 A. "Dowsdale" and "Abington's Mannour," bou. of hrs. of John Abington, dec'd; 335 A. "Biggs Purchase," bou. of hrs. of Seth Biggs, dec'd.; 950 A. "Batchelours Good Luck," on Deer Ck., Baltimore Co., and 50 A. adj., bou. of Cadwallader Jones, of sd. co.; and personalty.

To son **Thomas** and hrs., "St. James Enlarged," Calvert Co., 37½ A., pt. of "Alexander's Hope," adj. thereto; 425 A., pt. of "His Lordshipp's Favour," bou. of John and Aron Cobreath; 25 A. bou. of Hercules Humes, 50 A. bou. of John Dodson and 110 A., "The Neglect," adj. thereto.
" kinsman **Thomas Haskins** and hrs., 300 A. "Hunt's Chance," bou. of William Russell.
" wife **Elizabeth,** personalty possessed by her at time of marriage, use of dwell. plan. ——— and "Bennetts Island" and "Holland's Addition" during minority of grandson **Francis;** shd. wife die, son **Thomas** to have poss. thereof during minority of sd. grandson.
" grandsons **Utie** and **Francis** and granddau. **Mary,** personalty; last named to receive portion at age of 16 or day of marriage, the boys at age of 21, or to the survivor of them. Whatever personalty has been made over for security of a debt due from son **Francis** to be equally divided among afsd. 3 grandchild. **Utie, Francis** and **Mary.**
" grandson **William Thomas** at age of 21, nephew **Thomas Haskins** and sister **Mary Haskins** and to each of her child. living, personalty.
" sons **William** and **Thomas,** residue of estate, reserving to wife her third pt. thereof.
Exs.: Wife **Elizabeth** and sons **William** and **Thomas.**
Overseers: Coll. John Smith, Doctor William Lock.
Test: Samuel Harrison, William Phillips, George Taylor, **Mary Loockerman** (formerly **Mary Haskins**). 20, 458.

Note: F. 462, 3rd Nov., 1732. Additional probates to will of **James Makey (Macky)** taken at request of Thomas Annis, who intermarried with **Elizabeth,** relict and extx. of **James Makey,** vide will Lib. 14, f. 335, Abstract Md. Cal. of Wills, v. 4, p. 97.

Fottrell, Ann, Talbot Co., 6th Oct., 1731; 17th April, 1732.

To husband **Edward Fottrell,** ex., and hrs. (in consideration of great expense he has incurred in lawsuits for benefit of the orphans of late husband), entire estate; sd. husband recommended to pay to **Ann Lloyd,** youngest dau. of testatrix, £30 at age of 18, or day of marriage, if sd. marriage be with consent of her bro. **Robert Lloyd**

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2c Vol V

Gale, John, A. A. Co., 31st Dec., 1730; 10th May, 1733.

To dau. **Elizabeth Frizell**, "Rockhold's Purchase" on s. side Back Creek branch during life, at her decease to grandson **Gale Frizell** and hrs.

" dau. **Margaret Frizell**, residue of afsd. tract during life, at her decease to 2 granddaus. **Margaret** and **Constant Frizell** and their hrs.

" 2 granddaus. afsd., grandsons **James Marsh, Gale Frizell**, son-in-law **John Frizell**, grandson **Jacob Frizell** and son-in-law **Abraham Frizell**, personalty. Residue of estate to be divided between 2 daus. **Elizabeth** and **Margaret Frizell**.

Exs.: Sons-in-law **John** and **Abraham Frizell**.

Test: Capt. Lance Todd, Charles Hall, Robert Euritt. 20. 802.

Crocker, Thomas, planter, Patapsco, A. A. Co., 20th May, 1727; 4th June, 1733.

To Mary Comingess, extx., "Philips Fancy" during life, at her decease to grandson **Thomas Crocker** and his male hrs.; and personalty.

" grandson **Thomas Crocker** at 21 yrs., personalty.

" 2 daus. **Frances Jones** and **Anne Horner**, certain personalty at decease of afsd. Mary Comingess.

Test: John Boulton, William Robinson, William Davis. 20. 803.

Forman, Elizabeth, A. A. Co., 31st Mch., 1733; 22nd June, 1733.

To son **Joseph**, dau. **Sarah Reader** and grandsons **William, Thomas** and **Joseph Aldridge**, personalty.

" dau. **Mary Gill**, residue of personal estate.

Test: Godfrey Watters, Henry Watters. 20. 805.

Whale, Charles (Carls), marriner, A. A. Co., (Formerly of London) 15th June, 1733; 4th July, 1733.

To child.: **Elizabeth, William** and **Charles** and their hrs., entire estate.

Ex.: Capt. Patrick Sympson.

Test: William Wootton, John Dennis, Cesar Grice. 20. 806.

Hankes (Hanks), Peter, 3rd Apr., 1733; 24th July, 1733.

To dau. **Eliner Nelson** and Robert Nelson, personalty.

" son **Peter** and hrs., 100 A., "Bey and Far Enough." Wife —— to be under care of two sons **William** and **Peter**, exs. and residuary legatees.

Test: James Brooke, Robert Nelson. 20. 807.

Harrison, Samuel, A. A. Co., 27th Mch., 1733; 20th July, 1733.

To son **Benjamin** and hrs., 1342 A. in Herring Creek swamp; and personalty.

" son **Elisha** and hrs., part of land in Calvert Co. on Patuxent R., formerly John Abington's, bought of brother —— and adjoining to land of William Holland (for desc. see will); and personalty.

" son **Samuel** and hrs., residue of Abington Manner and "Dowsdale;" should either of sons **Samuel** or **Elisha** die during minority survivor to inherit portion of deceased; and personalty.

" eld. son **Richard** and hrs., dwelling plantation, ——, all lands given testator by father ——, including also part of "Hunt's Mount" and part of "Hunt's Chance" bought by testator, mill land, mill, etc.; sd. son dying during minority eld. surviving son of testator to inherit portion of son **Richard**, and lands given to the sd. survivor to be divided between young. sons and their hrs.; and personalty.

" wife **Sarah**, dwelling house with ½ plantation and ½ profits of water-mill during widowhood, also use of plantation on Gott's Creek, 300 A., "Morley Lott" and 200 A. of "Abington Mannor" during life. Household goods, plate, etc., to be appraised, wife and son **Richard** to pay half the appraised value to 2 sons **Samuel** and **Benjamin**; and personalty.

" daus. **Sarah, Elizabeth** and **Mary**, personalty when of age. Residue of estate to be divided between wife and 3 sons **Richard, Samuel** and **Benjamin**; sons to be of age at 20, daus. at 18 yrs.

Exs.: Wife and son **Richard**.

Test: Dr. John Hamilton, Richard Hall, Elihu Hall, Skipwith Coale. 20. 808.

Mackey (Mecay), Daniel, planter, A. A. Co., 31st Jan., 1725-6; 6th Aug., 1733.

To sons **Daniel** and **Thomas**, personalty, delivered at time of freedom.

" daus. **Alice** and **Margaret**, personalty at time of freedom or day of marriage.

" wife **Catherine**, extx., residue of estate; at her decease to be distributed among such of afsd. child, as shall be then living.

Test: Darby Conner, William Holliday, William Fish. 20. 811.

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2c Vol VII

Should any of daus. die without issue their portion to survivor, or survivors, and their hrs.

To dau. **Elizabeth** wife of **Benjamin Barren**, citizen and upholder of London, £200.

" dau. **Mary Holmes**, £600.

" dau. **Sarah** wife of **Cornelius Rehowne**, peruke-maker, Leadenhall St., London, £100.

" son Amos Woodward, merchant, Annapolis, Md., £10.

" nieces **Hannah** and **Elizabeth** daus. of brother-in-law **William**, butcher, Reading, Co. of Berks, and to sister **Elizabeth Ginn**, £5 each.

" nephew William, hat-dyer, £10.

" William Phipps, £10 to place him as an apprentice.

" son **William** and daus. **Elizabeth Barren, Mary Holmes** and **Sarah Rehowne** and their hrs., leasehold in or near Church Yard Alley, Southwork.

" dau. **Mary Holmes**, household goods, etc., both in town and country; should son **William** neglect to deliver to sd. dau. such part as shall remain in his house in London, he shall pay her the sum of £20 in lieu thereof.

" sd. Joseph Adams and Jonathan Scarth, £10 each. Residue of estate divided equally between son **William** afsd. and daus. **Elizabeth, Mary** and **Sarah**.

Exs.: Son **William** and dau. **Mary Holmes**.

Test: John Welles, Thomas Foxley, Edward Grubb. 21. 371.

Hull, Daniel, Somerset Co., 2nd May, 1735; 7th June, 1735.

Wife **Hannah**, extx., to sell 60 A. dwelling plantation for payment of debts, to have use of residue during her widowhood, at her death or marriage sd. plantation to pass to son Daniel and hrs., sd. son to take care of dau. **Sarah** so long as she remains blind; should he refuse she is to have the land.

To son **Beauchamp**, personalty at age of 18 yrs.

Overseer: John White.

Test: George Marshall, Thomas Moore, Beauchamp Davis. 21. 380.

Holland, John, Somerset Co., 9th May, 1735; 17th June, 1735.

To son **Noah** and hrs., bond due from the hrs. of Nathaniel Rackliff for the sum of £300, dated 9th Jan., 1723-4, with condition of allanateing of one-half of "Tanton" and one-half of "Scandaroon;" also 160 A. "Emmet's Discovery" on the sea side near head of Back Creek, east side of St. Martin's R.; and personalty; to be for himself at age of 18.

To daus. **Durindah** and **Sarah**, personalty.

" unborn child, £10 when of age.

" wife **Tabitha**, £25 and residue of estate.

Exs.: Wife and brother **William**.

Test: Thomas Purkins, Daniel Tingle, Elizabeth Tingle. 21. 380.

Nelson (Nilson), Hugh, Somerset Co., 6th May, 1735; 18th June, 1735.

To William Porter, Snowhill, tract called "Popeley Hill."

" son **John**, dwelling plantation ——; and personalty.

" dau. **Mary Gray**, James Martain, brother **William**, ex., and mother ——, personalty.

" child. **John, Margaret** and **Jane**, house and lot in Snow Hill Town to be sold; residue of estate divided equally.

Test: Jonathan Sturgis (Sturges), James Nelson, William Dobbin. vide f. 638, additional probate at request of William Porter, 30th Aug., 1736. 21. 382.

Scott, Thomas, Somerset Co., 30th Dec., 1733; 18th June, 1735.

To wife **Margaret**, extx., entire estate.

Test: John Lane, Joseph Ward, William Porter. 21. 383.

Bowland, William, planter, Somerset Co., 8th Feb., 1734-5; 7th Apr., 1735.

To eld. son **William** and hrs., entire real estate, to possess same at age of 21 yrs. and to pay to son **James** £15 when he arrives at age of 21.

" sd. son **James** and John Wetherly, personalty.

Wife **Ellinor** to have use of plantation during her widowhood.

Exs.: Wife and Coll. Robert King.

Test: Honour Plunket, Rachel Murray, James Tindell. 21. 384.

Fassit (Fassitt), William, merchant, Somerset Co., 22nd Jan., 1734-5; 30th May, 1735.

To son **William** and hrs., dwelling plantation ——, and "Carmel." Sd. son dying without issue to pass to son **John** and hrs.; also lot in Baltimore Town.

" son **John** and hrs., the old plantation in Senepoxin (for desc. see will); sd son dying without issue to pass to his brother **Rouse** and hrs.

Long, Randall, Somerset Co., 23rd Dec., 1739; 23rd Feb., 1739-40.

To grandson **Randall** and hrs., son of **Samuel** and **Sarah**, land testator purchased from Robert Duke, 103 A. "Chance".
" grandson **Randall Prior** and hrs., "Mates Enjoyment" on Merumsco Cr. where Thomas Prior now lives and one yrs. schooling providing that he lives with his grandmother until he reaches 21 yrs.
" wife **Sarah**, extx., dwelling plantation, "Housen Orchards", and personal estate.
" daus. **Mary Cottingham** and **Sarah** and son-in-law **Samuel**, personalty.
Test: Robert Scott, Charles Cottington, Sampson Wheatly.
22. 148.

Polk, William, Somerset Co., 23rd Jan., 1739-40; 24th Feb., 1739-40.

To child. viz., **David, Elizabeth Williams** and **Jane Strawbridge**, to grandson **William**, son of **James** and to Allen Gray, personalty.
" son **James**, ex., residue of estate.
Test: Abraham Heath, Matthew Heath, Charles King.
22. 149.

Melson, Samuel, Somerset Co., 23rd June, 1730; 26th Feb., 1739-40.

To wife **Isbel**, 1/3 of dwelling plantation "Partners Choice".
" sons **Joseph** and **Benjamin** and their hrs., "Poplar Ridge".
" son **Samuel** and hrs., "Partners Choice". Should he die without hrs., "Partners Choice" to pass to **Joseph**, **Benjamin** is then to have his choice of half of "Poplar Ridge" the other half to pass to dau. **Ann**.
" grandau. **Esabel**, dau. of **Benjamin**, personalty.
Ex.: ——.
Test: William Brown, Susanna Brown, John Cirmichael.
Note: **Isabel Melson** appeared before court and acceeded to the provisions of above will relinquishing any claim by law. 22. 150.

Hill, Johnson, planter, Somerset Co., 17th Jan., 1728-9; 20th Mar., 1739-40.

To son **Hutton**, ex., and hrs., "Robersons Inheritance" lying s. w. of road from John Stirges, Sr. house to Snow Hill.
" sons **Robert** and **Hutton**, 50 A. "Popes Island" on Island of Marsh.

To dau.-in-law **Elizabeth**, wife of son **Hutton**, afsd. mare that belonged to son **Elizha**.
Test: Jonathan Neaton, Starling Neaton, Thomas Sherwill.
22. 150.

Holland, Benjamin, Somerset Co., 5th Feb., 1739; 20th Mar., 1739-40.

To sons **Lemuel** and **William** and their hrs., 400 A. "Leader Neck" and 350 A. "Fenickers Choice" on Leader Cr. bought by testator from Edward Clark, also 121 A. "Fair Fields" and 50 A. "Sandyheep" formerally belonging to Thomas Aydolett.
" daus. viz., **Sophia, Betty, Tabitha** and **Abigall** at 18 yrs., personalty.
" wife ——, extx., residue of estate, real and personal, she to educate child. sons to read, write and cypher and daus. to read.
Testator desires that Thomas Aydelott deed to Edward Clarke 100 A., as previously agreed.
Overseer: Joseph Miller.
Test: Parker Selby, Nehemiah Holland, Joseph Merrill.
22. 151.

Odene, Thomas, Somerset Co., 31st Jan., 1739-40; 20th Mar., 1739-40.

To bro. **Stephen Walton**, to **Hazzard Ardis**, to **Job, Elizabeth, Mary** and **Stephen Walton, Jr.**, and **Thomas Sturgis**, personalty.
Ex.: ——.
Test: Arthur Cord, John Robines Cord.
22. 152.

Davis, Edward, Somerset Co., 6th Feb., 1739-40; 20th Mar., 1739-40.

To son **Edward** and hrs., 140 A. "Davises Change."
" child. viz., **Samuel, Solomon, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Sarah** and **Nehemiah**, residue of estate.
Ex.: ——.
Test: Hugh Carlile, William Richards, Ed Round.
22. 152.

To **John** and **James**, sons of bro. **James**, to **Thomas, Richard, James**, sons of sister **Rachel Broft**, to **Peter, Joseph, Benjamin** and **James**, sons of sister **Sarah Donny**, Mary Dyor, Joseph, son of Trustrum Thomas, and servant, Edward Joainds, personalty.

" **Michel**, son of cous. **James Earle**, "Emorys Fortunes Addition," "Partnership" purchased of John Emory, Sr., "Golden Grove" and dwelling plantation at the death of **Elizabeth** afsd. and any other lands that testator may die in possession of. Shd. he die without hrs. lands afsd. to pass to his bro. **Joseph** and in event of his death without issue to pass to **James Earle**, son of testator bro. **James**.

Testator desires that John Clayland undertake the guardianship of **Joseph**, son of **Carpenter Earle**.

Test: John Coursey, Robert Proctor and Anthony LaRoge.
22. 265.

Ayers, George, Queen Anne's Co., 16th Aug., 1740; 25th Oct., 1740.

To son **George**, dwelling plantation and 100 A. "Rye Hall."

" daus. **Elizabeth** and **Margrett**, 100 A. "Royston" with the exception of certain timber which is to be used by **George**, afsd.

" wife **Jane**, extx., life interest in real estate.

Testator desires that son **George** shd. have a good schoolmaster from the age of 12 to 15 yrs.

Test: Francis Forman, Christopher Burch, John Dempster.
22. 266.

Osborne, William, Kent Island, Queen Anne's Co., 5th Oct., 1740; 6th Nov., 1740.

To sons **William** and **Samuel** and hrs., "Martins Neck." **William** to have dwelling plantation and **Samuel** to have plantation where William Taylor now lives.

" young. son **John**, "Addition" where Thomas Cavaleer now lives.

" daus. **Rebecca** and **Susanna**, personalty.

Testator wills son **Samuel** to be of age at date of probate of above will, to have charge of his bro. **John** until he reaches 18 yrs.

Ex.: Wife **Sarah**.

Test: Joseph Sudlor, Daniel Chapman, Jacob Waters, Robert Waters.
22. 267.

Burgess, Sarah, widow, Anne Arundel Co., 26th Sept., 1738; 12th May, 1740.

To sons **John** and **Samuel**, 2/3 of estate of deceased husband **Edward**.

" daus. **Ann White, Sarah Gaither** and **Susannah**; to **Richard** son of grandson **William Ware** and granddau. **Ann Balanda**, 40s.

Exs.: Sons **Benjamin Gaither** and **John Burgess**.

Test: Richard Goodman, James Craft, William Disney.
22. 268.

Jacob, John, Jr., planter, A. A. Co., 16th Aug., 1726; 12th May, 1740.

To son **John** and hrs., dwelling plantation. In event of his death without hrs. to pass to son **Jeremiah** and in turn to son **Zachariah**.

" son **Jeremiah**, ex. and hrs., 25 A. brought from Richard Ijams, "Jacobs Lott."

" son **Zachariah**, 67 A. "Charles Frollick." Shd. he die without issue, land afsd. to be divided between 3 daus. **Charity, Rachel** and **Mary**.

Land not to be sold to any stranger but to remain among child. Sons to be of age at 16, daus. at 14.

Overseers: Bro. **Benjamin** and son-in-law **Richard Welch**.

Test: Thomas Cheeny, Richard Duckett, Aels Jones.
22. 269.

Metcalf, Lydia, A. A. Co., 31st Mar., 1740; 3rd June, 1740.

To son **Thomas**, ex., dau. **Maragarett Holland**, 1/2 real and personal estate.

" grandchild. —— child. of deceased dau. **Lydia Wells** and child. —— of deceased son **Thomas**, residue of personal estate.

Testator desires sd. child. of **Lydia** be raised by her dau. **Margarett** and that John Galloway be paid money due him.

Test: Benjamin Holland (Quaker), Thomas Whips, William Fourd.
22. 270.

Mont Co LDS Lib MD 975.2 S2c Vol 1

ster" on Patuxent R. in Cecil Co. and residue of property in Md. and on the Delaware.
Test: James Houstoun, Richard Bower, James Mongumory.
22. 493.

Butler, Thomas, Queen Anne's Co., 15th Aug., 1742; 9th Sept., 1742.

To son **James** and hrs., 122 A. "Fox Hill" and "Notlars delight."
" son **Jasper** and hrs., 50 A. "Butler's Own" and personalty.
" wife **Ann**, personalty above her legal third.
" dau. **Jane** wife of **John Ruth**, personalty.
" sons **Thomas, James, Robert** and **Jasper**, residue of estate at 18 yrs.
Exs.: Wife **Ann** and son **Thomas**.
Test: Robert Norris Wright, William Kenney, Richard Porter. 22. 494.

Davis, Nathaniel, Somerset Co., 23rd Nov., 1741; 10th March, 1741.

To son **William** and hrs., 50 A. "Lanes Discovery" and 80 A. "Iennerses Lott" for which testator holds John Lane's bond.
" son-in-law **Robert Dukes**, personalty.
" son **John**, 1s.
" son **Nathaniel**, personalty.
" sons **William** and **Littleton**, residue of estate.
Ex.: bro. **Joseph**.
Test: James Martin, John Dennis, Sr., Lydia Eddes.
22. 495.
March 18, 1741, **Joseph** afsd. renounces ex.ship of above will.

Bell, Anthony, Somerset Co., 4th March, 1741-2; 10th July, 1742.

To son **Thomas** and hrs., eastern part of lands at death of his mother.
" son **Josephas**, residue of estate with the exception of 1/3 of the fruit which testator leaves to his son **Thomas** for 6 years. Shd. **Josephas** afsd. die without issue his share to pass to son **Isaac** and hrs.
" dau. **Rachel**, personal estate at death of her mother.
" wife **Abigall**, extx., entire estate during her life.
Test: Charles Roach, John Horsey, Thomas Mungumery.
22. 496.

Caldwell, William, merchant, Somerset Co., 31st July, 1741; 14th Aug., 1742.

To godson Robert Elzey, entire estate.
Testator desires that he have no sermon but that a few friends see that he is buried in a decent manner.
Ex.: John Elzey, Sr. he to pay bill due Dr. Denwood.
Test: Arnold Elzey, Sr., Joseph Reid, William Ballard (Billard). 22. 497.

Hood, William, of St. John's in Antigua, Cecil Co., 24th April, 1727; 30th May, 1742.

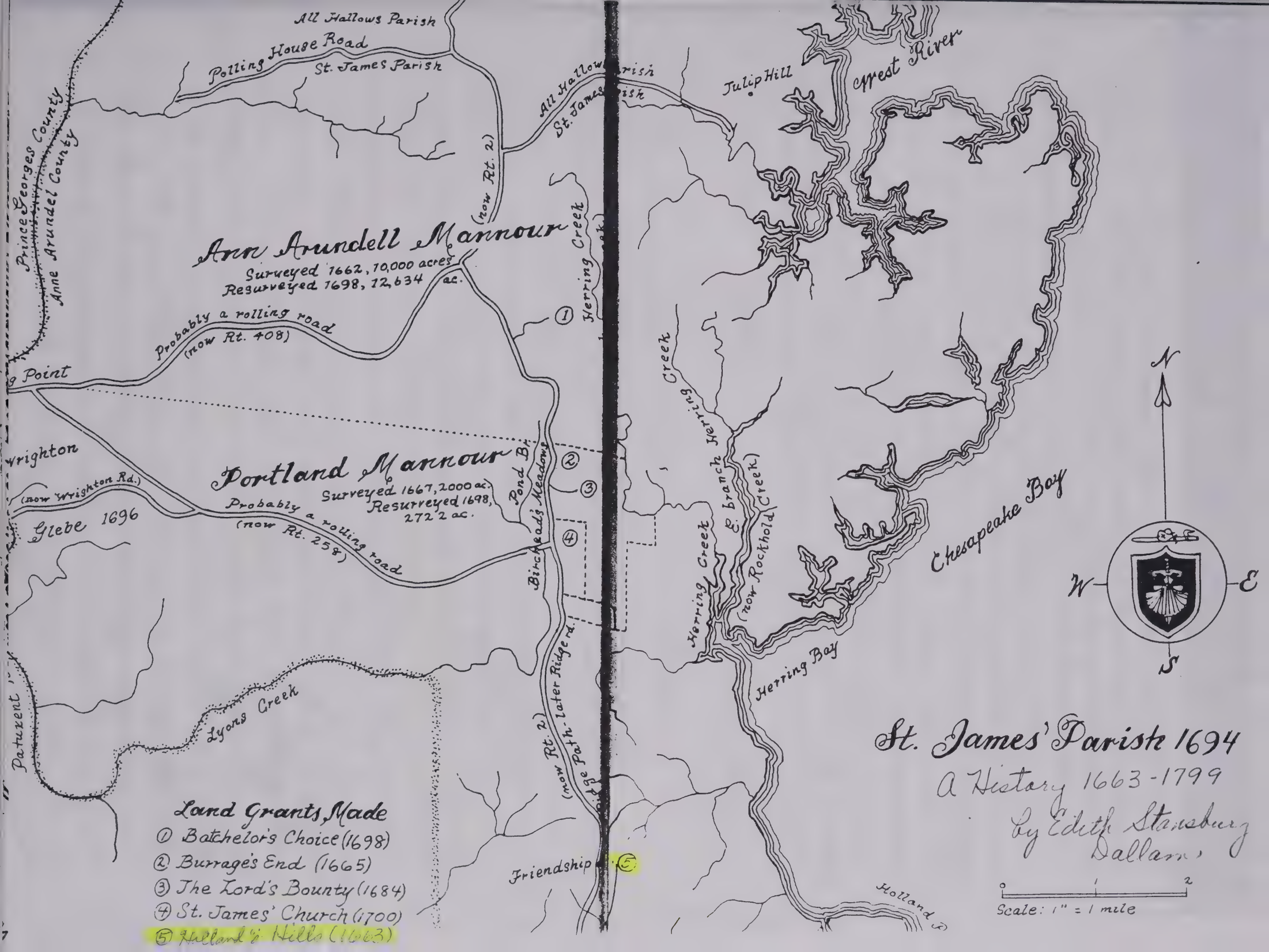
To wife **Eliza**, extx., entire estate, real and personal.
Test: James Goodsell, Lewis Meredith, Thomas Bonn.
22. 498.
Note: Widow **Eliza (Aliza)** took oath that she found this will among other valuable papers and asked that it be probated. William Alexander, gent. took oath that he had seen writing of testator and of testes James Goodsell and Thomas Bonn and believed this will to be in their hand writing.

Holland, Thomas, Calvert Co., 16th May, 1742; 17th June, 1742.

To wife ——, extx., use of property during widowhood.
" dau. **Frances Reynolds**, personalty.
" 3 daus. **Sarah Arianner, Margaret** and **Mary** and their hrs., "His Lordship's Favor."
" son **Thomas**, residue of estate.
Test: Benson Bond (Quaker), William Holland, William Peacock. 22. 498.

Dare, Nathaniel, gent., Calvert Co., 9th Feb., 1732; 14th July, 1742.

To son **Gideon** and hrs., lands lying between land formerly belonging to John Dixon, land of James Dixon and land bought by testator from Richard Durham at head of Parkers Creek.
" son **Cleverly**, land lying next to bro's. afsd.
" wife **Mary**, extx., dwelling plantation, "Hooper's Clift," and "Red Clift" with the exception of that part pur-


St. James' Parish 1694
A History 1663-1799
by Edith Stansbury Dallam
Scale: 1" = 1 mile
0
1
2
N
S
E
W
Land Grants Made
① Batchelor's Choice (1698)
② Burrage's End (1665)
③ The Lord's Bounty (1684)
④ St. James' Church (1700)
⑤ Holland's Hills (1663)
Ann Arundell Mannour
Surveyed 1662, 10,000 acres
Resurveyed 1698, 12,634 ac.
Portland Mannour
Surveyed 1667, 2000 ac.
Resurveyed 1698, 2722 ac.
Probably a rolling road (now Rt. 408)
Probably a rolling road (now Rt. 258)
(now Wrighton Rd.)
Glebe 1696
Wrighton
Point
Patuxent
Prince Georges County
Anne Arundel County
All Hallows Parish
Polling House Road
St. James Parish
All Hallows Parish
St. James Parish
(now Rt. 2)
Herring Creek
Herring Creek
Herring Creek
E. branch Herring Creek
(now Rockhold Creek)
Herring Bay
Chesapeake Bay
Cypress River
Tulip Hill
Pond Br.
Birchhead's Meadows
Lyons Creek
(now Rt. 2)
Page Path - later Ridge rd.
Friendship
Holland's

On the 28 February 1778 came James Meek the person within Named Before me the Subscriber two of the Justices for Ann Arundel County in the State of Maryland and did Acknowledge this deed and the Lands and Premisses therein Contained to be the Right and Estate of the within Named John Brian his heirs and Assigns forever According to the true Intent and meaning thereof an Act of Assembly in that case made and provided, also at the same time Elizabeth the wife of the said James Being asked out of the hearing of her said husband freely Relinquished her Right of Dower to the within mentioned Lands and premisses to the said John Brian his heirs and Assigns for ever According to the direction of an Act of Assembly in that Case made and provided taken and Acknowledged before us.

Nich. Worthington.
Watts

Recorded March 12th 1778

Abraham Holland to James Howard — This Indenture made the Nineteenth Day of December One Thousand seven Hundred and twenty seven Between Abraham Holland of Montgomery County Planter of the One part and James Howard of Ann Arundel County of the other part Witnesseth whereas Anthony Holland deceased By his last Will and Testament devised unto his son Capell Holland (now deceased) and others his Children in fee Tail a Tract of Land called Hollands Choice containing Five Hundred and Eighty Acres Originally granted to the said Anthony Holland said to lay in Baltimore County: One hundred and Twenty Acres part thereof Abraham Holland the son and Heir at Law to Capell Holland by Virtue of the Will aforesaid is possess'd as by reference to the said Will and Testament will more fully appear. And whereas by an Act of Assembly of this State Estates in Tail may be as well and effectually made over by Deed of Bargain and sale made and executed by the Tenant in Tail in possession as Estates in fee simple, as if the same had been done by common recovery Now this Indenture Witnesseth that Abraham Holland Tenant in Tail as aforesaid for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds common Currency to him in hand paid by the said James Howard the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged and himself therewith contented and paid hath Granted Bargained Sold Aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm all that Tract or parcel of intailed Land (now in the actual possession of the said Abraham Holland) being part of a Tract of Land called Hollands Choice

Maryland Hall of Records. Book of Deeds I.B. No 5 pg 474 + 475 Microfilm

situate lying and being in Anne Arundel County containing one hundred and Twenty Acres of Land more or less, together with the buildings improvements and every advantage to the same belonging or appertaining as also all his the said Abraham Hollands Right Title Interest and Property to the said Land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said intailed Land of One hundred and Twenty Acres being part of a Tract of Land called Hollands Choice and premisses with the appurtenances to the said James Howard his heirs and Assigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof and none other, free and clear of all incumberances and well and sufficiently warranted and Defended against him the said Abraham Holland his heirs and Assigns and against all persons claiming or to claim from by or under him or them and the said Abraham Holland for himself and his heirs do further covenant and agree to and with the said James Howard his heirs and Assigns that he the said Abraham Holland at any time hereafter at the reasonable request and proper cost and Charges in the Law of the said James Howard his heirs and Assigns shall and will make do execute or suffer any further act Deed Conveyance or assurance which shall by their Counsel learned in the Law be reasonably devised advised or required for the better conveying and more sure making over the Land and premisses above mentioned according to the true Intent and meaning hereof unto the said James Howard his heirs and Assigns forever In Witness whereof the said Abraham Holland hath hereunto set his hand and seal the Day and Year first above Written

Signed Sealed & delivered upon the premisses in presence of
Jno Dorsey
Thomas Dorsey

his
Abraham + Holland (Seal)
mark

On the Back of the foregoing Deed was then Endorsed Viz.

Received December 19th 1777 of Mr James Howard the sum of Fifty pounds common Curr.y being the consideration Money for the within Bargained Land & Premisses
£50 Curr.y

Abraham + Holland
mark

Jno Dorsey
Thomas Dorsey

19 Decr 1777 Then came the within named Abraham Holland Tenant in Tail before us the Subscribers two of the Justices of the State of Maryland A.A. County and Acknowledged the within Deed and the intailed Land therein mentioned being part of Hollands Choice which he is in actual possession of to be the Right and Estate of the within named James Howard his Heirs and Assigns forever

Jno Dorsey
Thomas Dorsey

Recorded March 12th 1778

that Abraham Holland Tenant in Tail as aforesaid for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds common Currency to him in hand paid by the said James Howard the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged and himself therewith contented and paid hath Granted Bargained Sold ~~aliened~~ and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm all that Tract or parcel of intailed Land (now in the actual possession of the said Abraham Holland) being part of a Tract of Land called Hollands Choice

175 Microfilm

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2813

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900

BORN: 1641 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef Feb 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth HOLLAND-4309
---- BORN: Abt 1673 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1718 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: 13 Aug 1718 PLACE: St. James Parish,Anne Arundel,MD has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Richard GOTT-4307 MRIN: 484
MARR: Abt 1691 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

2. NAME: Benjamin HOLLAND-7266
---- BORN: 1676 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WILSON-8794 MRIN: 2833
MARR: 6 Jan 1703 PLACE: St. James Parish,Anne Arundel,MD

3. NAME: John HOLLAND-8012
---- BORN: Abt 1680 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: Feb 1711 PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne SPICER-8798 MRIN: 2834
MARR: 11 Dec 1701 PLACE: St. James Parish,Anne Arundel,MD

4. NAME: Anthony HOLLAND-1503
---- BORN: Abt 1684 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabelle PARSONS-8791 MRIN: 2837
MARR: 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

Barbara Cunninghan
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 18 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anthony HOLLAND-2900

Info from Maryland Calendar of Wills (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named as an executor of Thomas Parsons' (father-in-law) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD 3/92, Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD & CD Rom 11/93 I DON'T BELIEVE THIS, SINCE HE WAS TRANSPORTED INTO THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN 1650 PER "THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND" PG 148!!!!!

First wife died about 1685 in Anne Arundel Co. MD.

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin Spring 1992 Pg 255 "He died a wealthy man with a personal estate amounting to L190.5.3. plus 996 acres of land, including 580 entailed acres of "Holland's Choice", lying in Baltimore County. Four parcels of Anne Arundel County land were divided among his three adult sons, John, Benjamin and Anthony Holland, all undoubtedly children of his first marriage to wife unknown. Son Anthony Holland's 100 acres included "fifty Acres of land...given to my wife Isabellby her father Thomas Parsons."
To his youngest son Abraham, described as being sixteen years old as of 13 June 1714, he left his home plantation "Containing One hundred Acres of land which I purchased of my Sonn Richard Gott," which was part of the original 600 acres "Ram Gott Swamp" plantation. His Negro slaves and English servants were to continue working this plantation for the benefit of his younger children not sixteen years of age. Housekeeper, Judith Deavour received personalty for her care and diligence among his children.
"Item I give and bequeath to my Well beloved Daughter Eliz. Gott wife of Richard Gott of Herring Creek in Ann Arund County, Planter...one hundred Acres of land part of yes .five hundred and Eighty acres (in Baltimore County).... Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliz Gott my late wife her gowns and pettycoates....
William Burgess had transported Anthony Holland into the Province in 1650. Anthony served an indentureship of four to seven years to person(s) unknown and on 14 December 1672 claimed 50 acres of land for his time of service as was the custom. In forty two years of life in Anne Arundel County, Anthony Holland had prospered extremely well.
Anthony Holland, a Puritan, probably became a Quaker, though not an early one, perhaps being converted following George Fox's visits to the county.
He appointed his "well beloved friends" (all Quakers) Benjamin Capell, Mordecai Price, William Richardson, and Samuel Galloway," executors of his will to "doe take upon the full Execution of this my Last Will and Testament and take under their care and Management my Youngest children and their Estates. He placed his mark "AH" at the bottom of the will, for he appears to have been and Illiterate man."

Other marriages:
Aft 10 Oct 1683 Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373 MRIN: 1088

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth HOLLAND-4309

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD. See Maryland Calendar of Wills Vol. III Pg 9 & 10.

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Yr of Birth

BIRTH & BURIAL: Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin Spring 1992 Pg 254 & 255.

BURIAL: Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries by F. Edward Wright Pg 163.

Other marriages:
Aft 1715 Thomas WOODFIELD-8739 MRIN: 2803

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HOLLAND-7266
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III).

BIRTH: Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin Pg 255.

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek Parish, 3/92 Pg 6463 & Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 by Robert Barnes 2 AA-322 Pg 87.

RELIGION: Quaker per Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin Pg 255.

CHILD 3 - John HOLLAND-8012
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III).

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6471

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD St. Jame's Parish, 3/92 Pg 6471, Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 by Robert Barnes 2AA-322 Pg 88 and Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries by F. Edward Wright Pg 153.

CHILD 4 - Anthony HOLLAND-1503
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III)

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/93 Pg 6463

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6463

Old LDS FGS has wife as Mary Howard, daughter of Gideon & Lydia Howard, born 1688 Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD. One son Jacob Holland born about 1710 Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1088

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900

BORN: 1641 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef Feb 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
MARR: Aft 10 Oct 1683 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373

BORN: 1660 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef Feb 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas PARSONS-2364 PARENTS' MRIN: 257
MOTHER: Isabella-4341

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas HOLLAND-4242
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1686 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 14 Oct 1743 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret WATERS-1918 MRIN: 2832
MARR: 3 Apr 1712 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

2. NAME: Richard HOLLAND-4308
---- BORN: 1 Mar 1687 PLACE: Herring Creek,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Nash,NC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 2928
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jacob HOLLAND-8013
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1690 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: 2 May 1690 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret MEDCALF-8800 MRIN: 2818
MARR: 11 Nov 1714 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

4. NAME: Capell HOLLAND-2914
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1692 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Katherine ELDRIDGE-4359 MRIN: 2799
MARR: 27 May 1718 PLACE: Herring Creek,Anne Arundel,MD

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 18 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373 Yr of Birth 1660

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Susanna HOLLAND-7547
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1694 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hugh GREEN-4342 MRIN: 2800
MARR: 18 Jul 1717 PLACE: ,Prince Georges,MD

6. NAME: Abraham HOLLAND-7941
---- BORN: 13 Jun 1698 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Anthony HOLLAND-2900	Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE	Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373	Yr of Birth 1660

HUSBAND - Anthony HOLLAND-2900

Info from Maryland Calendar of Wills (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named as an executor of Thomas Parsons' (father-in-law) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD 3/92, Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD & CD Rom 11/93 I DON'T BELIEVE THIS, SINCE HE WAS TRANSPORTED INTO THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN 1650 PER "THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND" PG 148!!!!!

First wife died about 1685 in Anne Arundel Co. MD.

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin Spring 1992 Pg 255 "He died a wealthy man with a personal estate amounting to L190.5.3. plus 996 acres of land, including 580 entailed acres of "Holland's Choice", lying in Baltimore County. Four parcels of Anne Arundel County land were divided among his three adult sons, John, Benjamin and Anthony Holland, all undoubtedly children of his first marriage to wife unknown. Son Anthony Holland's 100 acres included "fifty Acres of land...given to my wife Isabellby her father Thomas Parsons."
To his youngest son Abraham, described as being sixteen years old as of 13 June 1714, he left his home plantation "Containing One hundred Acres of land which I purchased of my Sonn Richard Gott," which was part of the original 600 acres "Ram Gott Swamp" plantation. His Negro slaves and English servants were to continue working this plantation for the benefit of his younger children not sixteen years of age. Housekeeper, Judith Deavour received personalty for her care and diligence among his children.
"Item I give and bequeath to my Well beloved Daughter Eliz. Gott wife of Richard Gott of Herring Creek in Ann Arund County, Planter...one hundred Acres of land part of yes .five hundred and Eighty acres (in Baltimore County).... Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliz Gott my late wife her gowns and pettycoates....
William Burgess had transported Anthony Holland into the Province in 1650. Anthony served an indentureship of four to seven years to person(s) unknown and on 14 December 1672 claimed 50 acres of land for his time of service as was the custom. In forty two years of life in Anne Arundel County, Anthony Holland had prospered extremely well.
Anthony Holland, a Puritan, probably became a Quaker, though not an early one, perhaps being converted following George Fox's visits to the county.
He appointed his "well beloved friends" (all Quakers) Benjamin Capell, Mordecai Price, William Richardson, and Samuel Galloway," executors of his will to "doe take upon the full Execution of this my Last Will and Testament and take under their care and Management my Youngest children and their Estates. He placed his mark "AH" at the bottom of the will, for he appears to have been and Illiterate man."

Other marriages:

MRIN: 2813

WIFE - Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co. MD 1683/84, also in husband's will.

MIDDLE NAME: LDS IGI for MD

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373 Yr of Birth 1660

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek Parish, 3/92 Pg 6463

CHILD 1 - Thomas HOLLAND-4242
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (step-grandfather) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6482

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD West River MM, 3/92 Pg 6482

DEATH: Before son Thomas' wedding per Quaker Records of Southern Maryland-Births, Deaths, Marriages & Abstracts from the Minutes, 1658-1800 Page 33.

CHILD 2 - Richard HOLLAND-4308
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III).

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD, 3/92 Pg 6479

DEATH: LDS Film #1,036,649 Item #7 or 8

CHILD 3 - Jacob HOLLAND-8013
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (step grandfather) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6470

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD St. James' Parish, 3/92 Pg 6470 & Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 by Robert Barnes 2 AA-354 Pg 87

Old LDS FGS Filn #1,274,346 for Jacob Holland cites DAR Mag. Vol56-58 Pg 226-650.

CHILD 4 - Capell HOLLAND-2914
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin's Capell's (step grandfather) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD, 3/92 Pg 6464 & LDS IGI CD Rom 11/93.

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6464 & Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 by Robert Barnes 2 AA-354 Pg 87 at Queen Anne's Parish.

CHILD 5 - Susanna HOLLAND-7547
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (step-grandfather) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6481

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6481 & Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 by

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373 Yr of Birth 1660

Robert Barnes Pg 72 Queen Anne's Parish. Old LDS FGS Film #1,274,346 for Anthony Holland has John Willoughby married 1713.

CHILD 6 - Abraham HOLLAND-7941

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co. MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III).

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6462

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1088

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900

BORN: 1641 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef Feb 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
MARR: PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373

BORN: 1660 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas PARSONS-2364 PARENTS' MRIN: 257
MOTHER: Isabella-4341 m 2nd Capell

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HOLLAND-8012
---- BORN: Abt 1680 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne SPICER-8798 MRIN: 2834
MARR: 11 Dec 1701 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

2. NAME: Benjamin HOLLAND-7266
---- BORN: Abt 1682 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WILSON-8794 MRIN: 2833
MARR: 6 Jan 1703 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

3. NAME: Anthony HOLLAND-1503
---- BORN: Abt 1684 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabelle PARSONS-8791 MRIN: 2837
MARR: 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

4. NAME: Thomas HOLLAND-4242
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1686 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret WATERS-1918 MRIN: 2832
MARR: 3 Apr 1712 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 2 Feb 1995

HUSBAND Anthony HOLLAND-2900 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373 Yr of Birth 1660

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Richard HOLLAND-4308
---- BORN: 1 Mar 1687 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Eliza HOLLAND-4309
---- BORN: Abt 1688 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 28 Dec 1713 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
BUR.: Bef 1713 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
SPOUSE: Richard GOTT-4307 MRIN: 484
MARR: 1702 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

7. NAME: Jacob HOLLAND-8013
---- BORN: 2 May 1690 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MADCALF-8800 MRIN: 2818
MARR: 11 Nov 1714 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

8. NAME: Capell HOLLAND-2914
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1692 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Katherine ELDRIDGE-4359 MRIN: 2799
MARR: 27 May 1718 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

9. NAME: Susanna HOLLAND-7547
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1694 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hugh GREEN-4342 MRIN: 2800
MARR: 18 Jul 1717 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD

10. NAME: Abraham HOLLAND-7941
---- BORN: 13 Jun 1698 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Anthony HOLLAND-2900	Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE	Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373	Yr of Birth 1660

HUSBAND - Anthony HOLLAND-2900

Info from Maryland Calendar of Wills (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named as an executor of Thomas Parsons' (father-in-law) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6463

WIFE - Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co. MD 1683/84, also in husband's will.

MIDDLE NAME: LDS IGI for MD

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek Parish, 3/92 Pg 6463

CHILD 1 - John HOLLAND-8012

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III).

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6471

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD St. Jame's Parish, 3/92 Pg 6471

CHILD 2 - Benjamin HOLLAND-7266

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III)

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6463

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek Parish, 3/92 Pg 6463

CHILD 3 - Anthony HOLLAND-1503

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III)

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/93 Pg 6463

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6463

CHILD 4 - Thomas HOLLAND-4242

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (uncle, his father's sister's husband) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6482

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD West River MM, 3/92 Pg 6482

CHILD 5 - Richard HOLLAND-4308

Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851 Vol III).

HUSBAND	Anthony HOLLAND-2900	Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE	Isabelle Elizabeth PARSONS-3373	Yr of Birth 1660

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6479

CHILD 6 - Eliza HOLLAND-4309
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD. See Maryland Calendar of Wills Vol. III Pg 9 & 10.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6466 also has birth as 1670. The first date seemed OK until I found the will of her husband, Richard Gott. His oldest son was born in 1690, which is OK if she was born in 1670, but her Mother was born in 1660 and 1670 would have made her ten years older than her first sibling.

DEATH: Must have died before her husband wrote his will dated 28th Dec., 1713.

CHILD 7 - Jacob HOLLAND-8013
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (uncle, his father's sister's husband) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6470

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD St. Jame's Parish, 3/92 Pg 6470

CHILD 8 - Capell HOLLAND-2914
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin's Capell's (uncle, father's sister's husband) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6464

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6464

CHILD 9 - Susanna HOLLAND-7547
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co., MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III). Named in Benjamin Capell's (uncle, father's sister's husband) will.

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6481

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 6481

CHILD 10 - Abraham HOLLAND-7941
Named in father's will Anne Arundel Co. MD (Rockville, MD Library RM929.3 C851m Vol III).

BIRTH: LDS IGI for MD Herring Creek, 3/92 Pg 6462

Bible of: Lowther Hitch

Family Data by:
Mrs. Joel Garnette
Buford, 105 North Ave.
Greer, S.C.

Gathered from
Tombstones and from
Bibles of the
children of Lowther Hitch.

LOWTHER HITCH
Born in Somerset Co. Md. in 1743
Died in Laurens Co. S.C. 19 Aug. 1838 at 10 o'clock in the morning aged 87 years 9 months & 14 days
Buried at old Union Quaker Baptist Church, Laurens County, S.C.

Married first 30 June 1771 to

MARY NICHOLSON . . . First wife
Born and died in Somerset Co., Md.
Born 2 Nov. 1750, died 28 Nov. 1789

Children by the first wife:

JOHN HITCH . . . Son born in Somerset Co. Md., died in Laurens Co. S.C.
Born 4 Feb. 1773, died 29 June 1849 . . . Married to KATHERINE HANNA born 14 Aug. 1783, died 7 July 1851

JOSHUA HITCH . . . Son born 1 June ___ in Somerset Co. Md.
Died 5 Feb. 1808 in Laurens Co. S.C.
Married 19 March 1807 to ELIZABETH COMPTON

INFANT son and daughter born and died between 1773 and 1779 . . . Names not known.

Second Marriage:

LOWTHER HITCH married second 2 Jan. 1792 to

ELIZABETH DOUGLAS born 24 April 1769 in Maryland, died 10 Aug. 1837 in S.C.

Bible of Lowther Hitch (continued)

Children by second wife:

MARY HITCH . . . Daughter born 10 Oct. 1794, married HENRY PITTS

SARAH HITCH . . . Daughter born 16 April 1796 . . . Died single

LOWTHER DOUGLAS HITCH . . . Son born 14 Nov. 1798
Married first to CATHERINE LUCINDA GREEN
Married second to MRS. MARGARET TEMPLETON
Married third to MRS. LYDIA WARREN

JOSEPH N. HITCH . . . No dates for him
Married ROSANNA BROWN

They had a son JOSEPH YOUNG HARRINGTON HITCH

LOWTHER HITCH removed from Maryland to Laurens Co. S.C. some time between 1792 and 1800 . . . LOWTHER HITCH served as a Private in the Revolution from the State of Maryland in the Blackwater Regt. of Somerset Co. . . . His grave has been officially marked with a U.S. Army Market . . . When Lowther Hitch removed to Laurens Co. S.C. he settled in area of Duncan Creek . . . He died in his old age at the home of his daughter Mrs. Pitts in the Rabun Creek area of Laurens Co.

Bible of: Abraham Holland
1715-1800
Bible brought from Pennsylvania to Laurens Co., S.C.

Owned by: Thomas Wier Davis
714 Pickens Street
Columbia, S.C.

ABRAHAM HOLLAND
Born ___ ___ 17_5, died ___ ___ 1800

ASENATH SPIERS wife of ABRAHAM HOLLAND
Born 7 June 1730, died ___ ___ ___

"___ spaces not legible or obliterated."

F268
.B53
1981
LH+G

South Carolina
Daughters of the American
Revolution
Bible Records

82-167121

Copyright © 1981
By A Press, Inc.
All rights reserved.

Printed by A Press, Inc.
P.O. Box 8796
Greenville, S.C.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
5
MAY 1 8 1982
EXCHANGE

INTRODUCTION

Genealogists and family researchers have long known th most valuable records in their searching come from Bible re Bible records place an entire family group together with vital tics; they often include marriage dates and maiden names o ried women which could not be proved elsewhere. Occasio places of birth, marriage and death are included, still hard prove otherwise. However, some subtle information may be gl also: Bible records can eliminate some persons from the s especially when a name is common in a given area.

The Bible records included in this volume have been sel from those compiled by several DAR chapters, but mainly th the work of Mrs. W.A. Huey of the Ann Pamela Cuningham ter S.C. DAR, Columbia, South Carolina. This volume is a t to the hard work and long hours which she gave DAR pro These records are mostly from South Carolina fam es: so whom came from Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and Virgini some of whom migrated west and northwest. Still others a tirely South Carolina records. All have their particular value contribution is compiling these in one volume with one inde making them available to a greater segment of the public. are offered with our sincerest hope that they will help mo searchers in their unending tasks.

A Press, Inc.
January, 1981

REUBEN SIMS born 27 Dec. 1750, died 10 Aug. 1816

Reuben Sims and his wife Nancy were married 10 Oct. 1772

NANCY widow of REUBEN SIMS died 12 Oct. 1834

JOHN SIMS . . . Son born 19 Sept. 1773

CHARLES SIMS . . . Son born 1 Oct. 1776

PRISCILLA SIMS . . . Daughter born 2 May 1779

MARY SIMS . . . Daughter born 19 July 1781

ELIZABETH SIMS . . . Daughter born 19 Oct. 1783

SICILA SIMS . . . Daughter born 12 Aug. 1786

NANCY SIMS . . . Daughter born 8 Sept. 1789

JEMIMA SIMS . . . Daughter born 16 May 1792

Bible continues:

JOHN LYLES born 25 Dec. 1776, died 27 Aug. 1842 . . . Another entry died 27 Aug. 1843
Married 12 Sept. 1802 to

MARY SIMS born 19 July 1781, died 26 Oct. 1856

BENJAMIN SAUNDERS LYLES . . . Son born 4 Aug. 1803

ELIZER CHRISTMUS LYLES . . . Daughter born 8 June 1805

THOMAS JEFFERSON LYLES . . . Son born 26 May 1808

REUBEN SIMS LYLES . . . Son born 8 Nov. 1811

JOHN VALENTINE LYLES . . . Son born 19 April 1816

ARRAMANOS LYLES, father of John Lyles, departed this life 2 Sept. 1817

THOMAS JEFFERSON LYLES married ANN ELIZABETH RICHARDS 29 Nov. 1842

ANN ELIZABETH RICHARDS LYLES born 20 July 1824, died 14 Feb. 1845

ELIZABETH CHRISTMUS LYLES married WILLIAM LYLES 1 April 1828

WILLIAM LYLES died 13 March 1832

MARY ANN LYLES, daughter of William & Elizabeth C. Lyles was born 1 Nov. 1829
Married 4 Dec. 1845 to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIMS. (Written on margin ONLY CHILD.)

B.F. SIMS born 23 Oct. 1811, died 21 July 1855

Children of B.F. and Mary A. Sims:

SARAH ANN ELIZA SIMS . . . Daughter born 24 July 1848, died 15 Aug. 1893
Married 15 Dec. 1868 to A.C. LYLES

THOMAS PINCKNEY SIMS . . . Son born 4 June 1850.

FRANCIS BOWKER SIMS . . . Son born 12 Apr. 1852

LOUISA BOBO SIMS . . . Daughter born 29 May 1855

Next entries:

MARY ELIZA, daughter of A.C. & S.A.E. LYLES, was born 5 October 1869
Married 6 Nov. 1889 to SAMUEL W. SIMS

SAMUEL W. SIMS died 16 Nov. 1889

Dr. MARY ELIZA LYLES SIMS, widow of SAMUEL W. SIMS, died 24 March 1918
She was the last owner of this Bible . . . Andrea

Entries not identified:

SARAH ANN WOODWARD LYLES born 16 July 1845

JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE SIMS born 16 Jan. 1858

LOUISA BOBO died 8 Aug. 1855 . . . I wondered if intended for Louisa Bobo Sims

W.W. LYLES was killed 15 Sept. 1862 on the Battle Field of Boonsboro

Bible of Abraham Holland (continued)

Children:

RACHEL HOLLAND . . . Daughter born 3 Aug. 1753

BASIL HOLLAND . . . Son born 18 June 1755

WILLIAM HOLLAND . . . Son born 15 Feb. 1757

MARY HOLLAND . . . Daughter born 19 Nov. 1759

THOMAS HOLLAND . . . Son born 12 Feb. 1762

REZIN HOLLAND . . . Son born 24 April 1764

RICHARD HOLLAND . . . Son born 26 June 1766

JEREMIAH HOLLAND . . . Son born 16 Sept. 1768

SARAH HOLLAND . . . Dgtr. born 20 Sept. 1770

Comments by Copyist:

This Bible was owned by Mrs. J.T. Copeland of Clinton, S.C., and came to her through her husband who was a Holland Descendant. . . . Mrs. Copeland had added this data below:

"Children of REAZIN HOLLAND and his wife MARY:

Sarah Holland married Robert Young

John Holland married Mary Fulton

Rachel Holland married Charles Simpson

Elizabeth Holland married Henry Ducker . . . We called her Betsy

Anna Holland married Solomon Wilder

Jeremiah Holland married Mahala Lancaster (Langston?)

Mary Holland married Matthew McCrary . . . We called her Polly

Reazin Holland, Jr., never did marry.

Children of WILLIAM HOLLAND:

Delilah Holland married James Adair

Elizabeth Holland married Thomas Potter

Abraham Holland married Nancy Beasley

Wayman Holland married Mary C. Major

Rachel Holland married Ephriam Pitts."

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Abraham Holland

This Information Obtained From:

① Steve Hartgrove Prodigy (JGKP02A) 12 Nov 1994 - from SC DAR Bible Recds

② The Scrapbook - Pub. by Laurens Co. Hist. Soc. & Laurens Co. Arts Council, 1982

③ Laurens Co., SC Court Records

④ Eva Baker Ancestral File 1 Jun 1994

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Jun 1715		Arundel	MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1752		Montgomery	MD	
Death	1800		Laurens	SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence Maryland, Laurens Co., SC

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Capell Holland Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Eldridge

Wife's Full Maiden Name Asenath Spiers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Jun 1730			MD	Laurens Co. Will BK. C-1 9/3/1804 - Wm. Hollen ad. estate
Chr'nd					
Death	1804		Laurens	SC	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date Dec 1994

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Spiers Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ramsey

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rachel Holland	Birth	3 Aug 1753				
	Full Name of Spouse* Richard Fryar ⑤⑥	Mar.					
		Death	abt 1795	⑥			
		Burial					
2	Basil Holland	Birth	18 Jun 1755				Will BK A, p. 182 Trigg Co, KY
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret George ⑤⑥	Mar.					
		Death	1829	⑥	Trigg	KY	
		Burial					
3	William Holland	Birth	15 Feb 1757				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Weyman ⑤⑥	Mar.					
		Death	1822	⑥			
		Burial					
4	Mary Jane Holland	Birth	19 Nov 1759				Not in father's admins.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Thomas R. Holland	Birth	12 Feb 1762			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane/Jean Adair ⑥③	Mar.					
		Death	1815		Laurens	SC	
		Burial					
6	Reuben Holland	Birth	24 Apr 1764		Montgomery	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Lowe ④⑤	Mar.					
		Death	14 Aug 1802		Laurens	SC	
		Burial					
7	Richard Holland	Birth	26 Jun 1766				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Miller ④	Mar.					
		Death	Bef 1837	(1835) ⑥	Franklin	TN	
		Burial					
8	Jeremiah Holland	Birth	16 Sep 1768				
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Bobo	Mar.					
		Death	1794-1795		Laurens	SC	
		Burial					
9	Sarah Holland	Birth	20 Sep 1770				#6 has Joseph Miller as husb.
	Full Name of Spouse* Jacob Miller (?)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth		⑤ DAR # 738141: Mary Helena Ratliff Cleaves			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		⑥ Jan. Wunham			
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

The SCRAPBOOK

A Compilation of
Historical Facts About
Places and Events of
Laurens County
South Carolina

Published By
Laurens County Historical Society
and
Laurens County Arts Council
1982

Additional Funding by
The Old Ninety Six Tourism Commission

ABRAHAM HOLLAND FAMILY

by C. Bryan Holland

My ancestor, Abraham Holland (b. 1715), came from Maryland to Laurens District, where he died in 1800. The record states he purchased land on Duncan's Creek. He married Asenath Spires in 1752; they were the parents of nine children. Some of the descendants of their children Rezin, Thomas, and William are living in Laurens County today.

Abraham's grandson, John Holland, married Mary Ann Fulton. Their home was located about 816 E. Carolina Ave. (listed J. M. Pitts residence, 1907 county map). They owned several hundred acres of land north and east of their home, and their store was located across the street from the house. This store was the only source of store-bought goods in this area until 1830. Located in this store was the post office, "Holland's." This post office listed on maps dated as late as 1843 and 1855.

I am of the line of Abraham's son, Thomas Holland, Sr. (1762-1815). He married Jane Adair, daughter of Joseph Adair, Jr. and Sarah Dillard. Thomas and Jane were the parents of five daughters and one son, Thomas R. Jr. Thomas and Jane Holland are buried in Old Zoar Chapel Cemetery on the hill south of Duncan's Creek on Spartanburg Highway (56 North).

The marble tablet placed by Musgrove Mills and Henry Laurens chapters DAR, in 1926, on the front wall of Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church lists names of sixteen men who served in the Revolutionary War. Included in this list: Joseph Adair, Sr., Joseph Adair, Jr., James Adair, John Copeland, and Thomas Holland.

Thomas R. Holland, Jr. (1805-50) married Mary Leak; their plantation was in the area of American Legion and Rosemont Cemetery property. Thomas and Mary are buried in Salem Cemetery, located about three miles east on U. S. Highway #76. Living in Laurens County are some descendants of four of their children: Elizabeth Jane, Thomas III (some of his descendants moved to Texas), Essie, and Bluford R. Holland (1838-75).

My grandfather, Bluford R. Holland, served during the Confederate War in the S. C. Cavalry, 1861-64. When he entered service his personal horse was appraised at $200. When on duty at Ellis Ford on Rappahannock River, December 31, 1862, his horse was killed by the enemy. On December 20, 1863, he was paid $200 for this horse. Bluford married Margurite Elizabeth Adair (1842-1916), daughter of Thomas and Jane Blakely Adair. They lived near the fork of Duncan's and Beard's Fork creeks in Scuffletown Township. They are buried in Leesville Methodist Church Cemetery.

My father, Thomas Hampton (Hamp) Holland (1867-1947), on April 14, 1892, married Mattie Elizabeth Henry (1871-1958), both from Long Branch area. We lived at the eastern boundary of Laurens Township, on Leesville Road.

My lineage—T. Hampton, Bluford R., Thomas R. Jr., Thomas Sr. and Abraham Holland.

THE FAMILY OF REESE LOGAN HOLLAND

by David and Agnes Holland

Reese Logan Holland was born on April 3, 1870 in the Long Branch Community near Clinton. He was a son of Bluford R. and Margurite Elizabeth Adair Holland. They are buried at Leesville Methodist Cemetery. He was married December 23, 1900 to Janie Clark who was born November 18, 1872. She died November 20, 1957. Reese L. and Janie Clark are buried at Langston; her mother was a Langston. Langston Baptist Church was named for this family. Janie Clark Holland's parents were John W. and Tirzah Langston Clark. Tirzah Langston Clark's parents were John and Mary Mason Langston.

Janie and Reese Holland lived at the Clark home where he farmed. This was near Shelden's Grist Mill and Tan Yard which was on Duncan Creek. Janie Clark Holland's grandfather, John Clark, Sr. and his brother-in-law, William B. Sheldon, operated Sheldon's Mill. The Sheldon and Clark families are buried at Bethany Presbyterian Church cemetery. Janie and Reese Holland had a son, John Bluford and daughter, T. Clark. T. Clark was born August 11, 1902. John Bluford was born December 10, 1904; he died July 16, 1955. He was a farmer. John Bluford Holland married Agnes Murphy Holland August 10, 1940. Agnes was born near Piedmont in Anderson County. She was a daughter of Edgar Martin Murphy and Pallie Woodson Murphy of Anderson County. Agnes Murphy Holland graduated from Appalachian State University with a B. S. degree. She taught school in Greenville and Laurens counties. Later she was employed at Whitten Village. Agnes Murphy Holland resides at 203 E. Centennial Street in Clinton.

Ruth Holland was born in Laurens District Hospital; she graduated from Clinton High School and North Greenville College and later received her B. A. degree from Blue Mountain College, Mississippi. She earned her M. A. degree from N. C. State University.

Ruth Holland married Jerry Moye from Omaha, Ill. He graduated from University of Southern Ill. with a B. A. degree. He later secured his masters and D. D. degree from Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Ruth Holland Jerry Moye were married July 31, 1965 at Providence A.R.P. church. Ruth taught English in Louisville schools until her husband completed graduate school.

Ruth and Jerry volunteered for foreign mission work at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N. C. They went to Pine Mountain, Ga. for a semester of orientation. In June 1973 Ruth and Jerry went to Hong Kong as Bpatist Missionaries. Jerry teaches Old Testament in the Baptist Seminary and Ruth teaches English at Baptist College. They are the

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2774

HUSBAND Abraham HOLLAND-8638

BORN: 1725 PLACE: ,Anne Arundel,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: 1800 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
MARR: 1752 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
FATHER: Capell HOLLAND-2914 PARENTS' MRIN: 2799
MOTHER: Katherine ELDRIDGE-4359

WIFE Asenath SPIERS-8639

BORN: 7 Jun 1730 PLACE: ,Prince Georges,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1804 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: 1804 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
FATHER: William SPIERS-4035 PARENTS' MRIN: 2802
MOTHER: Mary-4355

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel HOLLAND-8640
---- BORN: 3 Aug 1753 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
SPOUSE: Richard FRYER-8699 MRIN: 2847
MARR: PLACE: ,Montgomery,MD

2. NAME: Basil HOLLAND-8641
---- BORN: 18 Jun 1755 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1829 PLACE: ,,KY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret-8696 MRIN: 2848
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William HOLLAND-8642
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1757 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1822 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: 1822 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
SPOUSE: Elizabeth-93 MRIN: 2783
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary HOLLAND-8643
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1759 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
BUR.: PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Barbara Cunninghan
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 18 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Abraham HOLLAND-8638 Yr of Birth 1725
WIFE Asenath SPIERS-8639 Yr of Birth 1730

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Thomas HOLLAND-8644
---- BORN: 12 Feb 1762 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Oct 1815 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: Oct 1815 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
SPOUSE: Jane ADAIR-1941 MRIN: 2849
MARR: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC

6. NAME: Rezin HOLLAND-8645
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1764 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1802 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: Aug 1802 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
SPOUSE: Mary LOW-8648 MRIN: 2775
MARR: Abt 1784 PLACE: ,,MD

7. NAME: Richard HOLLAND-8646
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1766 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1836 PLACE: ,Franklin,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth-4339 MRIN: 2850
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Jeremiah HOLLAND-8620
---- BORN: 16 Sep 1768 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: 1795 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
SPOUSE: Nancy BOBO-8606 MRIN: 2758
MARR: Bef 1790 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC

9. NAME: Sarah HOLLAND-8647
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1770 PLACE: ,Frederick,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Abraham HOLLAND-8638	Yr of Birth 1725
WIFE	Asenath SPIERS-8639	Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND - Abraham HOLLAND-8638

BIRTH & DEATH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Family Bible of Abraham Holland brought from PA to Laurens Co SC per Pages 111 & 112.

CENSUS: 1790 Laurens Co SC U.S. Pg74 03 00 02 00 00

PARENTS: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 & CED Rom 11/93, Ed Offutt's Vol III Pg320 at the MCHS Library NOT PROVEN YET!!!!!!!!

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library. The birth year was 1725 and was probably Anne Arundel County MD, which I agree with. His parents were married in 1718. The area where he was married was Frederick County at that time. "In 1788 Abraham and Asenath Holland executed a "Power of Attorney" to Joshua Spiers, presumably a brother of Asenath (he was a brother B.J.C.); and migrated, along with their children some of which may have preceeded them, to Laurens Co., SC."

MILITARY: The Worshipfull Gerrard Briscoe's Returns - #120 Holland, Abrahan Montgomery Co., MD - Oath of Fidelity & 1778 Tax List by Janet Montgomery Chapter, DAR 29 - Abraham Holland

WIFE - Asenath SPIERS-8639

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112 & LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 12,461.

CENSUS: 1800 Laurens Dist SC U.S. Pg23 Living alone

BIRTH & PARENTS: LDS IGI for MD 3/92 Pg 12461 & Gibson info in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Library. Birthplace was either Prine Georges or Frederick County.

MARRIAGE: LDS IGI for MD

CHILD 1 - Rachel HOLLAND-8640

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: Her parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

CHILD 2 - Basil HOLLAND-8641

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library. Wife's last name may be George.

HUSBAND	Abraham HOLLAND-8638	Yr of Birth 1725
WIFE	Asenath SPIERS-8639	Yr of Birth 1730

CHILD 3 - William HOLLAND-8642

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library.

CHILD 4 - Mary HOLLAND-8643

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: Her parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library. "She died before maturity."

CHILD 5 - Thomas HOLLAND-8644

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

BIRTH, DEATH & BURIAL: LDS Micro Fiche #6,049,359 #1 Pg 53. Holland Cemetery. This cemetery is on the top of a steep bank on the right of the road 4 1/2 miles north of the center of Clinton. It is on highway 56.

CHILD 6 - Rezin HOLLAND-8645

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

DEATH: Per Ed Offutt's Vol III Pg229 at MCHS.

CHILD 7 - Richard HOLLAND-8646

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library. "Wife's last name could be Miller."

CHILD 8 - Jeremiah HOLLAND-8620

HUSBAND	Abraham HOLLAND-8638	Yr of Birth 1725
WIFE	Asenath SPIERS-8639	Yr of Birth 1730

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: His parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library.

CHILD 9 - Sarah HOLLAND-8647

BIRTH: Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 LH&G South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible Pages 111 & 112.

BIRTHPLACE: Her parents did not leave Montgomery County Maryland until 1788.

Info from Gibson in the "Holland folder" at the Montgomery County Historical Society Library. "Spouse may be Joseph Miller."

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Basil Holland*

This Information Obtained From: *Will of Basil Holland, Trigg Co, KY Will Bk. A, p. 182, Signed 26 Aug 1825, Rec'd 15 Jun 1829*

Jan Dunham

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	*18 Jun 1755*				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	*1829*	*Trigg*		*KY*	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Margaret George*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Eleanor Holland* Full Name of Spouse* *Wilson*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*John Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Sally Holland* Full Name of Spouse* *Wilson*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Richard Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*Rachel Holland* Full Name of Spouse* *Denton Dooze*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*Abraham Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*James Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	*Basil Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	*Nancy Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	*Jeremiah Holland* Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Will of Basil HOLLAND

TRIGG COUNTY, KY.
WILL BOOKS

Vol. One
1820 - 1834

Dist 12
Basil
Mc Pills Cm. Bn-

Published 1994

by

Simmons Historical Publications

Melber, Ky..42069

Basil Holland pp 64, 65, 66, 67 - copied
D.C. "
Whitmore "
Whitmell "
A.W. "
Austin "
Boyd "
Basil Jr "

not copied

Peggy B. Chapman
1503 47th
Lubbock, TX 79412

Alice F. Hills
3543 Tates Creek Rd. #47
Lexington, KY 40517

March 1995

Appraisement of the Estate of **JAMES T. TRAVIS**, deceased.
Valued at $64.81½. Given under our hands this 2nd day of February 1828.

Appraisement of the Estate of JAMES T. TRAVIS, deceased, was on this 16th day of March 1829, returned to said Trigg County Court, and having been examined and approved by the Court, was ordered to be recorded.

Will Cannon, Clerk

Account of Sales of the Estate of **JAMES T. TRAVIS**, deceased, with the accounts due said decedent.

Balance due from said Administrator $26.82 3/4.

The account of sales of the Estate of James T. Travis, deceased was on this 16th day of March 1829, returned into the said Trigg County Court and having been examined by the Court was approved and ordered to be recorded.

Will Cannon, Clerk

Settlement with Administrator of Estate of **JAMES T. TRAVIS**, deceased.
We, the undersigned Commissioners, appointed by an order of the Trigg County Court of their February term, 1829, and in pursuance of said order, this day exhibited to us by Mathew C. Patton, the balance of the Estate of James T. Travis, deceased as twenty-six dollars and eighty-two and three-fourths cents in hand as it appears by the voucher exhibited. Given under our hands this 26th day of February 1829.

William Boyd
Alfred Boyd
Andrew B. Dodd

The statement made by Commissioners with Mathew C. Patton, as administrator of the Estate of James T. Travis, deceased, was on the 16th day of March, 1829, returned to said Trigg County Court and being examined and approved by the Court, was ordered to be recorded.

Will Cannon, Clerk
Trigg County Court

WILL BOOK A, Page 182

Will of **BASIL HOLLAND**, deceased
In the name of God, Amen. I, Basil Holland, of the County of Trigg and State of Kentucky, being at this time in a low state of health, but of sound mind and perfect memory, calling to submit the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and

Testament in manner and form following. Viz. First, I lend unto my beloved wife, Margaret Holland, all cleared part of my farm and plantation, even on the north side of the creek. Also, my negro man, Boston, and my negro woman Disey. Also all my stock of horses, Cattle, Sheep and Hogs, all my plantation utensils and all my household and kitchen furniture, during her natural life or widowhood. Second, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Elenor Wilson, ten dollars to be hers, her heirs, to be freely possesed and enjoyed forever. Third, I give and bequeath unto my son, John Holland, two dollars to be his, and his heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Fourth, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sally Wilson, two dollars to be hers and her heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Fifth, I give and bequeath unto my son, Richard Holland, one bed and furniture, one negro boy named Daniel, to be by him and his heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Sixth, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Rachel Dooze, two dollars to be by her and her heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Seventh, I give and bequeath unto my son, Abraham Holland, two hundred acres of land, lying on the waters of Blue Spring Creek, but is as entered and surveyed in the name of Charles Lynn. Also one negro girl child named Polly to be by him and his heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Eighth, I give and bequeath unto my son, James Holland, one hundred acres of land to be laid off at the lower end of my survey and wherein he now lives. Also one negro girl named Phoebe to be used by him and his heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Ninth, I give and bequeath unto my son, Basil Holland, one hundred acres of land at the upper part of my survey wherein my dwelling house now stands. Also one negro girl named Molly to be by him and his heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever. Tenth, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Holland, one horse, saddle and bridle, her own choice, also one bed and furniture, one negro girl named Amey, two cows and calves, and thirty head of geese and also two sows and pigs to be by her and her heirs freely possessed and enjoyed forever, and it is further my will and desire that she have love and support out of my living heirs as long as she stays single. Eleventh, I desire my negro man, Boston, at the death of my wife, to be sold and wish the money for which he may sell, to be equally divided between Benjamin Wilson, James Wilson and Denton Dooze. It is my wish and desire that my negro woman, Disey, after the death of my wife, should remain under the bond of my three youngest sons, Abraham Holland, James Holland, and Basil Holland to enjoy the benefit of her own Labour and if she ever has any more children, it is my will and desire that the next one she has, may belong to my son, John Holland and all the balance to be equally divided among my three youngest sons, Abraham Holland, James Holland, and Basil Holland. I also leave my blacksmith tools to remain on my plantation for the use of my three youngest sons, but to belong principally to my son, Jeremiah Holland, and it is my will and desire that at the death of my wife, that all the balance of my estate but not plantation, which should be sold and the money arising from the sale thereof should be equally divided among my three youngest sons and my daughter, namely, Abraham Holland, James Holland, Basil Holland and Nancy Holland. And I do furthermore nominate, constitute

and appoint my beloved wife, Margaret Holland, and my son, James Holland,to be whole and sole Executrix and Executor to this my last will and Testament, revoking every former will or will whatever, and my wife, Margaret Holland, may not be required to give any security on having this will recorded. In testimony in hereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of August, 1825.
Witnesses
Levi Lancaster
Willie Lancaster

Basil Holland

WILL BOOK A, Page 183

Will and Testament of Basil Holland, deceased was on this 15th day of June 1829, produced to our said Trigg County Court for probate and thereupon proven according to law in open Court and was ordered to be recorded.

Will Cannon, Clerk

WILL BOOK A, Page 184

Will of **MARY COWARD**, deceased.
I, Mary Coward, of the State of Kentucky, Trigg County, do this day make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First, I give to my daughter, Nancy Miller, and Christopher Miller, her husband, and after the death of said Nancy and Christopher Miller, to the children of Nancy Miller, one half of my land contained in a sale it obtaining in the Christian Circuit Court, containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres. Beginning at a Hickory and white oak in the south boundary line of James Didon's line, then running with the said line to by running right of said survey as measured by Nancy and Christopher Miller...Thirdly, I give to my daughter, Lula Hushbourn, one pewter bason, one pewter plate, one tin, one sitting chair...I give to my granddaughter, Martha Hushbourn one bed, bedstead and furniture to be used by her heirs and assigns forever. Fifthly, I give to my daughter, Nancy Miller and Christopher Miller all the rest of my property, household and kitchen furniture, stock of all kinds together with every species of property by me possessed at the time of my death after my just debts are paid. To them their heirs and assigns forever. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint William Hushbourn and Christopher Miller, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereafter revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness wherein I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal this twenty-eighth day of December one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six. Signed, sealed, published and declared as for the last will and testament of the above named Mary Coward in presence of us.
Christopher Pritchard
Terry Thomas

Mary Coward

WILL BOOK A, Page 185

Will was produced in Court on June 15th, 1829 and was ordered to be recorded.

WILL BOOK A, Page 187
Sale Bill of **CAIN ROSS**, deceased.

Long list of property.
Buyers were:
Mary Ross, George Grace, John Jones, Thomas McNull, Benjamin Osborn, Levin Ross, Jefferson Jenkins, James Ross, Purnel Ross, Beverly Brown, John Ross, James Ross, John Shaw, William Daniel, James Brown, James Cook, James Johnson, Edward Ellis, Isam E. Osbourn, Nancy Ross, William McWaters, Henry Furgason, Thomas McNabb.

Account of sale was returned to Court on this 26th day of July, 1829 and being examined and approved, was ordered to be recorded.

Will Cannon, Clerk

WILL BOOK A, Page 189
Settlement with Guardian, **ISAAC BENNET**, for **ROY BOYD.**
A statement of a settlement made with Isaac Bennet who is guardian for Roy Boyd and Isaac Boyd and others, so far as regards said Roy and Isaac Boyd.

The settlement with Guardian Isaac Bennett for Roy Boyd, Isaac Boyd, and others has been examined by the court and approved and was ordered to be recorded this 4th day of April 1829.

Will Cannon, Clerk

WILL BOOK A, Page 190
Appraisement of Estate of **BASSIL HOLLAND**, deceased.
Personal property valued at $3,168.15 3/4.

Appraisement of personal property of Estate of **BASSIL HOLLAND**, deceased has been examined, approved, and ordered to be recorded this 20th day of July, 1829.

Will Cannon, Clerk

WILL BOOK A, Page 192
Inventory of the Estate of **WHITSTELL WADLINGTON**, deceased.
Lists one saddle, bridle, saddle bags, one roan filly, one roan horse colt, one sorrel mare, stock of horses.

Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Whitsell Wadlington was returned unto said Court and being examined and approved by the Court was ordered to be recorded this 20th day of July, 1829.

Will Cannon, Clerk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *William Holland*

This Information Obtained From: *Steve Hartgrove Prodigy (JGKP02A) 12 Nov 1994*

Info rec'd 12-8-94 from Alice Hill, 3543 Yates Creek Rd #47 Lexington KY 40517: Bible Rec'd of Wm. Holland & Holland Data

James Underwood Bible Rec'd

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Feb 1757			MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	21 Feb 1822		Laurens	SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Abraham Holland* Mother's Maiden Name *Asenath Spiers*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Elizabeth Wayman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				MD	
Chr'nd					
Death			Laurens	SC	
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address _____

City, State _____

Date *December 1994*

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Abraham Holland*	Birth	9 Aug 1782				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Nancy Beasley*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Delilah Holland*	Birth	29 Mar 1783				
	Full Name of Spouse* *James Adair*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Mary Holland*	Birth	4 May 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Aponath Holland*	Birth	21 Oct 1786				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*Waymon Holland*	Birth	22 Jul 1788			MD	
	Full Name of Spouse* *Mary Chandler Major*	Mar.	Sep 1818				
		Death	28 Sep 1831			SC	
		Burial					
6	*Dorcas Holland*	Birth	1 Feb 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*Elizabeth Holland*	Birth	10 Dec 1791				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Thomas Potter*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	*Nancy Holland*	Birth	3 May 1793				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	*Patience Holland*	Birth	19 Oct 1797				moved to Alabama
	Full Name of Spouse* *Robert Underwood*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	*Rachael Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* *Ephraim Pitts*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT, HISTOR. Used for genealogical use with free and full development of major genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Waymon HOLLAND

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or Country
Birth	22 July 1788	Pos. 96 District,	Laurens Co,	SC
Chr'nd				
Mar.	Sept 1818			
Death	28 Sept 1837			
Burial				
Places of Residence			Pickens Co 1830	
Other wives				
His Father	William	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Elizabeth WAYMAN/WEYMAN	

PEDIGREE #

OCCUPATION

CHURCH AFFILIATIO

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Chandler MAJOR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or County
Birth	ca 1800			
Chr'nd				
Death				
Burial				
Places of Residence			Pickens Co SC	
Other husbands				
Her Father	William	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Chandler	

PEDIGREE #

CHURCH AFFILIATIC

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, Etc. State or Country	Ref. N
	1 Nancy Rebecca	Birth				
		Mar.	5 Mar 1840			
	Full name of Spouse: 1) Andrew Jackson Anderson 2) William H.	Death		Desdemona,	Eastland Co, TX	
		Burial				
	2 Sarah Ann Eliza	Birth				
		Mar.	20 Nov 1845	(He was oldest son of John Perry MAJOR and		
	Full name of Spouse: John Wesley Major	Death		Mary Marshall, b 1821, d.1865)		
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	6	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full name of Spouse	Death				

-OVER-

Lexington, KY 40517

1. Queries of Herbert D. Hendricks, 7 W River Ed, Poquoson, VA 23662. "The Carolina Herald and Newsletter", publication of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, V 19 (4), Winter 1991, pp 18, 22.

2. Field, Nora Nimmons. Genealogy and History: Bowen--Field--Nimmons and Kindred Families. Privately printed, Greenville, SC, 1960 , pp 334-6. Holland Family Bible Record, pp. 77-8.

4, 1830 U. S. Census, South Carolina, Pickens District, V 5, Roll 173 Transcribed from microfilm by Wilkinson, Sheriff, Moore, and Young. Copied at Pickens Co. Library, Easley, SC, 7/90.

"Wyman Holland" is Family #999
2 males under 5 yrs
1 male 5-10 yrs
1 male 40-50 yrs (b 1780-90; Waymon b 1788, Bible record)

2 females under 5 years
1 female 10-15 years
1 female 20-30 years (b 1800-10; Mary C. b ca 1800)
1 female 40-50 years (b 1780-90)

4 slaves

Family #1002 is Henry Hendrix. His wife Nancy Major Hendrix is sister of Mary Chandler Major. Their brother James Major is Family #1655.

5. 5 pages of miscellaneous and conflicting HOLLAND data from Catherine Bailey to J. F. Freeman, 197o's.

1830 Census Pickens Dist.

983.	Lewis Barrot	1000100000000	1000100000000	
984.	Allen Malden	1210010000000	2001010000000	
985.	Rucker Malden	0001100010000	0000000010000	
986.	Travis Smith	0120001000000	0001000000000	
987.	John P. Archer	2000100000000	0000100000000	4
988.	Benjamin Day	1112000100000	0100101000000	
989.	Coleman Malden ? who?	1100100000000	0000100000000	
990.	Josiah Trotter	0001100000000	1000100000000	
991.	Robert Emerson	0000100000000	1000100000000	
992.	Andrew Hues ?	3000100001000	1000100010000	
993.	Joshua Smith ? Hughes	0002000100000	0010000100000	
994.	Micajah Hues	0211001000000	0100101000000	
995.	Abel Winters	1000100100000	1001100000000	
996.	Basil Porter	0000100000000	0001000000000	
997.	Philip Porter	0000100010000	0001000010000	
998.	Jeremiah Prater	0120000100000	1200001000000	
999.	Wyman Holland = Mary Major	2100001000000	2010101000000	4
1000.	Thomas Parsons	0000100000000	0000100000000	
1001.	Susanna Prater	0100010000000	3101100001000	
1002.	Henry Hendrix = Nancy Major	0000100010000	0001000010000	
1003.	Oswell Day	1000100000000	0000100000000	
1004.	Jesse Barrot	2120010000000	0201001000000	
1005.	Levi Burtse (p. 287)	0101001000000	2011001000000	
1006.	Susanna Gentry	0001000000000	0000000100000	
1007.	Joshua Burts	0110010000000	2200010000000	
1008.	Basil Smith	1101210100000	2010200100000	
1009.	Hiram Trotter	0200100000000	0021010000000	
1010.	William Howard	1020101000000	0220010000000	
1011.	Paschal Southerland	1100010000000	0100010000000	
1012.	Rebecca Young	1112000000000	1310001000000	
1013.	Joel Martin	1101101000000	0201100000000	
1014.	Rebecca Thomas	0011000000000	0101101000000	
1015.	George W. Young	1000100000000	0001000000000	
1016.	Susanna Duncan	0000100000000	0000100010000	
1017.	Abraham Burdyne	0011100100000	0111001000000	9
1018.	Matthew Mullinax	0020100010000	0011001000000	
1019.	Robert Singleton	0000001000000	0000000000000	
1020.	Elisha Sizemore	0000000000000	0000000000000	7FC
1021.	Thomas Singleton	1000010000000	1000100000000	
1022.	Elphraim Massingale	2100101000000	2111201000000	
1023.	John Lathem	2100010000000	0100100000000	2
1024.	Nathaniel Duncan	0100010000000	2000100000000	
1025.	John Duncan	0000100000000	1000100000000	

Obedience to Allen Malden

Pickens Co. Library
Easley, SC

From Catherine Hargraves Bailey to Joe F. Freeman, 1970's.
Was this copied from Nora Nimmons Field's Genealogy?

COPY

A Copy of Bible Records, Now in in the Possession of

Sadie Craig Kirksey, Pickens, S.C.-1958.

"Miss Sadie" says the Bible burned when the house burned. She does not have it.

Children of William + Mary Ely. Wayman Holland

BIRTHS

Abraham Holland, August 9, 1782

Delekal Holland, born March 29, 1783 (Elah?)

1- Mary Holland, born May 4, 1785;

2-Aponath Holland, born Oct. 21, 1786;

✓ 3- Waymon Holland, born July 22, 1788;

4- Dorcas Holland, born Dec.12, 1791 Feb.1, 1790;

5-Elizabeth Holland, born Dec.10, 1791;

6-Nancy Holland, born, May 3, 1793;

7- Patience Holland, born Oct.19, 1797.

MARRIAGES

✓ Wayman Holland to Mary C. Major, September, 1818;

Elizabeth Caroline Holland to Richard Denton, Dec.21, 1873; 1837?

Franklin J.B.Holland to Penelope Kirksey, Feb.8, 1838;

Mary Holland to Jephtlia Lay, Aug. 24, 1841;

✓ Nancy Rebecca Holland to Jackson Anderson, Mar.5, 1840.

DEATHS

William Jarvis June 24, 1823- Age 5 mos. 1 day;

Joseph Alba Wayman Holland Dec.22, 1831- Age 1 yr. 5 mos.;

✓ Wayman Holland Sept. 28, 1837- Age 49 yrs. 2mos., 9 days;

Mary C. Holland Feb.17, 1851- Age 66 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days. (Dau Mary above)

✓ (Nancy Rebecca Holland, as above, was the dau. of Wayman and Mary Chandler (Major) Holland of old Ninety-Six District, S.C. Nancy R. Holland, m. 1st. Jackson Anderson; 2nd., William O.Kay(H.) Anderson.

✓ ABRAHAM HOLLAND
born ___ ___ 17-5 died __ __ 1800

AGENATH SPIERS wife of Abraham Holland
born 7 June 1730 died __ __ ___

" ___ ___ spaces not legible or obliterated."

Children:

RACHEL HOLLAND... Daughter b. 3 Aug.,1753

WILL HOLLAND...Son born 18 June 1755

✓ WILLIAM HOLLAND....Son, born 15 Feb. 1757

MARY HOLLAND... Daughter 19 Nov.1759

THOMAS HOLLAND ... Son born 12 Feb. 1762

REUBIN HOLLAND ... Born 24 April1764

RICHARD HOLLAND ... SON BORN 26 June 1766

JEREMIAH HOLLAND ...Son born 16 September 1768

SARAH HOLLAND...Daughter born 20 Sept. 1770

Abraham Holland
1715-1800
Bible brought from Pennsylvania to Laurens County S.C.

Copy owned by
Thomas Mier Davis
714 Pickens St.
Columbia, S.C.

Abraham
1790 Census p-74
96 District, Laurens Co.
Free white males 16+ = 3
" " " 16- = 0
" " females 16+ = 2
all other free = 0
Slaves = 7

William
F. W M +16 = 1
F W M -16 = 2
F W F +16 = 5
Slaves = 1

Comments by Copyist:

This Bible was owned by Mrs. J.T. Copeland of Clinton, S.C. and came to her through her husband who was a Holland descendant..... Mrs. Copeland had added this data below:

"Children of Reasin Holland and his wife Mary:

Sarah Holland married Robert Young
John Holland married Mary Fulton
Rachel Holland married Charles Simpson
Elizabeth Holland married Henry Ducker...We called her Betsy
Anna Holland married Solomon Wilder
Jeremiah Holland married Mahala Lancaster
Mary Holland married Matthew McCrary- We called her Polly
Reasin Holland, Jr. never did marry.

Children of William Holland:
Delilah Holland married James Adair
Elizabeth Holland married Thomas Potter
Abraham Holland married Nancy Beasley
✓ Layman Holland married Mary C. Major
Rachel Holland married Ephraim Pitts."

This material came through Miss Faith Clayton of Columbia who obtained it from Mr. Leonardo Andrea.

Copied June 15th, 1959 by Patti Major Bostick

HOLLAND DATA

1. William Holland: "moved from Germany to Virginia, lived there four years, then moved to S.C. and settled in Laurens County." incorrect
"..... Married Mary Elizabeth Weyman, born in New England"
(Source unknown.)

Note and question: Intimation elsewhere is that William Holland was a Virginian, he married a New Englander, yet he " came from Germany". The question is how did he get to Germany? The conjecture is that he may have been sent by the ernment to Germany on a mission of some kind.

2. Weyman Holland: ".....born in Germany in 1790. His father was William Holland who married Elizabeth Weyman. She was born in New England. Her maiden name was Weyman so she named her first born son Weyman. Weyman Holland was educated at West Point. He mastered thirty languages after he was educated. He taught school until he married, and then he ran a large farm in Pickens County, S.C. In the year 1838 (1838)he moved to Cokesbury, S.C. to educate his children and lived only one year after moving to Cokesbury. He died with congestive fever and was buried at Tabernacle Cemetery in Abbeville County." differ

(Source unknown).

Another source(also unknown) states:

"Weyman Holland and two brothers came directly from Germany. They were well educated men. Weyman Holland's wife was Mary Chandler Major...." "Mary Chandler Major was the daughter of William Major and Mary Chandler...." One William Major served as private in Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davis, in the Revolutionary War. " Same

Note and Conjecture: It is thought that since William Major served in the Revolution, in a Virginia Company, and since William Holland was also undoubtedly of a suitable military age, and from Virginia(?), the two may have served in the same command, thus giving William(senior), Weyman, and opportunity to know and come to marry William Major's daughter, Mary.

3. Asbury Morgan Holland; Born Feb. 20, 1824; married Margaret Elizabeth Sherard in 1845. Died Jan. 4,1887. This was a son of Wey,am Holland.

4. Wayman Asbury Holland; Born April 15, 1857; married Fannie Murtis Broyles in 1879 , died Oct. 27, 1921.

5. Wayman Asbury Holland, Jr. Born Oct. 15, 1883; married Ruth Bruce Laing in 1916. This is the writer of these notes.

(Transcribed August 5,, 1958).
By W.A.H., Jr.

Copied by Mrs. Benjamin Bostick
(Nell Wilson) Beaufort, S.C.

HOLLAND DATA (SOME RANDOM NOTES).

From Hotten's Original Lists. A 1913 reprint of the 1874 edition.

Page 228: Muster of the inhabitants of Virginia
At James Iland (Island)
✓ Gabriel Holland came in on the John and Francis
✓ Rebecca Holland, his wife, in the same ship
Taken about 1624

Note: There is no evidence to connect them with data concerning later Holland's.

Clippings from the Genealogical page of the Hartford Times, Oct. 20, 1951.

" B-3264- (1) Holland - ( )

Descendants of Gabriel Holland and wife Rebecca who came from England on the John and Francis. Were living in Virginia in 1623."

"(2) Holland, Moore- Ancestor of William Holland, married Ann Moore, May 19 1763, in Bertie County, N.C. with list of children, and dates and marriages."

✗ "3) Holland, Wayman- Anc. of William Holland and wife Ann Wayman, married Feb. 26, 1781 in Montgomery Co. Md. with list of children, dates and marriages."

"(4) Holland (Holton ?) - ( )- Anc. of Basel Holland, rem. from Md. to Charles, N.C. in 1803, with name and ancestry of wife. Had brothers:
1 Arnold
2 Nathan
3 William
Who did William marry? Is this the Basel Holland who serv. in Rev. from Salisbury Dist., N.C.?

Note: The foregoing, above, seem to be advertisements for information. No data are available as to answers to same.

✗ 1. Note that one could have been the "Basel" Holland with the "rolling" title in the Revolutionary Pension Claim of William Holland of Orange Co. N.C. Abraham Holland of Orange Co. N.C. (?) be original

2. " " The Revolutionary [illegible]

Bertie County Tax List, 1768 (continued)

Name	Free Whites	White Servants	Free Mulattoes	Negro men, 16 & over	Negro boys, under 16	Negro women
HASE, Hardy	1	0	0	0	0	0
HAWKINS, Johnston John	1	0	0	0	0	0
HAWKINS, Solomon - overseer for Solomon WILLIAMS by John MANGAM	0	0	1	2	0	1
HAWKINS, Thomas	3	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS, John	2	0	0	0	0	0
HEDGPETH, James	1	1	0	0	0	0
HENDRIX, Elizabeth	0	0	0	1	0	1
HENDRICKSON, Jonathan	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIGGS, Abraham	4	0	0	0	0	0
HIGGS, Isaac	1	0	0	0	0	1
HIGGS, John	1	0	0	0	0	0
HILL, Whitmell	0	0	0	1	0	1
HINTON, John	1	2	0	0	0	0
HINTON, Martha	1	0	0	2	0	2
HINTON, Noah	1	0	0	8	0	2
HOBDAY, Robert	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOBSON, Elizabeth	0	1	0	3	2	3
HODGIS, Mathew	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDER, John	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDER, Thomas	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOLLAND, James	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLAND, Joseph	1	1	0	1	0	1
HOLLAND, Sewell	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLAND, William	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY, James, Sr.	1	2	0	0	0	0
HOLLY, Nathaniel	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWELL, Elizabeth	2	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD, William	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOKS, Thomas	1	1	0	0	0	2
HOOTON, William	3	0	0	3	0	3
HOPKINS, John	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOULDER, James	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOULDER, Thomas, Jr.	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSE, George	1	1	0	5	0	3
HOUSE, Thomas - Patroler	1	0	0	1	0	3
HOW, Alexander	1	1	0	3	3	4
HOWARD, Keziah	0	2	0	0	0	0
HOWELL, Thomas	1	0	0	0	0	0
HUGHARD, Patrick	1	0	0	0	0	0
HUGHS, William	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUNTER, Henery	1	1	0	1	0	2
HUNTER, Nicholas	1	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER, Sarah	0	0	1	1	0	4
HUNTER, Thomas	1	1	0	3	0	2
HURST, John	1	4	0	3	0	1
HURST, William	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUSE, George	1	0	0	0	0	0

North Carolina Genealogical Society JOURNAL. Vol 5 (4) Nov 79

It is ordered that
it be referred to the
commissioner of this
court to enquire
and report what
is the gross value
of the Estate of the
within named minors
respectively and
whether the Petitioner
E. B. Berson is
a suitable person to
be appointed their
Guardian

J. Johnston

In Equity
Pickens Dist

Ex parte
E. B. Berson } Petition for Guardianship

Holland
5-6 p

Jany 20th 1838

Received from Pickens Co.
Probate Court, March 1995

Estate Papers of Weyman
HOLLAND, who died in-
testate, 28 Sept. 1837

Apt. 5, File #60
(26 pp in the file, many
difficult to read. These 4
pertain to guardianship.)

Alice F. Hills
3543 Tates Creek Rd #47
Lexington, KY 40517

It appearing to the Court that

the being referred to the Commissioner to ascertain & report if E B Benson is a fit & proper person to be appointed Guardian for the minor children and the gross value of the minors estate — and the Court having ascertained that E B Benson is a fit & proper person to be appointed Guardian for Mary Holland & Sarah Holland — with the evidence and that the gross value of the estate is Eight hundred dollars each —

It is on Motion of A. C. Mears Esq. the Petitioner ordered that E B Benson be appointed Guardian of the persons & estates respectively of Mary Holland & Sarah Holland on his giving bond in the penal sum of double the amount of their respective estates for the faithful discharge of his trust —

J. Whittle, Oct. 30th 59.

"Mary Holland" and "Sarah Holland" - plainer in my copy.

South Carolina
Pickens Dist } Personally came
before me Frederick A. Garvin
and made oath that the
gross values of the respective Estates
of the within named Minors is
about Eight hundred dollars
each — That he is well acquain-
-ted with Enoch B. Benson and
that he is a suitable person
to be appointed their Guardian
Sworn to before me
this 15 Oct. 1837 — F. A. Garvin
Wm. L. Keitt C.C.

The Commissioners respectfully
report that the gross value of
the Estates of the within mentioned
minors is about Eight hundred
dollars each, and that
Enoch B. Benson is a suitable
person to be appointed their
Guardian
respectfully submitted
Wm. L. Keitt
C. C. P. D.
Oct. 15. 1837

Lunatic Petition
Petition dismissed

To the Honorable
the Chancellors of the said State

The Petition of E. B. Benson
shewsunto your Honors that
Mary Holland and Sarah Holland
are lunatics under the age of
twelve years and not entitled to
choose their own guardians — that
they are respectively entitled
to small Estates vested through
their deceased Father Benjamin Holland
who died intestate, and it is desirable
that some person should be appointed
their Guardian to take charge of
their Persons & Estates during their
lunacity — Your Petitioner therefore
prays your Honors that he may
be appointed their Guardian in chief
upon the usual terms
And your Petitioner will ever pray &c

Oct. 15. 1839

E. B. Benson

It is requested that the Petitioner
E B Benson may be appointed
the Guardian of the infant daugh-
-ters Mary & Sarah Holland

Mary C. Holland

Oct. 15. 1839

Alice F. Hills
3543 Tates Creek Road #47
Lexington, KY 40517
December 21, 1994

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

Your Holland information was so interesting! We are bringing different pieces to the big puzzle of Abraham and Asenath.

Have you written at all to the person who filed the Rezin Holland information? It must represent a great deal of research, if accurate, to prove the Holland and Spiers antecedents. So I wouldn't blame her if she didn't wish to share. At this point I don't know what we have to exchange with her. But maybe worth a try.

We have an LDS Family History Center here in Lexington. A couple of years ago I rented microfilm of Virginia/WV will books when working on one of my mother's families. There were proofs that I couldn't have gotten any other way.

I found a chart filed under another family that had been sent. I don't know Sylvia Ann Ray. My son in Portland looked for her in the phone book a couple of years ago but couldn't find a listing. The chart is more than 20 years old. However, yesterday I wrote to the DAR for the most accurate and complete copy of an application for membership on the line of Abraham Holland. I don't know how long it takes to get anything this time of year. But it should be interesting.

On Monday, Dec. 26, I'm leaving for two weeks to visit my little grandchildren in Ventura, CA, whom I haven't seen for a year and a half. I don't have time to do this, but if you do, here is a suggestion. The page I sent you that has the Abraham Holland Bible record says at the bottom, "This material came through Miss Faith Clayton of Columbia who obtained it from Mr. Leonardo Andrea." Just a few months ago I heard that the "Andrea Files" were being rented out by mail by Mr. Andrea's sister... then, that she was ill and they were not. (Mr. Andrea was a genealogist.) I also heard that this library has a lot of material:

Faith Clayton Family Research Center
Rickman Library
Central Wesleyan College
Central, SC 29630

I'm enclosing pp. 26-34 (all that I have) from the Prince family book. Thanks again for sharing your information, and I hope we can make progress on this family. I have p. 74 of the 1790 census index, Laurens Co., showing Abraham, Bazel, William together and Thomas towards the bottom of the same column.

Sincerely
Alice

Melanie

GENEALOGICAL FORUM OF PORTLAND, OREGON

Chart No.

Continuation of Chart No.

John Isaac Anderson
B May 1779, Virginia
D Feb. 17, 1867, S.C.
R Pickens, S.C.

Confederate Sgt. in Orr's Regiment
Co. A, 1st. Reg. S.C. Rifles

William Hamilton Anderson, Sr.
B December 18, 1826, Pickens, S.C.
D August 22, 1904
R Pickens, S.C.
Desdemonia, Texas

Mary Lay
b. ca 1794 S.C
D May 22, 1877

X Flavius Antipater Anderson
B August 10, 1853, Pickens,
D July 12, 1932, Seguin, Texas
R Pickens, S.C.; Seguin, Texas
M May 25, 1873
Hester Ann Chesher
To Whom Married

X Wayman Holland
B July 22, 1788
D September 28, 1837
R Comm. of roads, Pickens, S.C.
School teacher

X Nancy Rebecca Holland, Anderson
B May 9, 1826,
D August 23, 1885, ~~Pickens~~? Texas
M December 29, 1850
Pickens, S.C.

Mary C. Major
B June 4, 1788
D Feb. 17, 1851, S.C
M Sept. 10, 1818

Sylvia Ann Ray
3827 S.W. Dolph Ct.
Feb 8, 1972 Portland Oregon
* 97219

Capt. William Anderson
B 1750. Va.
D 1847, S.C.
R Pickens, S.C.

Nancy Robins
B
D
M

William Hamilton, Sr.
B December 18, 1826, Pickens, Charles M. Lay
D August 22, 1904
R Pickens, S.C.

Mary Lay
B 1759 Virginia
D 1829, S.C. MARCH 10
R

Nancy Freeman
B
D
M

X William Holland
B Feb. 15, 1757
D
R 1790-Laurens Co., S.C.
married Montgomery Co. Maryland, Feb. 26, 1781

Mary or Nancy Ann Wayman
B Maryland
D 1836, Laurens Co., South Carolina,

William Major
B b 1758
D
R

Nancy Chandler
B
D
M

John Anderson
B Ireland
D Staunton, Va.

Jane Jr. Jean Bryant
B
D

I had this filed under another family. The two lines are my lines.

B
D
M
R

B
D

Line
D.A.R. ~~born Maryland, A...~~

X Abraham Holland
B ca 1715-25
D ca 1800
R Laurens

Asenath Spiers
B June 7, 1730
D 1804 S.C.
Laurens Co

Leonard Wayman
B ca 1726 Md.
D

Mary McCubbin?
B
D

If Dist. which Colony did he enlist in? Maryland?

E
D
M
R

B
D

Daughter of Am. Revolution line

Alice F. Hills
3543 Tates Creek Road #47
Lexington KY 40517
January 13, 1995

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

Good news and bad news. The DAR sent a recent copy of an application on the line of Abraham Holland, but it is so dark that it's almost impossible to read. Good for me, that it follows the line of son William and William's son Waymon, but no data on your Jeremiah (didn't even know that Nancy was a Bobo). I intend to send my copy back and ask for a better one. I intend to request a copy of DAR #500784 that is referred to in five generations for references. I'm glad that Abraham's children are the same as the Bible record, though no proof is given. Do you think Helena Ratliff Cleaves had this done by a genealogist? To me, the references for "Ancestor's Services" would have been difficult to locate.

The other information is from a Lander cousin on my mother's, not father's side, though she has done considerable work on her SC Cothrans. It's intriguing, because Moses Holland seems like a name that would be related to Abraham Holland. Montgomery Co., MD, and Culpeper Co., VA, aren't really that far apart. We don't know whether Abraham had brothers or uncles, just that there were other Holland families. I looked for the Gilbert name in these Moses Holland notes but saw nothing. Pendleton and Greenville Districts, SC, were close enough to Rutherford Co, NC, for people to move back and forth and own land in both, don't you think? Anyway, this is probably part of sorting out all the Hollands.

Texas surely is a hotbed of genealogy! I asked for the DAR paper of the line of Henry Berry Prince, Sr. and was sent that of another Texan. You could try writing for something about Robert, since he seems to have served. Write to

Record Copy
Registrar General, NSDAR
1776 D Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006-5392 Send a check for $4.00.

The papers of Henry Berry Prince, Sr. give several references that look quite good. Maybe there will be a library in your area where you can find them.

Will be anxious to hear from you!

Sincerely,

Alice

MOSES HOLLAND

"Pendleton District, SC Deeds 1790-1806"
compiled by Betty Willie

(p. 362 this bk)

Deed bk. ___ p. 162-3 25 Dec. 1797, Elisha Bennet to Moses Holland for $40 for 50a on branches of Broadway Ck. of Rocky River, part of a tract granted Thos. Bunfond 4 Dec. 1786, Wm. Moultrie. Wit. John Allen, Alex. MCLean, Edward Vandiven. p. 19Apr. 1805.

(p. 369 this bk.)
Deed Bk. ___ p. 198-9
3 Mar. 1804 Edward Wade of Franklin Co., Ga. to Moses Holland of Pend. District for 20£, 79a, on Neel's Ck, part of a tract granted Samuel Dalrymple 1787 by Chas. Pinckney. Wit. James Ridgeway, Abner Sutton, Thos. Bufond. Mrs. Ann Wade released dower.
Rec. 19 Apr. 1805.

Received from Peggy B. Chapman
11 Jan 1995

6555 Queen's Mill Road, S.E.
Mableton, Georgia 30059
July 23, 1991

Mrs. Peggy B. Chapman
1503 47th
Lubbock, Texas 79412

Dear Mrs. Chapman:

I saw your query in "Family Puzzlers" No. 1186 a few weeks back regarding one HEZEKIAH COCKREHAM/COCKRAM/COCHRAN and others. I am a descendant of this man although I have never sat down and done extensive research on that fact. I have some papers that were given to me by a sister of mine who got it from one of our great-aunts, now long dead. Only two of the papers, however, were copied from originals.

A letter written by my father's great-grandmother, Mary Ann Holland Woodward, states "Hezekiah Cockrum, my grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the war, drew his land ten mile(s) below Greenville Court House and raised his family in two mile(s) of Reedy River, where he died sometime between 1849 and 1855. After his death, his perishable property was sold and the money divided with his six children who are all dead. I am the child of his second daughter, Elizabeth, who married Thomas Holland, a Baptist preacher. My grandfather had a large plantation and if the land has ever been sold, I have never heard anything about it.

(s) Mary Ann Holland Woodward"

This letter is not dated; however, it was written, probably, in late 1800's or before Nov. 9, 1903, date of her death.

Mary Ann Holland Woodward's father was Thomas Holland and he married Elizabeth COCHRAN.

"The Cochran family lived in Abbeville County (SC) not far from Anderson. One of them, Miss Nelle Cochran, is living in Anderson, principal of one of the city schools."

(signed) (Mrs. J. R.) Louise Ayer Vandiver
307 S. McDuffie Street
Anderson, S.C.
(date) September 7, 1921

Thomas Holland and his wife, Elizabeth, might be buried at Bridgeport, Alabama; I don't know.

"Uncle Thomas Holland went off somewhere and all I know is that he was a Baptist Minister. I live at the old home of my grandfather, Bobbie King, anotehr pioneer preacher. As I sit here, I can see the old Moses Holland home, also."

(signed) Alice Willingham
no city given but had to be near Big Creek
and Anderson, S.C. section
(date) May 21, 1925

My father's great-aunt, daughter of the above Mary Ann Holland Woodward, wrote this letter, probably to his aunt (mentioned above in first paragraph) who was Willie Gordon Louise Merck Roberts. Aunt Gordon was trying to get into the DAR.

"Wed. Oct. 28, 1925.....Bobbie King married Grandpa Thomas Holland's sister. Thomas

Received from Peggy B. Chapman - 4 pp.
11 Jan 1995

and the girl descended from Moses Holland and Mary Barton. Thomas Holland, your Grandma Woodward's father and my grandfather, married a Cockrun. Grandpa Thommie Holland had 3 daughters, Mary (Ma); Emeline; and Elizabeth; and 3 sons, youngest died when a baby. If you never saw them, I know you remember hearing us talk about Uncle Bill and Uncle Rad. Now, I don't know anymore. I used to know but since I have had these dieing-away spells 2 years ago, I can't remember anything way back. I do remember hearing Ma talk about Neal's Creek and Big Creek Churches where Grandpa Tommie, her father, preached. I want to write to Deacon Joshua, only living member of Moses' family in Anderson Co., S.C., but whether he would get it, I don't know. I guess he is one of the second wife's children. Ma always called her "Grannie Grace." Now, I have done the best I can to remember. No matter what you find out, you needn't be ashamed of your ancestry on either side, Holland or Woodward. I am well at present. Love to all, come and see sometime.

Aunt Lizzie"

Moses Holland m. 1st Mary Barton in VA. This is well documented. They came to S.C. where she died. He m. 2nd, Grace King, the "Grannie Grace" mentioned in the above letter. "Ma" is Mary Ann Holland Woodward. There is a monument to Moses Holland at Big Creek Church. I would think that much of the information you might need on the Cochrans would be in Anderson County, S.C. I do beleive that some of them might have come to Hall Co., GA, as that, and Lumpkin Co. (Dahlonega) is where the Hollands and Woodwards settled for awhile. Hall County has excellent records at its courthouse. Lumpkin County has pretty good records though not the best I've ever seen!

I have found several Cochrans (with various spellings) in "Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution" by Bobby Moss. Also, Mary B. Warren's book "South Carolina Wills" has many with various spellings. If you want a copy of either of these lists, let me know and I'll send them to you.

My lines that feed into from the COCHRAN line are MERCK, WOODWARD, HOLLAND, BARTON, UTTLEY, MOORE, WAIT(E), SMITH. At least, all that I know of.

The children of Thomas and Elizabeth Cochran Holland were

1. Samuel Anderson 3 Aug 1817 d. 13 June 1820
2. Mary Ann 24 Oct. 1819 (Anderson SC) d. 9 Nov 1903 (Gainesville GA) m. 11 Dec 1836 to William Woodward (in War of 1812)
3. Emeline 15 March 1822 d. 2 Aug 1858
4. Martha Ann Elizabeth 8 Dec 1824
5. Radamanthus Judge 28 June 1827 d. 12 Mar 1894 (He lived in Bridgeport, ALA. There is a ref. to an article he wrote in a newspaper in that town on June 1, 1884.)
6. Thomas Leroy 20 May 1832 d. 12 Jan 1848
7. Hezekiah Woodward 23 Sept 1834
8. Adrian Haselton 21 Sept 1837

#2 above were my ancestors

My lines are on the following page.

I. Moses HOLLAND b. Culpepper Co., VA, Nov 17, 1758, d. Belton, S.C., Sept. 8, 1829. (A Rev. soldier.)
married 1st Mary BARTON about 1783 in Culpepper, VA. b. 1768, prob. in Culpepper; d. 1792, Belton, S.C.
Moses Holland's 2nd wife was Grace King. I descend from Mary BARTON.

Moses and Mary BARTON HOLLAND's son was
II. Thomas HOLLAND b. Belton, S.C., 4 June, 1791; d.15 Nov., 1865, prob. at Bridgeport, ALA.
married Elizabeth COCHRAN, on August 29, 1815, S.C. She was b. 28 Feb, 1796 and d. 29 Oct, 1852.

Thomas and Elizabeth COCHRAN HOLLAND's daughter was
III. Mary Ann HOLLAND, b. 24 Oct 1819, Anderson, S.C., d. ~~13 June 1920~~ 1903, Gainesville, GA.(?)
married William WOODWARD on 11 Dec. 1836, Anderson, SC, b. 1796, d. 16 Mar, 1865; in WAR of 1812. (He was much older than she!)
William WOODWARD was a son of Pleasant and Elizabeth UTTLEY WOODWARD.
(b. England) (b. Wales)
(Rev. War, prob.)

* Lumpkin Co. Ga. marr. records

William and Mary Ann HOLLAND WOODWARD's daughter was
IV. Cordelia Allene WOODWARD b. 4 Jan, 1838, S.C., d. 14 Sept, 1917
married William Keller MERCK on May 4, 1858.* He was b. 22 May, 1837; d. 13 Sept. 1916.
(I'm guessing that Cordelia was b. in S.C. Although some records show that Keller MERCK was b. in S.C., it is probable that he was b. in Gainesville, Hall Co., GA. He was a Confederate Soldier and is bd. under present City Hall in city of Gainesville, GA., having expressed no desire to EVER be moved after death. All cemeteries in the city were moved to present day Alta Vista. He was bd. in MERCK family cemetery.)

Wm. Keller and Cordelia Allene WOODWARD MERCK's daughter was
V. Millie Evelyn "Eva" MERCK b. 24 April 1864, Gainesville, GA. d. 6 Aug. 1951, Athens, Clarke Co., GA. Bd. first at Collier's Baptist Ch., Oglethorpe Co., GA. Later moved to Sugar Hill Cemetery, Buford, GA, Gwinette Co.; moved by her husband. She married Riley Columbus "Buddy" SMITH on 30 Nov. 1833, in Gainesville, GA. He was b. 26 Dec 1862, White Co., GA., d. 17 Jan. 1940, Buford, Gwinnett Co., GA. Bd. Sugar Hill Cemetery. (These were my grandparents.) "Buddy" son of Allison Woodville & Martha Elvira KENIMER SMITH

** Lexington, Ga Ogle. Co.

"Buddy" and "Eva" MERCK SMITH's son was
VI. Roy Rufus SMITH b. 30 May 1891, near Gillsville, Banks Co., GA.; d. 6 Oct. 1987, Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He married Nancy Sue PAUL on 23 Dec. 1920.** She was b. 20 Dec. 1891, Sandy Cross, Oglethorpe Co. GA; d. 23 April 1977, Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA. Both are bd. Owl Rock United Methodist Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA They were my parents. My mother's parents: Alexander Hamilton Stephens & Lula Christine STEELE PAUL.

VII I was the 5th daughter and 6th and last child of my parents. My name is Auvis Lynette SMITH, b. 6 Dec. 1936, Loganville, Walton Co., GA. I married Phillip Haskell PARADISE on 21 Aug., 1957, at Ringgold, Catoosa Co., GA. He was b. 11 Aug. 1934 near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., GA., son of Pink and Nettie HOLLOWAY PARADISE.

VIII Our issue: (A) Sandra Nannette b. 22 April 1960, Atlanta, GA. m. 16 June 1979, Austell, GA to Keith Edwin HAYES, b. 22 June 1959, Austell, Cobb Co., GA. Their issue: IX Eric Shannon HAYES b. 6 Nov. 1980, Honolulu, Hawaii; and Audrey Louise b. 26 Sept. 1983, Lithia Springs, Douglas Co., GA. "Sandy" and Keith are now divorced.
(my children) (B) Lynda Gale b. 30 June 1961, Atlanta, GA. m. 7 July 1984, Mableton, Cobb Co. GA (at home), to Scot Gregory KING b. Sept 1959, Atlanta, GA. Their issue:
IX David Gregory KING b. 17 Nov. 1986, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA; and twins, Thomas Glen and Michael Andrew KING b. 7 Jan. 1988, Atlanta, GA.

Backing up to COCHRAN line.....

Hezekiah COCHRAN b. ????? d. between 1849 and 1855. Married Sarah ??????????
Hezekiah was a Revolutionary Soldier. Drew land 10 miles below Greenville Court House.
1790 census shows him in Greenville Co., S.C.

My records show two children listed on a family sheet:

Daniel (could be by a first wife) No data on him.

Elizabeth (2nd daughter) b. 28 Feb. 1796 d. 29 Oct 1852. Married 29 Aug, 1815 to Thomas HOLLAND, S.C. (See preceding page for rest of lineage.)

As you can see, this is about all I have on my COCHRAN line. I would bet that Culpepper Co., VA might have something, but I've never checked into it. Since families tended to travel together, it is a possibility. My local library has recently moved into a new, larger building and the Georgia Room is becoming better and better each day, it seems. It's almost as easy to go there as it is to the Archives downtown (Atlanta). Easier, in fact. No pay parking; no traffic, as on interstates.

I don't find any record of Hezekiah COCHRAN nor Pleasant WOODWARD in S.C. Roster of Rev. Could have been in another state.

I doubt if I have answered any questions you wanted answered, but did want to let you know that I am a descendant of old Hezekiah COCHRAN, and one day, maybe I can let loose of these others I've been working on and find something on him and his family.

In all these notes I have, I came across something re: Thomas WOODWARD, The Regulator, a well-known Rev. soldier and fighter of Indians in S.C. He was murdered by the Tories. There are many plaques and tales re: him in S.C. history. I have seen a WOODWARD cemetery in Fairfield Co. and a marker in his memory there. I believe there is a portrait of him in the Capitol in Columbia. However, I do not know if he is any kin unless he was a brother or cousin to my Pleasant WOODWARD. Just haven't checked it.....

If you find anything on H. COCHRUM/et al, by all means let me know. Would love to learn more about him. On the other hand, if I happen to find something that I think you would be interested in about him, I'll be happy to send it on to you.

Sincerely,

Auvis Paradise

Auvis Smith Paradise

p.s. Unless I missed it, I don't find any reference to your being kin to this Hezekiah. If you are, how so? Something else: the given name, CHESLEY, has been passed down thru the Holland and Woodward families. Wonder if the Chesley COCKERHAM could have been a brother to Hezekiah????

I typed a "first" letter; have open stamped envelope &

Alice F. Hills
3543 Tates Creek Rd. #47
Lexington, KY 40517
January 31, 1995

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

Just yesterday I heard from the DAR again, this time with a legible copy and, in addition, the earlier application of Patti Major Bostick given as a reference. I couldn't make out all the words in what appear to be excellent references. So I've just transcribed it--would you check it over and see if you can make out the words and add or correct anything, then let me know. Thanks.

When the yeearly index issue came for the Pinckney District Quarterly I saw a Holland reference in the June 1994 issue, p. 64. It is for Abraham's daughter Rachel who married Richard Fryar. Their daughter Sarah Fryer was the first wife of Moses Casey, Jr., in Spartanburg County. What other family connections were in Spartanburg County?

Notice on the list of Abraham's children that Bazil, who married Margaret George, d. 1829 and will recorded in Trigg Co. It should probably be Kentucky, not Tennessee. A friend told me there were a lot of Hollands in Trigg Co., KY, and at that point I realized that Tennessee doesn't have a Trigg County.

Before I received this latest information from the DAR I felt that, with what you had sent, I knew enough to ask my friend, Frances Holland Woods, to look at it and see if she could make a connection. Five years ago when we first met she could not, even though her father was from the same part of South Carolina as my father. She had no interest in genealogy. Now she has some family information from an uncle, and she and my Dad are third cousins! Her great-grandfather was named Wayman Asbury Holland, and he was a brother of my great-great-grandmother, Nancy Rebecca Holland, who married when she was 14 to Andrew Jackson Anderson, who was 16! Frances' uncle did not have anything past William Holland (I mean earlier than William). So Frances was interested in Abraham being from Maryland because she was born in Baltimore.

Are you making progress on any of our families? I'm so glad you got me started on the Hollands again!

Sincerely,

Alice

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

RCVD. ACCTG. APR 29 1991

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State Virginia

City

Name of Chapter At-Large

Computer Code Number 0000-VA

RECORD COPY

National Number 738141

(Miss or Mrs.) Mary Helena Ratliff Cleaves
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Wilbur Shaw Cleaves
(Husband)

Residence 8141 Joplin Street Houston Texas 77017
Number Street City State Zip Code

JAN 26 1995

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

Mary Helena Ratliff Cleaves

Revolutionary Ancestor Abraham Holland

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Registrar.

, 19

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAY 03 1991

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAY 7 1991

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAY 7 1991

Application verified and approved MAY 08 1991

Roberta L. Simpson

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 12 1991, 19

Nancy R. Inner

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 685119

Name Marilyn Ann Harper Humes

Residence 10013 Coach Rd, Vienna, VA 22181

Chapter Fairfax County Chapter

DAR National Number 733451

Name Bonnie L. Owen

Residence 2937 Lefield Dr. Herndon VA 22071

Chapter Fairfax County Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society. DECEMBER 1989

077473

LINEAGE

Mary Helena Ratliff Cleaves being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 4 May 1913 at San Benito, Cameron County, T
married on 3 July 1933 at Hays County, Texas
to Wilbur Shaw Cleaves born on 13 May 1908 at Austin, Travis County, Tx.
died or divorced I am the daughter of
138119

2. Henry Marvin Ratliff, Sr. born 31 May 1886 at Montague County, Tx.
died at Gonzales, Tx. on 3 May 1965 and his (first or) wife
Gertrude Major born 3 March 1889 at Georgetown, Georgetown County, S.
died at Austin, Travis County, Tx. on 9 August 1945 Married - date 26 June 1912
Place Tarrant County, Tx.
138119

3. The said Gertrude Major was the child of
Mathias Holland Major born 5 January 1860 at Anderson County, S.C.
died at Tarrant County, Tx. on 25 June 1918 and his (first or) wife
Alice Helena Sitton born 8 April 1870 at Sandy Sprgs., Anderson County, S
died at Nocona, Montague County, Tx on 27 August 1953 Married - date 15 September 1886
Place Anderson, S.C.
138119

4. The said Mathias Holland Major was the child of
John Wesley Major born 6 January 1821 at Abbeville County, S.C.
died at Anderson County, S.C. on 19 March 1885 and his (first or 2d) wife
Sarah Ann Eliza Holland born 17 May 1829 at Pickens County, S.C.
died at Anderson County, S.C. on 4 April 1916 Married - date 20 November 1845
Place
138119

5. The said Sarah Ann Eliza Holland was the child of
Weyman Holland born 22 July 1788 at Maryland
died at Cokesbury, S.C. on 28 September 1837 and his (first or) wife
Mary Chandler Major born 4 June 1788 at Pickens County, S.C.
died at Pickens County, S.C. on 17 February 1851 Married - date 10 September 1818
Place
138119

6. The said Weyman Holland was the child of
William Holland born 15 February 1757 at Maryland
died at Laurens County, S.C. on 21 November 1822 and his (first or) wife
Mary Ann Weyman born at Maryland
died at Laurens County, S. C. on - - 1836 Married - date 26 February 1781
Place
138119

7. The said William Holland was the child of
Abraham Holland born (- - 17-5) at Maryland
died at Laurens County, S. C. on 12 September 1800 and his (first or) wife
Asenath Spiers born 7 June 1730 at Maryland
died at Laurens County, S. C. on 3 August 1804 Married - date circa 1752
Place Eldest child b.3 August 1753

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. B.C. Tx. #152044; B.C. Tx. #14511

2nd Gen. D. C. Tx. #36626 M.C. 26 June 1912; Austin American Statesman, August 12, 1945
D. C. Tx. #36059

3rd Gen. DAR #500784; D.C. Tx. #26369; D.C. Tx. #42649

4th Gen. Bible Record, F.C. DAR; DAR#500784

5th Gen. DAR#500784

6th Gen. DAR #500784

7th Gen. DAR #500784

8th Gen. papers of daughter, Janet Acord, pending June board. # 738119
Generations 5 - 7 do not have checks on them on this paper.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Asenath Spiers at Maryland, 1 circa 1752
(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by:

Names	Dates of Birth - Place	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Rachel Holland	3 August 1753	Richard Fryar (Abraham Holland's admin. paper)
Basil Holland	18 June 1755	Margaret George
(d.1829-Will recorded in Trigg County, Tenn.		
William Holland	12 February 1757	Mary Ann Weyman ("Nancy")
Mary Holland	19 November 1759	(Not mentioned in father's admins.)
Thomas Holland, Sr.	12 February 1762	Jane Adair
Rezin Holland	24 April 1764	Mary Lowe (d.1832 files of Mr. Roy Gibson 3709 Linden Avenue, Ft. Worth, Tx.
Richard Holland	24 June 1766	Elizabeth---------
(Will prob. 22 February 1836, Franklin County, Tenn.)		
Jeremiah Holland	16 September 1768	Nancy----(who m.2nd Simpson)
Sarah Holland	20 September 1770	(Not mentioned in father's admins.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Abraham Holland who resided during the American Revolution at Montgomery Co Maryland assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patriot

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

On 2 March 1778 Abraham Holland took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, being No. 120 on Gessard Briscoe's Return Files in the Maryland Historical Society (See National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917.)

NOTE:
The Maryland data in this application has been used with the permission of Mr. Leroy W. Tilton of N.J. (Fellow and Past President of the National Genealogical Society). It comes principally from his files as a result of years of searching for the descendants of Anthony Holland of Ann Arundel, Maryland.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 3, p. 57 Hodges "Unpublished Records of Rev. in Md."
National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Abraham Holland (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Helena Ratliff Cleaver
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Houston Texas
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of April A.D. 1991

SEAL MIGUEL A. ESCOBEDO Notary Public, State of Texas My Commission Expires 10/24/94

Miguel A. Escobedo
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: 10-24-94

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State SOUTH CAROLINA

City PICKENS

Name of Chapter PORT PRINCE GEORGE

National Number 500784

(Miss or Mrs.) PATTI (First name) MAJOR (Middle or Maiden name) BASTICK (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence P.O. DRAWER 22439 (Number, Street) BEAUFORT (City) SOUTH CAROLINA (State)

DESCENDANT OF

ABRAHAM HOLLAND

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

January 20, 1964

Chapter Registrar.

Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 21 1964

Application verified and approved JAN 31 1964

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1964, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Abraham Holland who resided during the American Revolution at Montgomery Co Maryland assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patriot

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

On 2 March 1778 Abraham Holland took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, being No. 120 on Gessard Briscoe's Return Files in the Maryland Historical Society (See National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917.)

NOTE:
The Maryland data in this application has been used with the permission of Mr. Leroy W. Tilton of N.J. (Fellow and Past President of the National Genealogical Society). It comes principally from his files as a result of years of searching for the descendants of Anthony Holland of Ann Arundel, Maryland.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 3, p. 57 Hodges "Unpublished Records of Rev. in Md."
National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Abraham Holland (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Helena Ratliff Cleaver
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Houston Texas
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of April A.D. 1991

SEAL MIGUEL A. ESCOBEDO Notary Public, State of Texas My Commission Expires 10/24/94

Miguel A. Escobedo
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: 10-24-94

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State SOUTH CAROLINA

City PICKENS

Name of Chapter FORT PRINCE GEORGE

National Number 500784 RECORD COPY

(Miss or Mrs.) PATTI (First name) MAJOR (Middle or Maiden name) BOSTICK (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence P.O. BOX 22439 (Number, Street) BEAUFORT (City) SOUTH CAROLINA (State)

DESCENDANT OF

ABRAHAM BOLLARD

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Registrar.

Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 21 1964

Application verified and approved JAN 31 1964

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1964, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Name

Residence Beaufort, S. C. Residence Beaufort, S.C.

Chapter Fort Prince George Chapter Fort Prince George

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not cut or mark on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Abraham Holland who resided during the American Revolution at Montgomery Co Maryland assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patriot

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

On 2 March 1778 Abraham Holland took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, being No. 120 on Gessard Briscoe's Return Files in the Maryland Historical Society (See National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917.)

NOTE:
The Maryland data in this application has been used with the permission of Mr. Leroy W. Tilton of N.J. (Fellow and Past President of the National Genealogical Society). It comes principally from his files as a result of years of searching for the descendants of Anthony Holland of Ann Arundel, Maryland.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 3, p. 57 Hodges "Unpublished Records of Rev. in Md."
National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2,1917

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Abraham Holland (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Helena Ratliff Cleaver
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Houston Texas
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of April A.D. 1991

SEAL MIGUEL A. ESCOBEDO Notary Public, State of Texas My Commission Expires 10/24/94

Miguel A. Escobedo
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: 10-24-94

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State SOUTH CAROLINA

City PICKENS

Name of Chapter FORT PRINCE GEORGE

National Number 500734

(Miss or Mrs.) PATTI (First name) MAJOR (Middle or Maiden name) BASTICK (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence P.O. DRAWER 39 (Number, Street) BEAUFORT (City) SOUTH CAROLINA (State)

DESCENDANT OF

ABRAHAM HOLLAND

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Registrar.

Chapter Secretary.

January 20, 1964

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 21 1964

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 21 1964

Application verified and approved JAN 31 1964

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1964, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Claire L. Jernigan Name Lucal H. Morris

Residence Beaufort, S.C. Residence Beaufort, S.C.

Chapter Fort Prince George Chapter Fort Prince George

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the Individual Joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not overstrike on this margin, or fold in needed for binding.

JAN 26 1964

LINEAGE

I, PATTI MAJOR BOSTICK being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from ABRAHAM HOLLAND who was born in MARYLAND on the day of , 17[illegible] and died in LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Buried the 12 day of September, 1850 His place of residence during the Revolution was MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.
BENJAMIN BOSTICK born on 10-10-1895 at HALIFAX COUNTY, N.C.
died at on and his (first or) wife
PATTI MAJOR born on 11-11-1892 at PICKENS, S.C.
died at on married on 2-27-1924

2. The said PATTI MAJOR was the child of
STONE HALL MAJOR born on 7-16-1862 at ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C.
died at After 1933 and his (first or) wife
ARY ELIZA STEWART born on 8-23-1869 at PICKENS COUNTY, S.C.
died at BEAUFORT, S.C. on 8-10-1957 married on 11-13-1891

3. The said STONE HALL MAJOR was the child of
JOHN WESLEY MAJOR born on 1-6-1821 at ANDERSON CO., S.C.
died at ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. on 5-19-1885 and his (first or) wife
SARAH ANN ELIZA HOLLAND born on 5-17-1829 at PICKENS CO., S.C.
died at ANDERSON COUNTY, S.C. on 4-4-1916 married on 11-20-1845

4. The said SARAH ANN ELIZA HOLLAND was the child of
NOAH HOLLAND born on 7-22-1788 at MARYLAND
died at GREENVILLE, S.C. on 3-28-1857 and his (first or) wife
MARY CHANDLER MAJOR born on 6-4-1783 at PICKENS CO., S.C.
died at PICKENS CO., S.C. on 3-17-1851 married on [illegible]-13-1813

5. The said NOAH HOLLAND was the child of
WILLIAM HOLLAND born on 2-15-1757 at , Maryland
died at LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Buried 11-21-1[illegible] and his (first or) wife
MARY ANN [illegible] born on at MARYLAND
died at LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. on - - 1[illegible]6 married on [illegible]-20-1781

6. The said WILLIAM HOLLAND was the child of
ABRAHAM HOLLAND born on - - 17[illegible] at MARYLAND
died at LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Buried 9-12-1800 and his (first or) wife
ASENATH SPIERS born on 6-7-1730 at Maryland
died at LAURENS COUNTY, S.C. Buried 6-3-1804 married on Circa 1752
Eldest child b. 9-3-1753

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at

ABRAHAM HOLLAND references on DAR paper of Patti Major Bostick

6th Generation
1. Certified paper showing Maryland land deal.
2. Photostat of purchase of land in Laurens Co., SC.
3. 1790 Census
4. Certified copy of Abraham Holland Bible data
5. Application for administration of Abraham Holland, 9-12-1800
6. Application for administration of Asenath Holland estate, 8-3-1804
7. Photostats of administration papers for both Abraham and Asenath Holland, showing legatees
8. William's account of Asenath's estate

5th Generation
1. Abraham Holland Bible
2. Reference for marriage
3. Brumbaugh's Maryland Records Vol 2 p. 517 [?] married by Rev. Joseph Threlkeld of Cabin John, MD
4. Photostat of land purchase 1789 (by Abraham showing William had land already in Laurens)
5. Photostat showing William served on bond with Weyman in a lawsuit involving Weyman
6. Opposite side of same photostat shows Abraham and Wayman, the only two sons of William, as brothers.
7. Papers showing the death of two of William's daughters. confirming data on the Clarence Reid lineage.
8. Document showing that "William Holland, late, his administrators, executors and assigns" died before 11-21-1822.
9. Certified paper showing gravestone of Ann Weyman Holland "A.W.H. 1835" [?]

4th Generation
1. Certified copy of Abraham Holland Bible
2. Data from Clarence L. Reid Bible
3. 1820 Laurens Co Census, SC
4. Deed 1823 Laurens Co. names Mary as wife
5. 1830 Census Pickens Co, SC
6. Application for administration estate 1838 Pickens Co., SC
7. 1840 Census gives Mary as head of family
8. 1850 Census as born in Pickens Co.
9. Petition for guardian Pickens Co. SC 1839 proves parents of Sarah Ann Eliza.

3rd Generation
1. Certified copy of Sarah Ann Eliza Holland Major's Bible
2. Excerpt from Yates ___?___ S.C. History

2nd Generation
1. Certified copy of Patti Major Bostick Sr. [?] Bible

The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____ ; grandmother _____ ; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

2nd Gen. Certified copy of Pattillo/or Patrick, Jr. Bible. 3rd Gen. Certified copy of Sarah Ann Eliza Holland Major's Bible; Excerpt from John Harden's S.C.Hist. 4th Gen. Certified copy of Abraham Holland Bible; Data from Clarence L.Held Bible; 1820 LAURENS Co. Census, S.C.; Deed 1823 Laurens Co. names Mary as wife; 1830 Census Pickens Co., S.C.; Appl. for admin. estate 1831 Pickens Co., S.C.; 1840 Census gives Mary as head of family; 1850 Census as born in Pickens Co.; Petition for guardian Pickens Co., S.C. 1837 proves parents of Sarah Ann Eliza. 5th Gen. Abraham Holland Bible; Reference for marriage; Brumbaugh's Md. Records Vol. 2, p.317 married by Rev. Joseph Threlkeld of Cabin John, Md.; photostat of land purchase 1739(of Abraham showing William had land already in Laurens). Photostat showing William served on bond with Hayman in a lawsuit involving Hayman; opposite side of same photostat shows Abraham and Hayman, the only two sons of William, as brothers; papers showing the death of two of William's daughters, confirming data on the Clarence Held lineage; document showing that "William Holland, late, his administrators, executors and assigns" died before 11-21-1822. Certified paper showing gravestone of Ann Hayman Holland d.1739; 6th Gen. Certified paper showing Maryland land deal; photostat of purchase of land in Laurens Co. S.C.; 1790 Census; Certified copy of Abraham Holland Bible data; appl. for administration of Abraham Holland 3-12-1800; appl. for administration of Asenath Holland estate 4-4-1804. Photostats of administration papers for both Abraham and Asegath Holland, showing legatees; William's account of Asenath's estate.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to ASENATH JONES at MARYLAND, Circa 1754

(2) to _____ at _____

(3) to _____ at _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Rachel Holland	8-3-1753	Richard Fryar (Abraham Holland's admin. paper)
Basil Holland	6-18-1755	Margaret George
(d.1829-Will recorded in Trigg Co.Tenn.)		
William Holland	2-12-1757	Mary Ann Hayman ("Nancy")
Mary Holland	11-19-1759	(Not mentioned in father's admin.)
Thomas Holland, Jr.	2-12-1762	Jane Blair
Hezin Holland	6-24-1764	Mary Lane (d.1833-files of Mr. Ray Mitson, 3709 Linden Ave. Fort Worth, Texas, T.
Richard Holland	6-24-1766	Elizabeth----------
(Will prob. 2-22-1836, Franklin Co.Tenn.)		
Jeremiah Holland	9-16-1768	Nancy ---(who m. 2nd Simpson)
Sarah Holland	9-20-1770	(Not mentioned in father's admin.)

I was born on 12-28-1924 at SALEM PARK, SEMINOLE, S.C.

married on _____ at _____ by _____

to _____ who was born on _____

Do not convert on this month, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

On the 2nd of March 1778 Abraham Holland took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, using No. 120 on Gessard Briscoe's Return Files in the Maryland Historical Society. (See National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6,2, 1917.)

Note:

The Maryland data in this application has been used with the permission of Mr. Leroy M. Tilton of N.J. (Fellow and Past President of the National Genealogical Society). It comes principally from his files as a result of years of searching for the descendants of Anthony Holland of Ann Arundel County, Maryland.

Returned to applicant 5-27-64, 2 letters in self addressed stamped envelope.

The said Abraham Holland

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Patriot

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol 3 p 57 [illegible]

Vol p

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY 6, 2, 1917.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said ABRAHAM HOLLAND (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) [illegible]
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at [illegible]
(City) (State)

this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. [illegible]

[SEAL]

Use and remarks on this side, which is needed for binding.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Alice F. Hills
Address 3543 Tates Creek Rd, Apt 47
City, State ~~Lexington KY 40517~~
Date Sept. 1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the compiler's father

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Joe Frank Freeman
b. 18 Aug 1900
p.b. Pickens, Pickens Co, SC
m. 25 Oct 1924, Danville, KY
d.
p.d.

2 Ben Frank Freeman (Father of No. 1)
b. 4 Nov 1873
p.b. Pickens Co, SC
m. 9 Mar 1898, Pickens Co
d. 21 Oct 1949
p.d Pickens Co, SC

4 Joseph Redden Freeman (Father of No. 2)
b. 15 May 1828
p.b. Pickens Co, SC
m. ?
d. 21 March 1876
p.d Pickens Co, SC

8 Mark Freeman (Father of No. 4)
b. 16 May 1795
p.b. Wake Co NC
m. 1) 2)
d. 18 Sept 1865
p.d Pickens Dist, SC

16 Needham Freeman (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1766
m. 29 Oct 1785, Wake Co
d. 1840, Georgia NC

17 Martha "Polley" MOORE (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Wake Co NC ?
d. Habersham Co, GA

9 Elizabeth Fowler (1) (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1796
p.b. SC
d. 1832
p.d Pickens Dist, SC

18 Joshua Fowler (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. bef 10/1833, Pickens

19 Elizabeth ----- (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. after 1833

5 (Meca) Caroline Turner (Mother of No. 2)
b. ca 1831
p.b. SC
d. 10 Apr 1902
p.d. Pickens Co, SC

10 Felix Turner (Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1795
p.b. Rutherford Co, NC or Greenville Dist SC
m. ?
d. 22 Mar 1850
p.d Pickens Dist, SC

20 Joseph/Josiah TURNER (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. (S/O Wm. G.
m. d Greenville Co 181
d. and Nancy)

21 Clary/Clarinda (Earle) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11 Frances "Fanny" Callaway (Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1803
p.b. SC
d. ?
p.d. ?

22 Joseph Callaway (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 Darcus? (Prince?) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

6 Elias Earle Mauldin (Father of No. 3)
b. 8 May 1848
p.b. Pickens Dist, SC
m. 1) 1868 2)
d. 22 Dec 1925
p.d Pickens Co, SC

12 Milton Mauldin (Father of No. 6)
b. 29 Apr 1817
p.b. SC
m. 1837
d. 4 July 1860
p.d Pickens Dist, SC

24 Allen Mauldin (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 30 Aug 1791
m. 1814
d. 1876 Pickens Co SC

25 Obedience Hughes (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1796
d. 1880 Pickens Co SC

13 Sarah O'Dell (Mother of No. 6)
b. 7 Dec 1821
p.b.
d. 25 July 1905
p.d. Pickens Co, SC

26 William O'Dell, S (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 7 Apr 1798
m.
d. 29 Aug 1883

27 Martha Mullinix (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 7 Apr 1799
d. 28 Apr 1891

3 Sallie Mauldin (Mother of No. 1)
b. 5 Jan 1878
p.b. Pickens Co, SC
d. 25 Aug 1934
p.d. Pickens, SC

14 Andrew Jackson Anderson (Father of No. 7)
b. 1824
p.b. Pendleton Dist, SC
m. 5 Mar 1840
d. 31 Oct 1843
p.d Pickens Dist, SC

28 Isaac Anderson (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. May 1779 VA
m.
d. 17 Dec 1867 Pickens

29 Mary "Polly" Lay (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1794 SC
d. 22 May 1877 SC

7 1) E. Ellen Anderson (Mother of No. 3)
b. 11 June 1844
p.b. Pickens Dist, SC
d. 17 Dec 1884
p.d. Pickens Co., SC

15 Nancy Rebecca Holland (Mother of No. 7)
b. 9 May 1826
p.b. Pickens Dist, SC
d. 23 Aug 1885
p.d. TX

30 Waymon Holland (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27 Jul 1788
m. 10 Sept 1818 SC
d. 28 Sept 1837

31 Mary Chandler Major (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 June 1800
d. 17 Feb 1851 SC

Lois Bartholomew Dietrich (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 8 Jan 1892 d. 22 Mar 1981
p.b. Hopkinsville KY p.d. Lexington KY

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Rezin Holland

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Steve Hartgrove
Prodigy (JGKP02A)
12 Nov 1994 - from SC
DAR Bible Records

(2) Laurens Co., SC
Court Records

(3) DAR #738141: Mary Helena Ratliff Cleaves

(4) Jan Dunham
Prodigy (KTRW02A)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Apr 1764				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1802-1803	Laurens		SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abraham Holland Mother's Maiden Name Asenath Spiers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lowe (3)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON HERITAGE SERIES. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah Holland	Birth	1787	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Young	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John Holland	Birth	1785	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Fulton	Mar.					
		Death	1835	(4)			
		Burial					
3	Rachel Holland	Birth	1794	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Simpson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elizabeth Holland Betsy	Birth	1789	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Drucker	Mar.					
		Death	abt 1856	(4)			
		Burial					
5	Anna Holland	Birth	1800	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Solomon Wilder Robuck	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Jeremiah Holland	Birth	1796	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mahala Lancaster Langston?	Mar.					
		Death	1840	(4)			
		Burial					
7	Mary Holland Polly	Birth	1798	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Matthew McCrary	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Rezin Holland, Jr.	Birth	1803	(4)			
	Full Name of Spouse* never married	Mar.					
		Death	1819	(4)			
		Burial		(4)			
9	Thomas Holland	Birth	1793	When Rezin Holland wrote his will, he had 3 sons (John, Thomas & Jeremiah) and 4 daus (Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Mary) and an unborn child.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Charity McCrary (4) 2. Sarah Winslow Davidson	Mar.					
		Death	1851 (4)				
		Burial					
10	Woods (4)	Birth		[redacted]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		(Laurens Co. SC Will Bk C-1, p. 12 July 30, 1802)			
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband: Jeremiah Holland

Born: August 22, 1796 in: Spartenberg. SC
Married: March 13, 1821 in: Laurens Co., SC
Died: August 17, 1840 in: Lawrence Co, Ala
Father: Rezin/Reason Holland
Mother: Mary Low
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mahalia Lancaster/Langston

Born: November 28, 1802 in:
Died: August 12, 1840 in:
Father: Henry Langston
Mother: Sarah Muphy
Other Spouses:

Received from Jan Dunham, 5 Wellington Lane, Sugar Land TX 77478

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John Holland
Born: December 26, 1821 in: Laurens Co., SC
Married: in:
Died: August 19, 1840 in: Lawrence Co., Ala
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Sarah Holland
Born: February 15, 1823 in: Laurens Co, SC
Married: January 13, 1841 in: Lawrence Co., Ala
Died: October 22, 1885 in: Chickasau MS
Spouse: William Holmes Austin

3 F
Name: Mary Katherine Holland
Born: March 4, 1824 in: Lawrence Co. Ala
Married: December 11, 1845 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Spouse: John Greenslade

4 M
Name: Henry Lawrence Holland
Born: December 20, 1825 in: Lawrence Co., Ala
Married: October 8, 1848 in: Union Co. MS
Died: February 2, 1909 in: New Albany, MS
Spouse: Laney Ann Hawthorne

5 F
Name: Armenta Teresa Holland
Born: July 14, 1827 in:
Married: 1848 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Spouse: Henry C. Norwood

6 F
Name: Rebecca Holland
Born: November 1, 1828 in:
Married: October 1, 1846 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Spouse: Anthony D. Stewart

7 F
Name: Eliza E. Holland
Born: September 12, 1830 in:
Married: September 21, 1848 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Spouse: Malcom G. Graham

8 F
Name: Charity Holland
Born: April 21, 1832 in:
Married: July 12, 1849 in:
Died: 1914 in:
Spouse: Thomas J. Graham

9 M
Name: Thomas Jefferson Holland
Born: May 24, 1834 in:
Married: July 3, 1854 in: Lawrence Co, Ala
Died: 1919 in:
Spouses: Sarah Graham, Anna P. Norwood

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 11/12/94 4:24 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H
TIME: 11/11 7:43 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: STEVE HARTGROVE (JGKP02A)
SUBJECT: HOLLAND

Melanie, I was trying to work this line back in march 93. Gina Smith (TKMH38A) sent a public note :"HOlland --- found this in SC DAR Bible Records: Bible of Abraham Holland 1715-1800 Bible brought from PA to Laurens Co., SC.
Abraham Holland b. 17_5, d. 1800, Asenath Spiers, wife of Abraham b. 7 JUn 1730 d. _____. Children: 1 Rachel b. 3 Aug august 1753; 2 Basil b. 18 Jun 1755; 3 William b. 15 Feb 1757; 4 Mary b. 19 Nov. 1759; 5 Thomas b. 12 Feb 1762 (my line). 6 Rezin b. 24 Apr 1764; 7 Richard b. 26 Jun 1766; 8 Jeremiah b. 16 Sep. 1768; 9 Sarah b. 20 Sep. 1770.

*Children of Rezin and his wife mary: 1 Sarah m Robert Young; 2 John m Mary Fulton; 3 rachel m Charles Simpson; 4 Elizabeth m Henry Drucker (she was called Betsy); 5 Anna m Solomon Wilder; 6 Jeremiah m Mahala Lancaster (Langston?); 7 Mary m Matthew McCrary (she was called Polly); 8 Reazin Jr. never married.
*Children of William: 1 Delilah m James Adair; 2 Elizabeth m Thomas Potter; 3 Abraham m Nancy Beasley; 4 Wayman m Mary C. Major; 5 Rachel m Ephraim Pitts.

Thomas Holland (my line) Rev. Soldier # S32327, was born in the state of PA. Date of birth that I have is 17 Dec 1763????. After the Rev. War he continued a short time in said Abbeyville District, SC then moved to Wilkes Co., GA and from ther to Pendleton District, then to Madison Co. ALin 1812 and from there to Limestone Co., AL in about 1815. He married Prudence Leggett from Wilkes Co. GA. Thomas' son was Tilmon Horne Holland a War of 1812 vet. b. 13 Mar 1794, Abbyville, Anderson Co., SC, d. 29 Mar 1874 Limestone Co., AL. Buried Elliott Ceme, Ardmore, TN (Border of AL & TN) Tilmon m Tabitha Robertson or Robinson. Tilmon and Tabitha's children : Malissa Prudence; Penelope Abigail;Sidney Whitfield; Artensus Clifton; India E.; Egbert Horace (a preacher in Giles Co. TN; Tilmon Horne, Jr.; Tinertha Tabitha; Sophronia Elzira m Jesse Hargrove (confed. vet) (my line); Jeronia Elmira (Sophonia's twin sister) and Sedonia Elmira. Note some of my records came from a file at the Giles County Public Library, TN. They have a file on Hollands.

Sarah Holland 1/11/1814-7/4/1814
Jacob Miller (BK. K, p. 65)
to James Adair Sr.
D.R. Sarah Miller
b. on W. Taylor & Bandel
Holland Mills Fk
of Duncan Cr.

Deed BK. K, p. 78 6/4/1814-1/2/1815
Jacob Miller to Robt. Henry
Beards Fk. of Duncans Cr. b. on
John Leak, ad R.H., Jas. Adair
Wit: Robt. Cunningham, Ephraim Pitts

Jacob s/o Hance & Susannah
Miller. Hance d. 1788
(Laurens Co. Will BK A-1, p. 7)

Basil Holland

Deed BK D, P. 638 3/21/1801 - 6/13/1803
Basdel Holland & W. Margaret to Isaac Rodgers 187 a on Beards Fk. of Duncans Cr. except 13 a adj Alexr Fairbairn. Wit: James Fairbairn, Thos. Blakely.

Deed BK K, P. 216. 2/16/1818 - 6/24/1818. Bazel Holland ~~to James~~ of Christian Co. KY to John Adair 305 a on Duncans Cr. b. on Thos Craig, Jas. Adair, Geo. McCrary, Leonard Bearley. Wit: Abraham Holland, Wm. Adair.

~~Robt Templeton~~
~~Deed BK H, P. 58 3/24/1804 - 10/17/1804 Robt. Templeton to Archd. Laird 109 a on br. of Duncans Cr. b. on Robt Hanna, Jas Laird, Roger Brown. DR Mary X Templeton~~

Thos. Holland

Will BK D-1, P. 234 12/11/1815 - Thos. Hollan decd, Let of ad to w Jane H. Sec. Elisha Adair, Thos. McCrary, Richd Hollan.

Abraham Holland

Deed BK. I, P. 101 1/20/1806 - 9/4/1806 Robt Word sheriff to Wm, Thos. & Richd Holland 383 a. of Abram Holland decd b. on Jas. Leard, Leonard Bearley, Basil Holland, John D. Kern, Robt. Hanna, David Templeton.

Richd. Holland

Deed BK J, P. 205 10/8/1810 - 4/2/1811 Ricard Holland to David Templeton 62 a on Duncans Cr. b. on Templeton, Bodowick Laird, James McClure. Wit: Jacob Miller, John Fryer, Robt. Long DR Eliz X Holland

Joseph Adair Will BK D-1, P. 105 1/20/1812 - Leg: sons John, James, Robt., Elisha; g. son Joseph; daus: Jane (hus. Thos Holland), Eliz (hus. John Hutson); Casey (hus. Thos McCrary), Charity (hus. David Littel), Ex Elisha & John. Wit: Richd Holland, Wm. Adair

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265

10 Feb 1995

HUSBAND Jeremiah HOLLAND-604

BORN: 16 Sep 1768 PLACE: ,,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1794/1795 PLACE: ,Laurens,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham HOLLAND-739
MOTHER: Asenath SPIERS-738
PARENTS' MRIN: 516

WIFE Nancy BOBO-748

BORN: 1770 PLACE: ,,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Sampson BOBO-1127
MOTHER: Sarah Salley SIMPSON-591
has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 273

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah HOLLAND-744
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathaniel ROCHELLE-740
MARR: Bef 1811 PLACE: ,Union,SC
MRIN: 512

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Melanie McNatt Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas
77346
Phone:(713) 852-7564

HUSBAND	Jeremiah HOLLAND-604	Yr of Birth 1768
WIFE	Nancy BOBO-748	Yr of Birth 1770

HUSBAND - Jeremiah HOLLAND-604

BIRTH, RELATIONHIP: Abraham Holland Bible record.

MARRIAGE, DEATH: Laurens Co., SC Deed Bk. G., p. 623, Dec. 9, 1802: Nancy Simpson to my daughter Sarah Holland Deed of Gift all my Interest and right in the estate of Abraham Holland decd. Wit: Aaron Casey, John Leek, Rec. Ap. 23, 1803.

Also - Laurens Co., SC Will Bk. A-1, undated (1794-95), p. 108. Sale of est. of Jeremiah Holland, decd. Purchasers: Nancy Holland, Wm. Holland, Jos. Adair, Sampson Bobo, Abraham Holland, Basil Holland, Rosanna Holland, Wm. Laird.

WIFE - Nancy BOBO-748

RELATIONSHIP: Mrs. Sally Bobo will signed 26 Jan. 1813; probated 20 Feb. 1816 in Union Co., SC names daughter Nancy. Mrs. Sally Bobo was the widow of Sampson Bobo.

BIRTH: 1850 Carroll County, TN census, Nancy Patton, age 80, living in the household of Tilman Gregory. Info for place of birth was SC.

MARRIAGE: To Jeremiah Holland - Laurens Co., SC Will Bk. A-1; undated (1794-95) p. 108. Sale of est. of Jeremiah Holland decd. Purch: Nancy Holland, Wm. Holland, Jos. Adair, Sampson Bobo, Abraham Holland, Basil Holland, Rosanna Holland, Wm. Laird.

Laurens Co., SC Will Bk. A-1, p. 109. Appr. of estate of Jeremiah Holland decd, undated (1794-95), Sampson Bobo administrator.

Nancy Bobo married four times. Her fourth husband, Matthew Patton died in 1837. It is not known if she had any children with him. It is believed that she did not have children with John Colbert.

Other marriages:

Samuel SIMPSON-743	MRIN: 513
John COLBERT-742	MRIN: 514
Matthew PATTON-741	MRIN: 515

CHILD 1 - Sarah HOLLAND-744

RELATIONSHIP: Laurens Co., SC Deed Bk. G, p. 623, Dec. 9, 1802, Nancy Simpson to my daughter Sarah Holland Deed of Gift all my Interest & right in the estate of Abraham Holland dec'd. Wit: Aaron Casey, John Leek, Rec. Ap. 23, 1803.

Also - Spartanburg Co., SC Deed Bk. H, pp. 383-384, Dec. 9, 1802, Nancy Simpson to son Samuel Piercy Simpson; for love & affection give a Negro child Lucinda about 8 months old and $100 with interest now in hands of her brother Burrell Bobo; if Samuel dies before he is 21 or before marrying, then Negro goes to Nancy; if Nancy dies, then Negro goes to "my daughter and sister of him said son Sarah Holland". Signed Nancy Bobo's mark. Wit: Aaron Casey and John Leeke. Rec. May 13, 1803.

HUSBAND Jeremiah HOLLAND-604 Yr of Birth 1768
WIFE Nancy BOBO-748 Yr of Birth 1770

By the time Jeremiah's father Abraham Holland died, Nancy had remarried twice, first to Samuel Simpson with whom she had Samuel Piercy, and then to John Colbert. According to South Carolina law, since Abraham Holland died intestate Nancy would inherit her share of her former husband Jeremiah's share of his father's estate whether she had remarried or not. In 1802, Nancy was between husbands so she owned what was hers in her own right and could do whatever she wished with her property. If she had a husband at that time, it would all belong to him (again by South Carolina law). Therefore, she was probably preparing to marry Matthew Patton and deeded the items to her daughter Sarah Holland and son Samuel Piercy Simpson before her marriage took place. In addition, when Jeremiah's mother Asenath died, Nancy would have received her share of Jeremiah's share of Asenath's estate. However, since she had probably married Matthew Patton by that time, then he would get it.

BIRTH: 1850 Gibson County, TN Census gives age 60, born in South Carolina.

MARRIAGE: Information Nov. 1994 received from Barbara Cunningham, 3608 Old Baltimore Drive, Olney, MD, 20832.

DEATH: Information Nov. 1994 received from Barbara Cunningham.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Samuel Simpson*

This Information Obtained From:

Spartanburg Co. SC Deed Bk. H, p 383-84 9 Dec 1802 - Nancy Simpson to son Samuel Piercy Simpson & daughter Sarah Holland.

Union Co. SC Minutes of the County Court Sep 1798 - Nancy Simpson (now Colbert) adm. estate Samuel Simpson

Selected Recds Rev War Pension Micro Copy M-805 Roll #637

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	~~1800~~				
Death	18 Oct 1797		Union	SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Bobo*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) *Jeremiah Holland* (2) *John Colbert* (3) *Matthew Patton*

Her Father *Sampson Bobo* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Simpson*

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address _____

City, State _____

Date *Dec 1994*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Samuel Piercy Simpson*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Simpson

This Information Obtained From: Proceedings of the Court of Equity at Union 1801 - 1841

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	18 Oct 1797	Union		SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Nancy Bobo d/o Sampson Bobo & Sarah Simpson

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1994

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Delilah Simpson	Birth					Willis s/o Sampson Bobo & Sarah Simpson
	Full Name of Spouse* Willis Bobo	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Susannah Simpson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John Simpson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sophia Simpson	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Richardson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT, LIBERTY Bond for genealogists with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Name: Rezin HOLLAND (AFN:SJP2-Q5)

Born: 24 Apr 1764 Sex: M
, Montgomery Co, MD

FATHER: Abraham HOLLAND
MOTHER: Asenath SPIRES
SPOUSE: Mary LOWE

SUBMITTERS

Eva Jacqueline (Talbott) Baker Microfilm: NONE
1958 Benita Drive Apt 1 Submission: AF92-103860
Rancho Cordova CA
USA 95670

Eva Jacqueline (Talbott) Baker Microfilm: NONE
1958 Benita Drive Apt 1 Submission: AF92-103861
Rancho Cordova CA
USA 95670

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Rezin HOLLAND
AFN: SJP2-Q5
BORN: 24 Apr 1764
, Montgomery Co, MD
MAR.:
, , MD
DIED: 14 Aug 1802
Laurens, , SC
SPOUSE
Mary LOWE
AFN: SJP3-FQ
BORN: 16 Oct 1759

2 Abraham HOLLAND
AFN: JKP6-6Q
BORN: 17 Jun 1715
, Arnudel, MD.
MAR.: Abt 1752

DIED: 1800
Clinton,L, S.C.

4 Capell HOLLAND
AFN: JKP6-98
BORN: 10 Jun 1692
, Arnudel, MD.
MAR.: 24 Apr 1718
, Anne Arundel Co, MD
DIED: Bef 19 Dec 1777
Maryland

8 Anthony HOLLAND
AFN: JKP6-7W
BORN: [1660]

MAR.: Abt 1680
, Anne Arundel Co, MD
DIED: 1702
, Anne Arnudel

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

9 Isabella PARSON
AFN: JKP6-83
BORN: 1660
, Anne Arundel Co, MD
DIED: Bef 1702
, Anne Arnudel

18 Thomas PARSONS
AFN: QVJQ-WV
BORN: 1632

19 Isabella
AFN: QVJQ-X2
BORN: [1705]

5 Katherine ELDRIDGE
AFN: JKP6-5K
BORN: [1692]

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

6 William SPIERS
AFN: SJP3-KF
BORN: 1695/1705

MAR.:

DIED: 1763
Or Later Poss,F, MD

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

3 Asenath SPIRES
AFN: JKP6-22
BORN: 7 Jun 1730
, , Maryland
DIED: 1802
Clinton,L, S.C.

7 Mary RAMSAY
AFN: SJP3-LL
BORN: 1695/1705

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Anthony HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-7W)

BORN: [1660] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1702 PLACE: , Anne Arnudel
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1680 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Isabella PARSON (AFN:JKP6-83)

BORN: 1660 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1702 PLACE: , Anne Arnudel
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas PARSONS (AFN:QVJQ-WV)
MOTHER: Isabella (AFN:QVJQ-X2)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Capell HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-98)
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1692 PLACE: , Arnudel, MD.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 19 Dec 1777 PLACE: Maryland
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Katherine ELDRIDGE (AFN:JKP6-5K)
MAR.: 24 Apr 1718 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Thomas PARSONS (AFN:QVJQ-WV)

BORN: 1632 PLACE: , , Unknown
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1683/1684 PLACE: , Anne Arundel, MD
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1660 PLACE: , , MD
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Isabella (AFN:QVJQ-X2)

BORN: [1705] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth PARSONS (AFN:QVJQ-Z7)
---- BORN: Aft 1659 PLACE: , , MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary PARSONS (AFN:QVJR-0C)
---- BORN: Aft 1659 PLACE: , , MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1684 PLACE: , , MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Susannah PARSONS (AFN:QVJR-1J)
---- BORN: Aft 1659 PLACE: , , MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1684 PLACE: , , MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah PARSONS (AFN:QVJR-2P)
---- BORN: Aft 1659 PLACE: , , MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1684 PLACE: , , MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Thomas PARSONS (AFN:QVJQ-WV) BORN: 1632
WIFE: Isabella (AFN:QVJQ-X2) BORN: [1705]

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Hannah PARSONS (AFN:QVJR-3V)
---- BORN: Aft 1659 PLACE: , , MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1684 PLACE: , , MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: Isabella PARSON (AFN:JKP6-83)
---- BORN: 1660 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1702 PLACE: , Anne Arnudel
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anthony HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-7W)
MAR.: Abt 1680 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD

7. NAME: Mary PARSONS (AFN:KZSX-QP)
---- BORN: 1662 PLACE: Of Md
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1718 PLACE: Annapolis, (Will), MD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mordecai PRICE (AFN:KZT5-DW)
MAR.: 1683 PLACE: West River, Anne Arundel, MD

8. NAME: Elizabeth PARSONS (AFN:SJP2-42)
---- BORN: 1663 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1714 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John NORRIS (AFN:JN9T-X4)
MAR.: 1682 PLACE: , , MD

9. NAME: Susannah PARSONS (AFN:SJP2-6D)
---- BORN: Abt 1664 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1703 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Hannah PARSONS (AFN:SJP2-7K)
---- BORN: Abt 1666 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Thomas PARSONS (AFN:QVJQ-WV) BORN: 1632
WIFE: Isabella (AFN:QVJQ-X2) BORN: [1705]

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Sarah PARSONS (AFN:SJP3-7P)
---- BORN: Abt 1668 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Matthew SELBY (AFN:SJP3-6J)
MAR.: PLACE:

12. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

13. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Capell HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-98)

BORN: 10 Jun 1692 PLACE: , Arnudel, MD.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 19 Dec 1777 PLACE: Maryland
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Apr 1718 PLACE: , Anne Arundel Co, MD
FATHER: Anthony HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-7W)
MOTHER: Isabella PARSON (AFN:JKP6-83)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Katherine ELDRIDGE (AFN:JKP6-5K)

BORN: [1692] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abraham HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-6Q)
---- BORN: 17 Jun 1715 PLACE: , Arnudel, MD.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE: Clinton, Laurens, S.C.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Asenath SPIRES (AFN:JKP6-22)
MAR.: Abt 1752 PLACE: , Montgomery Co, MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Abraham HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-6Q)

BORN: 17 Jun 1715 PLACE: , Arnudel, MD.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE: Clinton, Laurens, S.C.
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1752 PLACE: , Montgomery Co, MD
FATHER: Capell HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-98)
MOTHER: Katherine ELDRIDGE (AFN:JKP6-5K)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Asenath SPIRES (AFN:JKP6-22)

BORN: 7 Jun 1730 PLACE: , , Maryland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE: Clinton, Laurens, S.C.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William SPIERS (AFN:SJP3-KF)
MOTHER: Mary RAMSAY (AFN:SJP3-LL)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rezin HOLLAND (AFN:SJP2-Q5)
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1764 PLACE: , Montgomery Co, MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1802 PLACE: Laurens, , SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary LOWE (AFN:SJP3-FQ)
MAR.: PLACE: , , MD

2. NAME: Richard HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-37)
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1766 PLACE: , Anne Arrudel, MD.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1837 PLACE: , Franklin, Tenn
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:JKP6-OP)
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: William SPIERS (AFN:SJP3-KF)

BORN: 1695/1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1763 PLACE: Or Later Poss, Frederick Co, MD
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary RAMSAY (AFN:SJP3-LL)

BORN: 1695/1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Asenath SPIRES (AFN:JKP6-22)
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1730 PLACE: , , Maryland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE: Clinton, Laurens, S.C.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abraham HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-6Q)
MAR.: Abt 1752 PLACE: , Montgomery Co, MD

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Rezin HOLLAND (AFN:SJP2-Q5)

BORN: 24 Apr 1764 PLACE: , Montgomery Co, MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1802 PLACE: Laurens, , SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: , , MD
FATHER: Abraham HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-6Q)
MOTHER: Asenath SPIRES (AFN:JKP6-22)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mary LOWE (AFN:SJP3-FQ)

BORN: 16 Oct 1759 PLACE: , , MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Mar 1836 PLACE: , Lawrence Co, MD
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David Jr LOWE (AFN:SJP3-CD)
MOTHER: Mary C OFFUTT (AFN:SJP3-J8)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel HOLLAND (AFN:SJP2-VT)
---- BORN: 30 May 1794 PLACE: Spartanburg, , SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles SIMPSON (AFN:SJP2-TN)
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Richard HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-37)

BORN: 26 Jun 1766 PLACE: , Anne Arrudel, MD.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1837 PLACE: , Franklin, Tenn
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham HOLLAND (AFN:JKP6-6Q)
MOTHER: Asenath SPIRES (AFN:JKP6-22)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E:
SP:
SS:

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:JKP6-OP)

BORN: 1779 PLACE: , Laurens, S.C.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B:
E:
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Asenath HOLLAND (AFN:JKNW-W5)
---- BORN: 1800 PLACE: , Laurens, S.C.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph L. LITTLE (AFN:JKNX-1S)
MAR.: PLACE:

B: Submitted
E: Submitted
SP: Submitted
SS: Submitted

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Anthony Holland

1 Anthony Holland Unknown - 1703
.... +( )
..... 2 Mary Holland 1673 - 1702
..... 2 John Holland 1675 - 1718
..... +Ann Spicer
..... 2 Benjamin Holland 1677 - Unknown
..... +Mary Wilson
..... 2 Anthony Holland, Jr 1679 - Unknown
*2nd Wife of Anthony Holland:
.... +Isabelle Parsons Abt 1620 - 1703
..... 2 Elizabeth Holland
..... +Richard Gott - 1715
..... 3 Richard Gott 1690 -
..... 3 Robert Gott 1693 -
..... 3 Anthony Gott 1695 -
..... 3 Matthew Gott 1697 -
..... 3 John Gott 1700 -
..... 3 Sarah Gott 1704 -
..... 3 Samuel Gott Unknown -
..... 3 Capell Gott 1709 -
..... 3 Susannah Gott Unknown -
..... +( ) Hill
..... 2 Thomas Holland 1685/86 - 1745
..... +Margaret Waters 1696 - Unknown
..... 2 Richard Holland 1686/87 - Unknown
..... 2 Jacob Holland 1690 - Unknown
..... +Margaret Metcalf
..... 2 Capell Holland 1692 - Unknown
..... +Katherine Eldridge Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Abraham Holland 1725 - 1800
..... +Asenath Spires/Spiers 1730 - 1804
..... 4 Rachel Holland 1753 - Abt 1795
..... +Richard Fryer 1745/46 - 1821
..... 5 Reason Fryer Unknown -
..... +Deliah Calvert/Kent
..... 5 Rachael Fryer
..... +John Hobby
..... 5 Cassandra Fryer
..... +Simpson Newman
..... 5 Sarah Fryer
..... +( ) Casey
..... 5 John Fryer
..... 4 Basil Holland 1755 - 1829
..... +Margaret George
..... 5 Basil Holland, Jr.
..... 5 Drury C. Holland
..... 5 James Holland
..... 5 John Holland
..... 5 Whitmel Holland
..... 5 Abraham Holland
..... 5 William Holland
..... 5 Janes Rhodes Holland
..... 4 William Holland 1757 - 1822
..... +Mary Anne "Nancy" Weyman
..... 5 Abraham Holland
..... +Nancy Beasley
..... 5 Rachel Holland 1772 -
..... +Ephram Pitts
..... 5 Deliala (Deliah) Holland 1783 - 1864
..... +James Adair 1771 - 1862
..... 6 Robert James Adair 1807 - 1864
..... +Sally Jacks
..... 6 Elizabeth Adair 1810 - 1822
..... 6 Edmund Adair 1811 - 1895
..... +Susan 1813 - 1885
..... 7 Deliah Adair 1853 - 1854
..... 7 Martha Thompson Adair 1842 - 1893
..... 7 Infant Dtr. Adair 1839 - 1839
..... 6 Hannah Adair 1816 - 1884
..... +Nathan Simpson
..... 7 Mary E. Simpson 1834 - 1854
..... 6 James Henry Adair 1820 - 1865
..... +Elizabeth
..... 7 Sarah Talulah Adair 1860 - 1872
..... 6 William Adair 1822 - 1841
..... → 5 Weyman Holland 1788 - 1837
..... +Rachel Pitts
..... *2nd Wife of Weyman Holland:
..... +Mary (Chandler) Major 1788 - 1851
..... 6 Mary Holland
..... 6 Susan Holland
..... 5 Elizabeth Holland Abt 1789 - 1841
..... +Thomas G. Potter Abt 1775 - 1852

4 Mary Jane Holland 1759 - Unknown
4 Thomas R. Holland 1762 - 1815
+Jane/Jean Adair 1763 - 1830
5 Sarah Holland
+John Leak
5 H. L. Holland
5 Mary Holland
+Leak
5 Casey/Cassandra Holland
+John Bryan
5 Asenath Holland 1794 - 1823
+Samuel Copeland
6 Greenberry Copeland
5 Thomas R. Holland, Jr. 1805 - 1850
+Mary Leak 1811 - 1850
6 Bluford R. Holland 1838 - 1875
+Margurite Elizabeth Adair 1842 - 1916
7 Thomas Hampton (Hamp) Holland 1867 - 1947
+Mattie Elizabeth Henry 1871 - 1958
8 C. Bryan Holland
+Mary Perry - 1974
8 Jobe D. Holland
+Gernie Downs
9 Jobe Dan Holland, Jr.
8 Ansel Clair Holland - 1971
+Mattie Lee Killabrew
9 Wesley Holland
9 Bernard Holland
9 Cary Holland
9 Grayce Holland
9 Bryan Holland
9 Lindsey Hampton Holland
8 Earl Henry Holland
8 Hoyt Thomas Holland
+Elizabeth Holloman
9 Hoyt Thomas Holland, Jr.
+Elizabeth Holloman
10 Hoyt Thomas Holland, Jr.
10 Mary Holland
+Broadcoee
10 Josephine Holland
+Odom
10 Hampton H. Magruder Holland
10 Frances Holland
+Andrews
9 Josephine H. Holland
+Odom
9 Mary H. Holland
+Boadwee
9 Hampton H. Magruder Holland
9 Frances H. Andrews Holland
8 Esther Holland
+Pascal M. Pitts, Jr. - 1939
9 P. Mark Pitts
9 Thomas G. Pitts
9 Elizabeth H. Pitts
8 Sarah Margaret Holland
+Edmond Keith Adair
7 Reese Logan Holland 1870 -
+Janie Clark 1872 - 1957
8 John Bluford Holland 1904 - 1955
+Agnes Murphy
9 Ruth Holland
+Jerry Moye
9 Johnny B. Holland 1945 -
+Judith Elaine Nabors
10 Gene Marie Holland 1976 -
10 Jonathon Adair Holland 1979 -
9 Mary Ann Holland
+Robert Sandridge
10 Timothy Scott Sandridge 1967 -
*2nd Husband of Mary Ann Holland:
+Wm. H. Burdette
9 David Holland 1950 -
8 T. Clark Holland 1902 -
6 Elizabeth Jane Holland
6 Thomas R. Holland III 1831 - 1856
+Nancy S.
7 William W. Holland
6 Essie Holland
6 G. R. Holland 1835 - 1865
6 Wyatt B. Holland 1837 - 1855
5 Jane Holland 1805 - 1832
+Charles Bukey
4 Rezin/Reason Holland 1764 - 1802

+Mary Low 1759 - 1836
5 John Holland 1785 - 1835
+Mary Fulton 1792 - 1881
6 Lucinda Holland 1810 - 1891
+John T. Foster
6 Matilda Holland 1812 - 1814
6 George W. Holland 1814 - 1856
6 Mary Anne Holland 1816 -
+William Fowler
6 Lucretia Holland 1818 -
+H. R. Shell
6 John Pinckney Holland 1821 - 1856
+Belinda King
7 Margaret Holland
6 Polly Ann Holland 1828 -
6 Louisa K. Holland 1831 -
6 Malinda Holland 1824 - 1826
5 Sarah Holland 1787 -
+Robert Young
5 Elizabeth "Betsy" Holland 1789 - Abt 1856
+Henry Ducker
5 Thomas Holland 1793 - 1851
+Charity McCrary 1795 - 1831
6 Eunice C. Holland 1812 - Unknown
+John Miller Unknown - Unknown
6 Rosina Holland 1819 - 1854
+William P. Boram Unknown - Unknown
7 Sarah E. Borum 1841 - 1917
+Matthew N. Garnett
7 John C. Borum 1843 - 1864
7 Martha "Mattie" Jane Borum 1846 - Abt 1908
+Thomas R. Davison Abt 1825 - Abt 1888
8 Infant son 1871 - 1871
8 John Thomas Davison 1873 - 1941
+Stella Rebecca Schultz 1879 - 1959
9 Frances Elizabeth Davison 1907 -
+James Anderson Garrett
10 Rebecca Davison Garrett 1939 -
+Wayne C. Patterson
11 Robert Donald Patterson 1960 -
11 John Kennedy Patterson 1964 -
10 May Elizabeth Garrett 1942 -
9 Jennie Mae Davison 1909 - 1980
+Joseph R. Bancroft
9 Gertude Davison 1919 -
+J. M. Cochran
9 Infant son 1915 - 1915
8 Sarah Jane "Jennie" Davison 1876 - 1931
+Eugene Henry Tathah
8 Maneroia Ada Davison 1878 -
+Morris
8 Mary Ellen "Mamie" Davison 1882 - 1902
+Walter LaMay
7 Arthur Borum 1849 - 1851
6 Rezin Pinkney Holland 1821 - Unknown
+Nancy Ann Petty Halley 1823 -
7 James Holland 1845 -
7 Martha Holland 1847 -
+Thomas P. Long
7 George G. Holland 1849 -
7 Missouri Holland 1851 -
7 Austin O. Holland 1852 -
7 Francis C/H Holland 1854 -
*2nd Wife of Rezin Pinkney Holland:
+Elizabeth A. Lyle Abt 1837 -
7 Pinkney Holland 1858 -
7 America Holland 1861 -
7 Virginia Holland 1865 -
7 California Holland 1867 -
7 Ozonia Holland 1870 -
6 Spencer Holland 1823 - 1833
6 Hyanthy Holland 1826 - Unknown
+James Odum Unknown - Unknown
6 Richard Oliver Holland 1828 - 1864
+Elizabeth Mildred Caroline Neil/Neal 1824 - 1874
7 Thomas Alexander Holland 1848 - 1933
+Annette Francis Barron 1852 - 1938
8 Myra Gertrude Holland 1876 - 1961
+Marvin Capers Cruce
9 Mildred Cruce 1900 - 1981
+Charles Alexander Johnson 1894 - 1975
10 unnamed stillborn son 1925 -
10 Priscilla Clay Johnson 1927 - she is my "genealogy cousin"
+Joe Taylor Gibbs 1927 -
11 Terrell Taylor Gibbs 1950 -

+Lana Young
11 Randall Carter Gibbs 1953 -
11 Cathleen Gibbs 1951 -
+Chip Hohensee
*2nd Husband of Cathleen Gibbs:
+Jeffery Kaiser
12 Jeffrey Ryan Kaiser 1988 -
*2nd Husband of Priscilla Clay Johnson:
+Charles Ellsworth Montgomery
10 Julia Duncan Johnson 1931 -
+Leonard MacLeod
11 Karen MacLeod
11 Julia MacLeod
9 Julia Arnette Cruce 1903 - 1931
+Conas Duncan
10 Wayne Duncan
10 Julia Duncan 1931 -
9 Carrol Thomas "CT" Cruce 1907 - 1985
+Marie Crain
10 Carol Marie Cruce 1934 -
+Charles Sanders
11 Pamela Joyce Sanders 1854 -
+Lester Moreaux
12 Anthony James Moreaux 1979 -
12 Leslia Anne Moreaux 1982 -
11 Patricia Val Sanders 1956 -
+Tommy Duck
12 Christopher Duck 1980 -
11 Kathy Marie Sanders 1958 -
11 Karen Cruce Sanders 1964 -
10 Patricia Jean Cruce 1936 -
+Cecil Carter
11 Thomas Cecil Carter
11 Bryan Eugene Carter
9 Marvin Kenneth Cruce 1910 -
9 Mary Gertrude Cruce 1913 -
+Marion C. Smith
10 James Marvin Smith 1936 -
+Lina Garza
11 Sandra Smith
11 Reynaldo Smith 1969 -
11 Robert Smith 1972 -
*2nd Wife of James Marvin Smith:
+Janet
11 Russell Alan Smith 1959 -
11 Brenda Smith 1961 -
+Rick Jones
*2nd Husband of Brenda Smith:
+Ted Muckleroy
11 Randy Smith 1963 -
*3rd Wife of James Marvin Smith:
+Clara Jozwiak 1935 -
11 Larry James Smith 1955 -
+Becky Watson
12 Travis Lamar Smith 1988 -
11 Terry Kay Smith 1951 -
+Bill Glenn
12 Courtney Nichole Glenn 1985 -
12 Taylor Glenn 1986 -
11 Kim Marie Smith 1959 -
+Robert Steve Farrell
*4th Wife of James Marvin Smith:
+Elsa Watkins
10 Kenneth Allen Smith 1939 -
+Linda Gay Rodgers 1941 -
11 Danita Gail Smith 1961 -
+David Smith
12 Mandy Smith 1986 -
12 Rachel Smith 1988 -
11 William Mark Smith 1964 -
11 Tonya Gay Smith 1965 -
+David Shaver
11 Starla Lynn Smith 1966 -
+Ramin Motlagh
10 Mary Juanita Smith 1941 -
+Claude Martin Grimes
11 Hoby Alan Grimes 1962 -
11 Knox Keeton Grimes 1964 -
+Stephanie Tischler
11 Jason Smith Grimes 1967 -
*2nd Husband of Mary Juanita Smith:
+Jimmie Art Daniel 1940 -
11 Kristi Janeen Daniel 1971 -
10 Letitia Gertrude Smith 1943 -
+Troy Herman Buchanan

11 Mary Letitia Buchanan 1962 -
+Don Poe
12 Eric Wilson Poe 1985 -
11 Trudy Galye Buchanan 1963 -
+Daniel Coronado
12 Michael Ray Coronado 1980 -
12 Matthew Coronado 1981 -
12 Mark Coronado 1986 -
11 Julie Lynn Buchanan 1966 -
+Ricky Bambico
12 Ricky Lee Bambico 1985 -
12 Troy Nicholas Bambico 1988 -
11 Amy Christine Buchanan 1975 -
*2nd Husband of Mary Gertrude Cruce:
+Ray Thompson
*3rd Husband of Mary Gertrude Cruce:
+Roy Massey
9 Robert Harris Cruce 1915 - 1963
+Helen Barrett 1919 -
10 Marie Annette Cruce 1942 -
+Jake Elza Parker
11 Robert Lyndon Parker 1969 -
11 Kimberly Ann Parker 1977 -
10 Connie Cruce 1946 -
+Bill Busch
11 Warren Noble Theodore Busch III 1971 - 1972
11 Karen Linette Busch 1973 -
11 William Joseph Busch 1976 -
10 Linda Cruce 1947 -
+Dave Arthur Womack
8 Bertha Ursula Holland 1878 - 1971
+Fred Laramore Agee 1877 - 1963
9 Joseph Monroe Agee 1911 -
+Barbara
10 David Agee
10 Susan Agee
10 Dean Agee
9 Fred Laramore "FL" Agee 1914 -
9 Edith Lucille Agee 1920 - 1920
8 William Harold Holland 1882 - Abt 1933
+Jessie Tatum
9 Ximena Holland
+Lloyd Hughes
9 Ruth Holland
+George Nestor
9 Harold Holland
+Evelyn
9 Jesse Holland
8 Mildred Carolyn Holland 1886 - 1982
+Floyd Coleman
*2nd Husband of Mildred Carolyn Holland:
+Glann Greer
9 Frances Greer
+Tinsman
9 Betty Greer
8 Ximena Holland 1888 - 1944
+Fred Staples
8 Dee Franklin Holland 1888 - 1929
+Beulah Ponder
8 Oliver Burnett Holland 1890 -
8 Joseph Thompson Holland 1892 - 1982
+Grace Mary Copp
9 Patricia Holland
+Denison
9 Joseph Thompson Holland, Jr.
9 Richard L. Holland
9 Jack D. Mees Holland
8 Mabel Inez Holland 1894 - 1983
+Chas. H. Cotham
9 Charles Cotham
9 D. T. Cotham
+Margaret
9 Louise Cotham
7 James Pinkney Holland 1850 - 1937
+Mattie Martha A. Veasey 1854 - 1941
8 Emmette Eugene Holland, Dr. 1873 - 1951
+Lonnie Hubbard
*2nd Wife of Emmette Eugene Holland, Dr.:
+Belle Carson
9 Emmett Eugene Holland, Jr.
9 Maurice Holland
9 William Holland
9 Everett Holland
8 Richard Marion Holland, Rev. 1875 - 1957
+Marion Riley

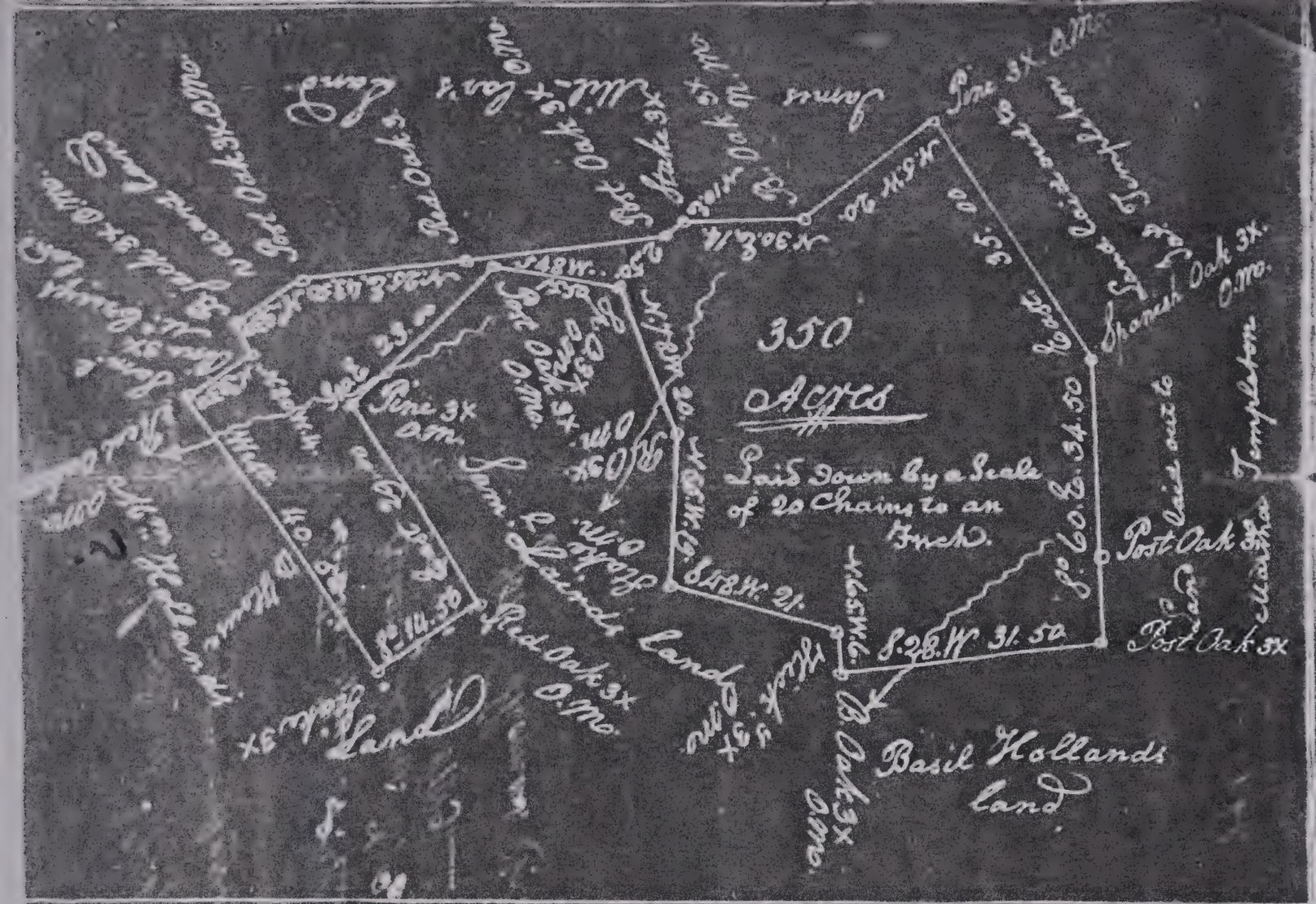
*2nd Wife of Richard Marion Holland, Rev.:
+Hattie Bryan Hamiter 1880 - 1926
9 Richard Marion Holland, Jr. - 1987
+Florence Wilcox - 1987
8 Cora Ann Holland 1877 - 1955
+Robert Kelser
9 1st child
9 Shirley Kelser
*2nd Husband of Cora Ann Holland:
+Fred Darrow
8 Henry Carolton Holland 1880 - 1963
+Minnie Crass
8 Lula Holland 1883 - 1937
+Charles LaFayette "Fait" McCoy
9 Sonny McCoy
9 Maxie McCoy
+Edward O. Meilicke
10 Edward O. Meilicke
10 Richard H. Meilicke
10 Jannine Betty Lou Meilicke
+James Sass
10 Kathleen JoAnn Meilicke
+Robert Tonjes
*2nd Husband of Lula Holland:
+Pascal "Pete" Tupin
9 Troy Tupin
9
8 Esther Lee Holland 1888 - 1956
+Jessie Edgar
9 adopted son
8 Lottie Dee Holland 1891 - 1989
+William Hockett Erwin 1891 - 1971
9 William Edgar Erwin 1912 - 1980
+Evelyn Agnes Wilhite 1916 -
10 Kathlon LoAnna Erwin 1936 -
+James McWhorter
11 Cathy McWhorter
11 James McWhorter
11 Stephen McWhorter
10 Patrick Eugene Erwin 1940 -
+Barbara Anne Traweek
11 Christopher Eugene Erwin 1961 -
11 David Patrick Erwin 1964 -
9 James Norman Erwin 1914 - 1990
+Lucille Margarethe Hartman 1916 -
10 Janice Faye Erwin 1937 - this is ME!
+Gary Roger Dunham 1936 -
11 Michael Roger Dunham 1957 -
+Kala Atherton
*2nd Wife of Michael Roger Dunham:
+Lynn Marie Guntenaar 1962 -
12 Linsey Renee Dunham 1983 -
12 Mitchell Roger Dunham 1986 -
11 Jana Lucille Dunham 1958 -
+Douglas Mitchell West
12 Kelly O'Connell West 1985 -
12 Claire Dunham West 1989 -
11 Jeri Lee Dunham 1961 -
+Ronald Lee Cutsinger
12 Sean Kennedy Cutsinger 1986 -
*2nd Husband of Jeri Lee Dunham:
+Keith Rosenbaum
12 Madison Lee Rosenbaum 1994 -
10 James Ray Erwin 1945 -
+Karen Ann Keith 1947 -
11 Mark David Erwin 1970 -
+Kama Maria Crocker
11 Janet Eileen Erwin 1976 -
9 Alfred Dee Erwin 1917 -
+Billie Tongate
10 Mary Louise Erwin 1943 -
+Conrad Martin
11 Ricky Martin 1962 -
+Lonnie
12 dtr
12 dtr
11 Retisha Louise Martin 1964 -
+Ross
12 son
11 Rocky Martin 1966 -
10 Linda Dee Erwin 1945 - 1945
10 Gary Dee Erwin 1947 - 1947
9 Maxine Lily Mae Erwin 1921 -
+Hershell Don Carlos Blasingame
*2nd Husband of Maxine Lily Mae Erwin:

+Carl Maurice Gould
*3rd Husband of Maxine Lily Mae Erwin:
+Billy Lewis Gresham 1927 - 1986
9 Barbara June Erwin 1926 - 1950
+Walter H. Hill
10 Shari Hill 1950 -
*2nd Husband of Lottie Dee Holland:
+Leon Simon Kettering 1897 - 1966
8 James Pink Holland 1893 - 1896
8 Alberta Holland 1895 - 1985
+Henry Petras
*2nd Husband of Alberta Holland:
+Gerlick
*3rd Husband of Alberta Holland:
+Guy Homer Roff - 1926
9 Homer Holland Roff 1918 -
+Wilma Sue Cooke
10 Dale Garvin Roff 1944 -
10 Llynn Garvin Roff 1945 -
*2nd Wife of Homer Holland Roff:
+Marilyn Jean Wilkerson 1924 -
10 Holly Vondene Roff 1856 -
8 Dora Lexar Holland 1897 - 1990
+William Huey (Huel) Donovan 1896 - 1949
9 William Huel (Bill) Donovan 1918 - 1988
+Lella Haskins
9 Margarite Donovan 1921 - 1927
9 Evelyn Louise Donovan 1925 -
+John Neil Morgan 1921 -
10 John Neil Morgan, Jr. 1944 -
+Rita Rae Speith
11 Elizabeth Louise Morgan 1979 -
11 Katherine Marie Morgan 1984 -
10 Karen Dianne Morgan 1949 -
+Thomas Lee Deal
11 Thomas Lance (Deal) Finch 1970 -
11 John Whitney (Deal) Finch 1972 -
*2nd Husband of Karen Dianne Morgan:
+Seiberling Loyd Finch 1942 -
11 Eric Ashley Finch 1977 -
10 Melody Doranne Morgan 1958 -
+Danny Lee Hollister
11 Kristi Dee Hollister 1983 -
11 Mandy Michelle Hollister 1986 -
*2nd Husband of Dora Lexar Holland:
+Tom Judd
8 Marshall Robert Lee Holland 1900 - 1990
+Carmen Lane Abt 1909 -
9 Marshall Robert Holland
+Barbara
10 William Robert Holland Abt 1968 -
10 Kathleen Lindsey Holland Abt 1972 -
7 Richard Humbolt Holland 1853 - 1947
+Frances Ann "Fannie" Veasey 1857 - 1925
8 James Richard Holland 1876 - 1957
+Bertha Gillespie
9 Richard Holland
9 John Holland
9 Willard Holland
9 Harold "Harry" Holland
9 Kathleen Holland
8 Monroe Holland 1877 - 1887
8 Idella Holland 1880 - 1896
8 Arthur Holland 1881 - 1913
+Janie Harmon
9 Helen Esther Holland
+Kelsey
8 Lorena Holland 1883 - 1943
+Clifton Wiggins
9 Mary Ethel Wiggins
+Moore
9 Jack Holland Wiggins
8 Minnie McKissack Holland 1886 - 1981
+Obie Washington Childs 1885 - 1967
9 John Oakley Holland Childs, Col. 1905 -
+Ellen "Peggy" Thelma Morrison 1904 - 1993
10 Peggy Ann Childs 1926 -
+( ) Morrison
11 Melinda Morrison
11 Mary Paula Morrison
11 Pamela Morrison
10 Nancy Beth Childs 1929 -
+( ) Laper
11 John Laper
11 Tim Laper

11 Lee Laper
11 Scott Laper
10 John Oakley Childs 1932 -
11 John Oakley Childs, Jr.
11 Stephen Childs
11 *Charles Childs*
9 Frances Myriam Childs 1907 -
+Ben Sage
10 Ben Sage, Jr. 1928 -
10 Frances Myriam Sage 1930 -
10 Glen Obie Sage 1934 -
10 Marion Jane Sage 1936 -
9 Cannon Brady Childs 1908 - 1910
8 Lillian Eileen Holland 1892 - Unknown
+Abner Kelley
8 Bessie Lee Holland 1893 -
+Henry Harrison Holcomb - 1971
8 Kate May Holland 1897 - 1993
+Lonnie C. Tucker - 1972
9 L.C. Tucker, Jr. - 1942
8 Miller Leon Holland 1900 - 1901
7 Cora Anne Holland 1858 - 1945
+Lambeth Hopkins Adcock Abt 1850 - 1936
8 Mattie Mildred Adcock 1874 - 1908
+Henry B. Wooten
9 Bernice Gertrude Wooten 1895 -
+Clyde Woods
8 Ida Bell Adcock 1877 - 1964
+Edd Wooten
9 Eloise Wooten
8 Thomas Lee Adcock 1880 - 1907
+Linnie Belle Wilson
9 Earl Lee Adcock 1902 -
9 Cora Belle Adcock
+Chapman
8 Henry Wade Adcock 1883 - Unknown
+Ethel O'Neal Johnson
9 Dorothy Dale Adcock 1920 -
9 Virginia Adcock
+Body
*2nd Wife of Henry Wade Adcock:
+Callie Rhodes
9 Arthur Lee Adcock 1907 - 1983
9 Sherrill Robie Adcock 1909 -
9 Ralph Adcock 1916 -
8 Carrie Viola Adcock 1885 - 1981
+Charles Wooten
9 Erwin Hopkins Wooten 1904 -
9 Pauline Elcie Wooten 1910 -
+Malone
9 I.V. Wooten 1913 -
+Dobbs
8 Frank Hopkins Adcock 1888 - 1968
+Lucy Scogin
9 Floyd Lee Adcock 1912 -
9 Jewell Dean Adcock 1915 -
+Woodall
9 Lorena Adcock 1920 -
9 Lucille Adcock 1921 -
9 Frank Hopkins Adcock, Jr. 1925 -
7 William Franklin "Frank" Holland 1860 -
+Liney C. 1871 - 1922
8 Bernard W. Holland 1908 - 1910
8 William Franklin Holland, Jr. 1880 - 1947
8 Richard E. Holland 1882 - 1885
*2nd Wife of William Franklin "Frank" Holland:
+Mattie Clark
8 Walter Holland
6 Robert Madison Holland 1830 - 1831
6 Permelia Holland Unknown - Unknown
+Greenberry Holland Unknown - Unknown
7 Charity Holland 1836 -
7 Richard Holland 1838 -
7 Sarah T. Holland 1840 -
7 Sophia Holland 1842 -
7 Eunice Holland 1848 -
*2nd Wife of Thomas Holland:
+Sarah Winslow Davidson-Woods 1795 - 1876
6 William Franklin Holland 1833 - 1892
+Mary Elizabeth Ward 1834 - 1881
7 Thomas Ward Holland 1858 - 1881
7 Caroline Virginia Holland 1860 - Unknown
+Junius A. Vaughn
7 William Franklin Holland, Jr. 1862 - 1951
+Mary Rosa Garntt

7 Walter Davidson Holland 1866 - 1960
+Minnie A. Vaughn
7 Sarah Frances Holland 1868 - 1894
7 Mary Kate Holland 1871 - 1959
+John Rankin
*2nd Wife of William Franklin Holland:
+Mary Elizabeth Moore 1850 - 1920
7 Minnie Moore Holland 1875 - 1908
+Edward Fletcher Gibson 1871 - 1902
7 Lou Ella "Ollie" Holland 1878 - 1970
7 James Richard "Jimmie Dick" Holland 1880 - 1881
7 Rosalie Holland 1882 - 1945
+B.C. Morton
7 George Kavanaugh Deloitt Holland 1886 - 1960
+Hattie Lou Sandle
7 Bessie May Holland 1889 - Unknown
+Marshall Wheat
7 Willie Forrest Holland 1892 - Unknown
+Dwight Darwood
6 Sarah Thomas Holland 1836 - 1926
+John A. Thompson
*2nd Husband of Sarah Thomas Holland:
+P. P. Wilson
5 Rachel Holland 1794 -
+Charles Simpson
5 Jeremiah Holland 1796 - 1840
+Mahalia Lancaster/Langston 1802 - 1840
6 John Holland 1821 - 1840
6 Sarah Holland 1823 - 1885
+William Holmes Austin
6 Mary Katherine Holland 1824 - Unknown
+John Greenslade
6 Henry Lawrence Holland 1825 - 1909
+Laney Ann Hawthorne
7 Ida Anne Holland 1851 - 1933
+( ) Eping
7 John Henry Holland 1853 - 1922
+Anita Byrd
7 David Andrew Holland 1855 - 1918
7 Mary Elizabeth "Mellie" Holland 1858 - 1945
7 Arca Josephine Holland 1860 - 1958
+( ) Brownlee
7 James King Solomon Holland 1863 - 1959
+Julia Tate Simpson 1837 -
7 William Bondie Holland 1872 - 1946
7 Thomas Albert Theo Earnest "Tate" Holland 1874 - 1933
6 Armenta Teresa Holland 1827 - Unknown
+Henry C. Norwood
6 Rebecca Holland 1828 - Unknown
+Anthony D. Stewart
6 Eliza E. Holland 1830 - Unknown
+Malcom G. Graham
6 Charity Holland 1832 - 1914
+Thomas J. Graham
6 Thomas Jefferson Holland 1834 - 1919
+Sarah Graham 1855 - 1906
7 Albert Jefferson Holland 1855 - 1915
+Mary E. Hall
7 Missouri Hill Holland 1857 - 1905
7 Eliza Gacey Holland 1861 - 1918
7 Mary Erwin Holland 1865 - 1954
+( ) White
7 Edward Pippin Holland 1868 - 1939
7 Sarah Thompson Holland 1872 - 1966
7 Jeremiah Holland 1875 - 1966
+Mollie Delashaw
8 Horace Jeremiah "Jerry" Holland 1902 - 1966
+Mildred Pott 1909 - 1974
7 Joanna Holland 1875 - 1875
*2nd Wife of Thomas Jefferson Holland:
+Anna P. Norwood
5 Mary "Polly" Holland 1798 -
+Matthew McCrary
5 Ann(a) Holland 1800 -
+Robuck Solomon Wilder
5 Rezin Holland, Jr. 1803 - 1819
4 Richard Holland 1766 - 1835
+Elizabeth Miller 1759 - 1830
5 Polly Ann Holland
5 Samuel Holland 1778 - 1872
+Margaret P. 1780 -
6 William M. Holland 1810 -
+C. E. Harris
*2nd Wife of William M. Holland:
+Eliza Moore

..... 6 Richard L. Holland 1811 - Abt 1872
..... +Melly Ellen Perkins
..... 6 Mary E. Holland 1812 -
..... +Benjamin Knight
..... 6 Hugh B. Holland 1813 -
..... +M. E. Perkins
..... *2nd Wife of Hugh B. Holland:
..... +Mary J. Moore
..... 6 Joseph M. Holland 1816 -
..... +Sarah Buckned
..... 6 James K. Holland 1818 -
..... 5 Susannah Holland 1798 - Unknown
..... +Absalom Williams
..... 6 Sarah Williams 1824 -
..... +Jesse Rogers
..... 6 Columbus Williams 1826 -
..... 6 James Williams 1827 -
..... 6 Virginia Williams 1829 -
..... 5 Sarah Holland 1803 - Unknown
..... +Jesse Rogers
..... 5 Greenberry Holland 1810 - Unknown
..... +Permilia Holland
..... 4 Jeremiah Holland 1768 - 1800
..... +Nancy ~~Langston~~ Bobo
..... 4 Sarah Holland 1770 - Unknown
..... +Joseph Miller
..... 3 Capell Holland, Jr. 1733 - 1823
..... +Mary Lear
..... 3 William Holland Unknown -
.... 2 Susannah Holland 1694 - Unknown
... 2 Abraham Holland 1698 - 1713

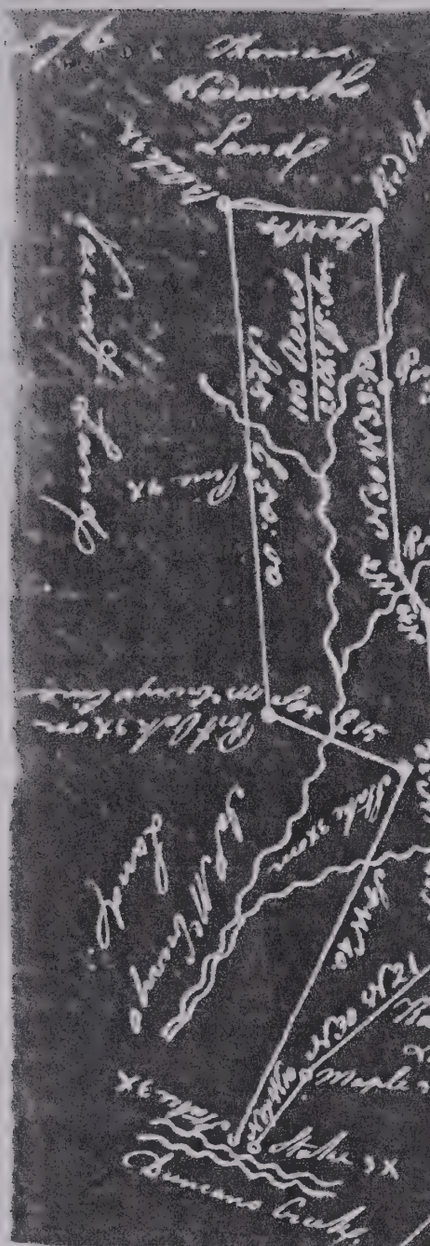


State of S. Carolina

Pursuant to a Warrant from John Thomas Esq.r Commissioner of Locations in S. Carolina, I have admeasured and laid Out unto Abraham Hollands a tract of three hundred and fifty Acres of land on the Branches of Duncans Creek in Laurens County, having such Shape Marks Buttings and Boundings as the above plat represents.

Surveyed the 29th April 1789.

Robert Hanna

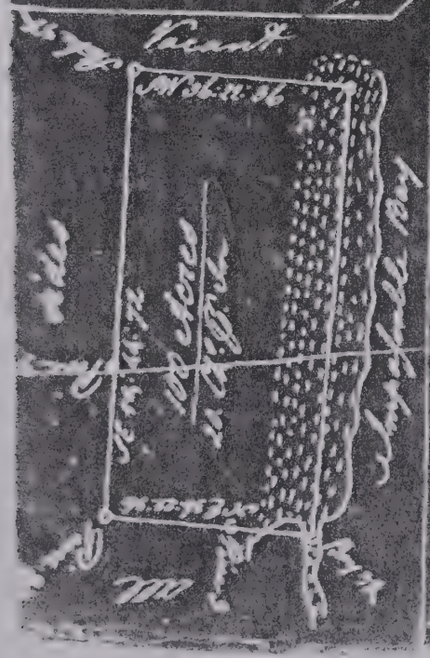


South Carolina

I do hereby Certify for William Holland a Tract of Land Containing One Hundred Acres Surveyed for him the 9th day of February 1791 Situate in the District of Ninety Six on a Small branch of Duncans Creek in Laurens County & hath such form & Marks buttings & Boundings as the above Plat Represents

Given under my hand this 10th day of August 1793.

Robert Hanna Deptg. Surr. } Bremar Surr. Genl.



South Carolina

I do hereby Certify for William Floyd Surr. a Tract of Land Containing One Hundred Acres Surveyed for William Fullwood the 3 day of December 1788 Situate in the District of Camden on the South side of Lynches Creek & hath such form & Marks buttings & Boundings as the above Plat Represents.

Given under my hand this 14th day of September 1791

Wm. Fullwood Deptg. Surr. } Bremar Surr. Genl.

Wayne in Holland }
John Boyce } Brief of Bill —

Your Orator shew your Honors that on or about the twenty fourth day of December 1816 your Orator purchased a tract of land containing according to the survey 235 Acres adjoining to your Orator land John Coulter John & Elmakes Peter G. Kime & James Bell and on the 8th day of January following a grant was issued to Orator for the same that immediately after the making the survey your Orator took the same into possession & he continued in possession from that time to the present your Orator further sheweth unto your Honors that William Shaw Esq claimed the said tract of land & pretended under a title which your Orator believed to be defective insufficient to enable him to recover the same from your Orator & your Orator was desirous to get the title to the said tract of land by his obtaining of the said Shaw title to the same & since time in May 1817 applied to his brother Abraham Holland who came then going to Charleston & requested him if he could find the said William Shaw in Town to buy the said land of the said Abraham Holland and the said Abraham Holland & William Shaw in Charleston did enter into a written contract for the sale of the said land & the 15th day of May 1817 the said Wm Shaw signed to sell the same to the said Abraham Holland two tracts of land to wit a tract of land known and called by the name of the Cotton tract the other tract known by the name of the Common tract which is the tract which is the tract of land which your Orator has other property of and attorney the said Gran (Pty) & the said Abraham Holland agreed to pay for the same as follows the time of payment & the value of the land to be adjusted by William Dunlap esq & the amount to be credited upon your & by mis agreement authorized & empowered the said Abraham Holland to take possession of same a copy of which agreement is hereunto annexed marked A. your Orator further sheweth that Wm Dunlap in pursuance of the written agreement on or about the 15th day of December 1817 surveyed the said tract of land & pronounced

State of South Carolina } Be it remembered that on
Laurens District } the thirteenth day of February one thousand
eight hundred and twenty two that Thomas
Holland and Wm Holland farmers of said district
personally came before James Dillard one of the
justices of said district and acknowledge them
selves to owe to the state of South Carolina that
is to say the said W. Holland and the said Wm
Holland one hundred dollars severally of good and
lawful money of said state to be made and
levied of their goods and chattles lands and tenem
ents respectively to use of the said state if the said
W. Holland shall make default in the conditio
ns under written

The conditions of this recognisance
is such that if the above bound W. Holland shall
personally appear before the justices of the said
state at the next court of General Sessions
of the peace to be holden at the usual place of
judicature in and for the district of Laurens on
the third monday after the fourth monday in
March next and then and there to prefer no
bill of indictement against J. Boyce and
Jas. Puckett for entering the premises of the said
W. Holland and forcible throwing down his fence
and carrying away his rails for which the said
John Boyce and James Puckett is committed and
not to depart thence without leave of said court
then this recognisance to be void or else to remain
in full force power and acknowledge
before me the day and date first above written

James Dillard JP

W. H. Holland (Seal)
William Holland (Seal)

Know All men by these presents that we Boswell Holland Thomas Holland Wm Holland Richard Holland Reuben Holland are held and firmly bound unto David Anderson ordy of the District of Laurens in the State of South Carolina or his successor in office in the just and full sum of one thousand Pounds Sterling Money of South Carolina to be paid unto the S.d David Anderson or his heirs or successor in office for the time being which payment well and truely to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors Administrators jointly and severally by these presents —

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Boswell Holland & Thos. Holland Administrators of the goods & Chattels Rights and Credits of Abraham Holland Deceased do take or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods and Chattels and Credits of the S.d Dec.d which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said Boswell & Thos. Holland or in the hands or possession of any other person for them and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the S.d Court of Ordinary at such time as they shall be thereunto required by the S.d ordinary and the same goods & Chattels & Credits do well & truely administer according to law and make a just and true account thereof when by law they are required and further do well and truely keep and deliver all the legacies as far as the goods Chattels and Credits will extend and the law require then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force

This 12 day September 1850

Test

David Anderson ordy

Bos.d Holland
Th.s Holland
William Holland
Richard Holland
Reuben Holland

Copy of the original on file in the Court of Probate for Laurens County, South Carolina in Box 38, pkg. 1

Know all men by these presents that we Boswell Holland Thomas
Holland Wm Holland Richard Holland Reuben Holland are held and firmly
bound unto David Anderson ordy of the District of Laurens
and the State of South Carolina or his successors in office in
the just and full sum of one thousand pounds sterling
Money of South Carolina to be paid unto the S.d David Anderson
or his heirs or successors in office for the time being which
payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our
heirs Executors Administrators jointly and severally by these
presents — — — —

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if the
above bounden Boswell Holland & Thos. Holland Administrators of
the goods & chattels rights and credits of Abraham Holland
Deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect
Inventory of all & singular the goods and chattels and
credits of the S.d Dec.d which have or shall come to the hands
possession or knowledge of the said Boswell & Thos. Holland
or in the hands or possession of any other person for them
and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited
ordinary at such time as they shall be thereunto required
by the S.d ordinary and the same goods & chattels & credits
do well & truly administer according to law
Make a true account of their administration
when lawfully required and further do all and
singular what an Executor and Administrator ought
truly to do and Deliver all the goods as far as
the goods chattels and credits will extend and
the law require to the same then this obligation
to be void else to remain in full force
this 1st day September 1800

Test
David Anderson ordy

Boswell Holland
Thos Holland
William Holland
Richard Holland
Reuben Holland

Copy of the original on file in the Court of Probate for Laurens County, South Carolina in Box 38, pkg. 1

Abraham HOLLAND & Family

References/Sources:

(1) The Worshipfull Gerrard Briscoe's Returns - #120 HOLLAND, Abraham

Montgomery Co., Md. - Oath of Fidelity & 1778 Tax List by Janet Montgomery Chapter, DAR

29 - Abraham HOLLAND

(2) "Holland Genealogy" - (xerox copy attached)

(3) Book of Deeds, Anne Arundel Co., Md., J.B. No.5, p. 474 - Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

(4) St. James Parish Register, 1692-1885, p.52 - Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

(5) "Maryland Calendar of Wills" by Jane Baldwin (Mrs. Cotton), Vol. 3, p.9.

(6) St. Pauls Episcopal Church, Rock Creek Church Rd., Washington, D.C.

(7) Power of Attorney - Abraham and Asenath HOLLAND to Joshua SPIERS, 8 Nov., 1788; 12 Aug., 1790.
Clerk of Circuit Court, Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md. - Liber D, No.4, folio 397

(8) S.C. Archives Dept., Columbia, S.C. - Land Certificate, Bundle 87, Plat 172, 350 A., dated Apr. 29, 1789, located on West Saluda.

(9) Judge of Probate Records, Laurens Co., S.C.

(10) Miscellaneous Records, such as Family Records, Bibles, County Records, Census, Cemetery, etc.

Compiler/Copier: Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76117
1 Sept., 1974

Abraham HOLLAND (17_5-1800)

AMERICAN REVOLUTION PATRIOT of (1)

Montgomery Co., Maryland

Abraham HOLLAND, planter, of Montgomery Co., Md., born __ ___., 17_5 (2) (1725?) in MARYLAND, most likely Anne Arundel Co.; son of Capell (3) and Katherine (ELDRIDGE) HOLLAND who were married 27 May, 1718 in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; (4) grandson of Anthony and Isabell(a) (PARSONS) HOLLAND of Anne Arundel Co., Md.. (5)

Due to the lack of documentation, such as Will, Intestate, Deeds, etc., on Capell HOLLAND, the father, following his marriage it can not at this time be stated positively the county of birth and county/ies in which Abraham HOLLAND may have lived prior to his marriage. His eldest known child, a daughter, was born in 1753; (2) therefore it is assumed he married not later than 1752.

Abraham HOLLAND married __ ___., ca. 1752, most likely in (Lower) Frederick Co., Md., Miss Asenath SPIERS, born 7 June, 1730, (2, 6) in what was then Prince Georges Co., Md., daughter of William and Mary (_____) SPIERS. (6) (Note-her place of birth depends on (1) location of St. Pauls Episcopal Church, (now) Rock Creek Church Road, Washington, D.C., and (2) the location of her parents property in the year 1730). In fact Asenath (SPIERS) HOLLAND most likely was born, reared and lived the first 58 years of her life in the area that is now known as Montgomery Co., Md.. In 1788 Abraham and Asenath HOLLAND executed a "Power of Attorney" to Joshua SPIERS, (7) presumably a brother of Asenath; and migrated, along with their children some of which may have preceeded them, to Laurens Co., S.C.. They settled on or near Duncan's Creek, where Abraham HOLLAND received a land grant of 350 Acres in 1789. (8) Abraham died __ ___., 1800 and Asenath, his wife, died __ ___., 1804 in Laurens Co., S.C., both intestate. Their graves apparently are not marked; however they were probably buried in Puckett's Hill Cemetery near a little community known as "Hollands", located northeast of Clinton, Laurens Co., S.C.. (9)

Compiler/Copier - Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft.Worth, Texas - g.g.g.g. gr. son
1 Sept., 1974

(2, 10)
ir issue: (all born in (Lower) Frederick (now) Montgomery Co., Md.

1. Rachel HOLLAND, b. 3 Aug., 1753; married __ ___., 17__ in Montgomery Co., Md., Richard FRYER; lived in Spartanburg Co., S.C. where she probably died by 1795 or before.

2. Basil HOLLAND, b. 18 June, 1755; married __ ___., 17__ in (Lower) Frederick or Montgomery Cos., Md., Margaret GEORGE(?); lived in Laurens Co., S.C., Christian and Trigg Cos., Ky, where he died __ ___., 1829.

3. William HOLLAND, b. 15 Feb., 1757; married __ ___., 17__ in (Lower) Frederick or Montgomery Cos., Md., Mary Anne WEYMAN; lived in Laurens Co., S.C., where he died __ ___., 1822.

4. Mary HOLLAND, b. 19 Nov., 1759 (only information known so she may have died before reaching maturity)

5. Thomas HOLLAND, b. 12 Feb., 1762; married (1757) __ ___., ca 1790 in Laurens Co., S.C., Jane ADAIR (1765-1830), dau. of Joseph ADAIR, Jr.; lived in Laurens Co., S.C., where he died 3 Oct., 1815, both graves marked.

6. Rezin HOLLAND, b. 24 Apr., 1764; married __ ___., ca 1784 in Montgomery Co., Md., Mary LOW (1759-1836); lived in Spartanburg and Laurens 10/16/1759 Cos., S.C.; died 14 Aug., 1802 Laurens Co., S.C.; grave unmarked but probably in Puckett's Hill Cemetery. His widow and most of his children moved to Lawrence Co., Ala. between 1818-1830.

7. Richard HOLLAND, b. 26 June, 1766; married __ ___., 179_ in Laurens Co., S.C., Elizabeth _____? (possibly MILLER); lived in Laurens Co., S.C. and Franklin Co., Tenn., where he removed after 1815 and before 1820; died __ ___., 1836, testate, Franklin Co., Tenn. d. (8/11/1802)

8. Jeremiah HOLLAND, b. 16 Sept., 1768; married __ ___., 179_ in Laurens Co., S.C., Nancy Bobo ? (~~possibly LANGSTON~~); died by early 1800 or before in Laurens Co., S.C. d/o Sampson

9. Sarah HOLLAND, b. 20 Sept., 1770; married ____., ____ in Laurens Co., S.C. (possibly married Joseph MILLER of Laurens Co., S.C. and removed to Franklin Co., Tenn. with brother Richard HOLLAND and family)

Compiler/Copier - Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft.Worth, Texas - g.g.g. gr. son of Rezin and Mary (LOW) HOLLAND
1 Sept., 1974

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE IN D.A.R. APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION ON SERVICES OF ABRAHAM HOLLAND. MISS PATTI MAJOR BOSTICK, BEAUFORT, S.C.

2nd Gen.	Birth	Marriage	Death
Stone Wall Major	Bible Data	Bible Data	Bible Data(Statement)
Ary Emma Stewart	"	"	"

Bible owned by my mother , Patti Major Bostick, Sr.

3rd Gen.			
John Wesley Major	"	Bible Data	Bible Data
Sarah Ann Eliza Holland	"	"	"

Yates Snowden's History of S.C.; Sarah Ann Eliza Holland Bible

4th Gen.			
Wayman Holland	Bible	Bible	Bible Application for bond for administ. of estate 1838

Residence Laurens 1820 census
" Pickens 1830 "
Deed of land Laurens Co. 1823
Shown as parents of Sarah Ann Eliza Holland from petition for guardian after Wayman's death

Mary Chandler Major	Bible	Bible Name in Power in 1823 deed	Bible

Name given in 1840 Census
" " " 1850 " showing birthplace as Pickens Co. S.C. (Living in 1850 d.1851)
Bible over 200 years old owned by C.L.Reid, Calif.
Abraham Holland's Bible gives Wayman as son of

5th Gen.			
William Holland Born Maryland	Bible	Married by Rev. Joseph Threlked of Cabin John , Md. (See Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, 519)	(Wm.Holland. (Document dated (Nov.21, 1822 (For death

In Laurens in 1790 Census
Residence-Laurens Land Plat 1789
Land purchased in 1791 (Photostat)
Lawsuit showing William serving with Wayman
Document showing William's two sons as brothers .
Bible of C.L. Reid of California gives names of children.
Daughter Delilah's death given in Adair's History and Genealogy. By James Barnett Adair, M.D. Los Angeles, 1924 Printed by Boyland and Boylan, Los Angeles Chap.26p.190
" Elizabeth's death verified from gravestone in Laurens Co.

Mary Ann Weyman	Marriage to William above	Gravestone marked for (Ann Weyman Holland

Abraham Holland's Bible, copied by Thos.W. Davis.(as "A.W.H.) 1836

6th Gen.			
Abraham Holland Born Maryland	Bible	Marriage circa 1752 as 1st child born 1753	Application for bond in admins. of estate 9-12-1800

Power of Attorney to sell land in Md. 1788
Purchased land in Laurens Co. S.C. 1789
in 1790 Census

Agenath Spiers Given	Bible	" "	Wm. applied for bond as Administrator 8-3-1804 Wm.'s account of estate 1806 Laurens Co.S.C

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY HOLLAND:

1. Abraham Holland was born August 9, 1782 A.D.
2. Delilah Holland was born November 29th, 1783, A.D.
3. Mary Holland was born May 4, A.D. 1785
4. Ajenath Holland was born October 21, A.D. 1786
5. Wayman Holland was born July 22, 1788 A.D.
6. Dorcas Holland was born February 1, A.D. 1790.
7. Elizabeth Holland was born December 10, A.D. 1791.
8. Nancy Holland was born May 15, A.D. 1793.
9. Patience Holland was born October 19, A.D. 1797

Source: "This record was copied from the original Miss Mary Major's Book."

I believe the entries on this sheet to be true. Signed Patti M. Bostick, Sr.

Subscribed and sworn before me this 10 day of July 1964 - Gemsom, S.C.
Wallace H. Woods
Notary Public for S.C.

5. WAYMAN HOLLAND was born July 22 A.D. 1788
MARY C. HOLLAND, his wife, was born June 4, A.D. 1788.

Their children:

1. Harriett Elizabeth CarolinHolland was born on Wednesday evening 7 o'clock May 17, A.D. 1820 and christened by Rev. G. Christopher
2. John Benjamin Franklin Holland was born Tuesday morning 9 or 10 o'clockon Dec. 11, A.D. 1821, christened by Rev. C. Carlisle.
3. William James Holland was born on Thursday evening about 12 o'clock, Jan. 23, A.D. 1823, and christened by Rev. C. Carlisle
4. Asbury Morgan Holland was born on Friday 11 o'clock or 12 A.D.1824, February 20, and christened by Rev. David Barks Halter.
5. Nancy Rebecca Holland was born on Tuesday 4 o'clock May 9, A.D. 1826, christened by Rev. Jac (?) Dowthet.
6. Mary Catherine Holland was born on Saturday at 12 o'clock March 22, A.D. 1828, christened byRobert L. Edwards.
7. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Holland was born May 17, A.D. 1829, and baptized by Rev. David L. Ballew, Sunday A.M. at 4 o'clock.
8. Joseph Alba Wayman Holland was born Thursday evening 2 o'clock July 22, A. D. 1830 and was baptized by Rev. L. Ballew.

MARRIAGES: WAYMAN HOLLAND to MARY C. MAJOR, Thursday evening, Sept. 10, 1818 byRev. R. L. Edwards
Richard W. Denton toHarriett Elizabeth Caroline Holland Thurs. eve. Dec21, A.D. 1837Rev. C. Crow-ell
Franklin J.B. Holland to Penelope Kirksey Tues. eve. Feb. 8, A.D. 1839, Rev. D.W. Leal
Jeptha Lay to Mary C. Holland Tuesday eve. Aug. 29, A.D. 1841 byRev. W. Cohnllinit.
Nancy Rebecca Holland to Jackson Anderson Thurs. eve. Mar. 5, A.D. 1840 by Rev. L. Kennedy.

Deaths : Source for Wayman and Mary C. Holland's: Clarence Reid Bible (California)

William James Holland departed his life June 24, 1823, aged 5 mo. and 1 day.
Joseph Alba Weyman Holland departed his life Dec. 22, A.D. 1831 (1 year 5 mo.)
Wayman Holland departed his life Sept. 28, A.D. 1837, aged 49 years, 2 mo. 9 days.
Mary C. Holland departed her life Feb. 17, A.D. 1851, Aged 62 yr. 8 mo. 13 days.

William Holland of Frederick Co., Md. had license to marry Ann Weyman 12 Feb. 1781, and was married 26 Feb., 1781 by Rev. Joseph Threlkeld of Cabins John, Md. See Brumbaugh's Md. Records Vol. 2, p. 519.
Will or admins. of est. not found for William Holland in Laurens, Anderson or Barnwell, S.C.
William Holland listed 1820 Laurens Co. Census- not 1830 in Laurens or Pickens Counties, S.C.

Wayman Holland moved to Pickens Co. between 1820 Census Laurens and 1830 Pickens Co. He died one year after removing to Cokesbury for better educational advantages for his ch. He is said to be buried at Old Tabernacle Cemetery near Hodges, S.C. He taught sch. and farmed in Pickens, where he left "extensive holdings". Administration of est. in Pickens Co.

Legal Records in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
ABRAHAM HOLLAND transferred a tract of land that came down to him from his father, Capell Holland and grandfather Anthony Holland in 1777. Book of Deeds Arundel Co. J.B.no.5p.474
Abraham and Asenath sold land in Md. in 1788, Montgomery County.
The 1790 Census lists Abraham and William in Laurens Co., S.C.
Abraham's ch. purchased land in Laurens Co. S.C.; Basel (pur. or leased) 1787 and 1801; William 1796; Rezin 1796, Thomas 1803; Richard 1803. Legal data of Mr. L.W. Tilton, New Jersey.

Copied June 24, 1963 by Patti Major Bostick, Beaufort, S.C.

At16 years of age Sarah Ann Eliza Holland became the second wife of John Wesley Major , who had a small daughter affectionately called later "Aunt Bet". Sarah and John had 13 children. (See excerpt from Yates Snowden's Hist. of S.C.) This couple lived and farmed in Anderson Co., S.C. and were buried at the old .M.E. churchyard at Sandy Springs, S.C,, where the parents of John , John Perry Major and his wife Mary Marshall, are also buried.

As a young man, Stone Wall Major, son of John Wesley Major and Sarah Holland worked in Pickens, S.C. demonstrating sewing machines. He boarded with his cousin Mrs. Mary Kirksey, who lived next door to Maj. J.M. Stewart. It was not surprising then that "Wallie" and Emma Stewart fell in love and married on Nov. 18, 1891.

Their only child, Patti Major, born Nov. 11, 1892, married Benjamin Bostick, of Beaufort, S.C. on Feb. 27, 1924. This union was blessed with Twins, Benjamin Edward Bostick and Patti Major Bostick born Dec. 28th, 1924.

Written in January, 1964 at Beaufort, S.C.
By Patti Major Bostick, Sr.

All authority for the Maryland records of this history are to be credited to Mr. L.W. Tilton, of Linwood , N.J. who has spent years in Washington, D.C. searching in the Archives and Libraries, also in the Maryland State Records. He most kindly gave permission for this use of his data, and we are indeed grateful. Many of the S.C. facts too as Census Records etc. are from Mr. Tilton's files.

Signed Patti M. Bostick, Sr.

Note by Mr. Tilton:

Abraham Holland's sons Basil, William and Rezin were not identical with their younger relative of the same names in Iridell County, N.C. in 1820-1830.

HOLLAND GENEALOGY

ABRAHAM HOLLAND, 1715-1800
Bible brought from Pa. to Laurens Co., S.C.

ABRAHAM HOLLAND
Born _____ _____ 17 5, died ___ ____1800

ASENATH SPIERS, wife of Abraham Holland
Born 7 June, 1730, died ____ ____ ____

(Spaces not legible or obliterated)

Children:

Rachel Holland....	Daughter	born	3 August, 1753
Basil Holland.....	Son	"	18 June, 1755
WILLIAM HOLLAND...	Son	"	15 Feb., 1757
Mary Holland.....	Daughter	"	19 Nov. 1759
Thomas Holland....	Son	"	12 Feb. 1762
Rezin Holland.....	Son	"	24 April 1764
Richard Holland...	Son	"	26 June 1766
Jeremiah Holland..	Son	"	16 Sept. 1768 md Nancy Bobo d/o Sampson
Sarah Holland.....	Daughter	"	20 Sept. 1770

****

While this Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Copeland, of Laurens County, whose husband was a Holland descendant, she made the following additions:

Children of Reazin Holland and his wife, Mary

Sarah Holland married Robert Young
John Holland married Mary Fulton
Rachel Holland married Charles Simpson
Elizabeth Holland married Henry Ducker...We called her Betsy
Anna Holland married Solomon Wilder
Jeremiah Holland married Mahala Lancaster
Mary Holland married Matthew McCrary...We called her Polly
Reazin Holland, Jr. never did marry

Children of WILLIAM HOLLAND

Deliala(Delilah) Holland married James Adair
Elizabeth Holland married Thomas Potter
Abraham Holland married Nancy Beasley
WEYMAN HOLLAND married MARY C. MAJOR
Rachel Holland married Ephraim Pitts

****

Several of the living descendants of Abraham and Asenath Spiers Holland including, Mrs. Esse C. Bethea, Mr. J.A. Neighbors, and Mr. C.Bryan Holland all of Laurens County, S.C. have recently stated that they have the above Holland Genealogy, but they do not know who took the Bible West or to what state.

The lineage above is an exact copy, including the nicknames, Betsy and Polly, and was made from the Bible in the year 1952

Thomas Wier Davis

Thomas Wier Davis 1418Bonner Ave.
COLUMBIA. S.C.

Given to and genealogy of the Thos. W. Davis 4th day of November 1963 to Sheila Lewis

Children of William and Nancy Holland

1. Abraham Holland was born August 9 A. D. 1782
2. Delilah Holland was born November 29th, A. D. 1783
3. Mary Holland was born May 4, A. D. 1785
4. Ajenath Holland was born October 21, A. D. 1786
5. Wayman Holland was born July 22, A. D. 1788
6. Dorcas Holland was born February 1, A. D. 1790
7. Elizabeth Holland was born December 10, A. D. 1791
8. Nancy Holland was born May 15, A. D. 1793
9. Patience Holland was born October 19th, A. D. 1797

--This record was copied from the original Miss Mary Major's Book.

Children of Wayman Holland and Mary C. Holland, m. 10 September, A. D. 1818

b. July 22, A. D. 1788	b. June 4, A. D. 1788
d. September 28, A. D. 1837	d. February 17, A. D. 1851

1. Harriett Elizabeth Caroline Colland was born Wednesday evening 7 o'clock May 17th A. D. 1820 and christened by (Rev. C. Carlisle) Rev. G. Christopher.

2. John Benjamin Franklin Holland was born Tuesday morning 9 or 10 o'clock on 11th of December A. D. 1821, christened by Rev. C. Carlisle.

3. William James Holland was born Thursday evening about 12 o'clock the 23 January A. D. 1823, christened by Rev. C. Carlisle. Died 1823.

4. Asbury Morgan Holland was born 20th February, Friday 11 or 12 o'clock A.D. 1824 and christened by Rev. David Burke Halter.

*5. Nancy Rebecca Holland was born on Tuesday 4 o'clock May 9, A. D. 1826, and christened by Rev. Jac ? Dowthet.

**6. Mary Catherine Holland was born on Saturday 12 o'clock March 22, A. D. 1828 and christened by Rev. Robert L. Edwards.

***7. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Holland was born May 17, 1829, Sunday morning at 4 o'clock and baptized by Rev. David L. Ballew.

8. Joseph Alba Weyman Holland was born on Thursday evening at 2 o'clock July 22 A. D. 1830 and was baptized by Rev. L. Ballew. Died 1831.

I believe this to be
--A true copy of the data in the old Bible 200 years old, owned by Clarence L. Reid, Modesto, California. Copied by the Lay's and loaned by Mrs. Irma H. Morris, Beaufort, S.C.

Laura Spivey

Signed Patti Major Bostick
Patti Major Bostick, Sr.

*No.5 married two Anderson brothers-ancestor of C.L.Reid
**No.6 " Jeptha Lay
***No. 7 " John Wesley Major

MAJOR FAMILY NAMES AND DATES (Birth and Death)

John Wesley Major - Jan.6, 1821 - March 19, 1885
married first
Judith L. Turner - Sept. 12,1822- March 7,1844
their only child
Judith E.A. Major - Jan. 21, 1844- April 7, 1930 (This is "Aunt Bet")

Second wife of John Wesley Major
Sarah Ann Eliza Holland - May 17, 1829 - April 4, 1916
Their children:

1. John W.A. Major- Sept.13, 1846- April 16, 1877
2. Joe Watson Major - April 20,1848- Sept. 16,1932
3. James B. Major - Dec. 14, 1849- Dec. 5, 1876
4. Mary Major (Richardson)-December 26, 1851, Oct. 7,1918
5. Martha Major(Blackman)- " " " ,Jan. 9,1931
6. Samuel Clarke Major-March 15,1854- Aug. 21, 1917
7. Charles Major- April 1,1856 -May 23, 1856
8. William Richard Major- May 31,1857- Sept. 6,1915
9. Matt Holland Major- Jan. 5, 1860- June 25, 1918
10. Stonewall Major- July 16, 1862.
11. Wayman Major- Nov. 9, 1864- May 28,1866
12. Nannie Emma Major- Oct. 2,1867 -Jan.5,1896
13. Anna R. Major- May 26,1871-, -April 1, 1872 (1872)

MARRIAGES:

John Wesley Major } April 20,1843
Judith L. Turner

John Wesley Major } Nov. 20,1845
Sarah Ann E. Holland

Joseph W. Major } Dec. 29(29),1870
Maggie E. Webb

Martha Major } Dec. 18, 1872
Marshall Blackman

(Daughter and only child of first marriage)
Elizabeth Ann Major }
Willie Blackman } Nov. 19, 1874

William R. Major }
Sally J. Byars } Nov. 4, 1877

Mary Major }
Charles L. Richardson } Sept. 21,1879

Matthias Major }
Alice Sitton } Sept. 12,1886

Samuel Major }
Emma McGregor } Oct. 25, 1882

Stonewall Major }
Emma Stewart } Nov. 18, 1891

This is a true copy of lineage in the Bible of Sarah Ann E.Holland Major now in possession of my father Joseph Holland Blackman, SandySprings, South Carolina.

Signed Annie Frances Blackman

The Bible was published in the year 1870

Copied and verified
this 20th May 1963
W.E. Dodson N.P. for S.C.

Roster of South Carolina Patriots *in the* American Revolution

By
BOBBY GILMER MOSS
Limestone College

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Patterson, Robert S3654
b. 5 March 1757, Pa.
While residing in York District, he served as a private and sergeant under Capts. McMullen, Moffett, Cols. Hill, Neel and Gen. Sumter. He was in the battles at Reedy River, Hill's Iron Works, William's Lane, Rocky Mount and Blackstock's Plantation. (Moved to N. C. and Tenn.)

Patterson, William
He served in Forrester's Company of the Charleston Militia and was court-martialed on the charge of neglecting to sleep in the barracks. He was fined one hundred pounds. S.C.H.&G., LIV, 144.

Patton, _____
He served as a corporal in the Charleston Militia and was court-martialed on 3 March 1780 on the charge of quitting his post. He was fined five hundred pounds currency and had his tax trebled. S.C.H.&G., LIV, 89.

Patton, Arthur
He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 11 March 1776. He served as a sergeant in the militia and was in the wagon service during 1780 and 1781. A.A.5745; S185; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Patton, Benjamin
He served sixty days in the militia after the fall of Charleston during 1780 under Capt. Thompson and Col. Andrew Neel. A.A.5746; L332; T312.

Patton, David S18151
b. 11 December 1762, Cabarrus County, N. C.
While residing in York District, he joined a North Carolina unit and was in the battle at Ramsour's Mill. He then joined Capt. Joseph Smith and Cols. Winn and Bratton. In addition, he served under Capt. Henderson during 1781. A.A.5745; L339.

Patton, Edward
He served fifty-eight days as a horseman in the militia under Capt. John Walker. A.A.5748.

Patton, Isaac
He served under Capt. John McClure and was at Hanging Rock. 9VV59.

Patton, Jacob S17618
b. _____, Chester County, Pa.
m. Rebekah _____
While residing in York District, he enlisted under Capt. John Walker and Col. Thomas and marched against the Indians. About 1 December 1778, he was drafted under Capt. Crawford. Col. Kershaw and Gen. Richardson and was in the Purysburg Campaign. Later, he was drafted under Capt. Robert Patton and Col. John Winn. On 10 June 1780, he joined Capt. John Walker, Col. Robert Patton and General Sumter. In February 1781, he was under Capt. George Neely and Col. Lacey. He was in the engagement at Congaree Fort. (Moved to Ky. and Mo.) A.A.5749; L334.

Patton, James
He served fifty-eight days in the militia during 1780. A.A.5750; L337.

Patton, James, Jr.
He served fifty-one days in the militia during 1782. A.A.5750; L338.

Patton, John W162
b. 14 February 1755, Augusta County, Va.
d. 28 February 1838
m. Mary Wilson, 19 January 1785
He enlisted, while residing in York District, under Capt. Duff. He was in the Snow Campaign. Thereafter, he was under Capt. Andrew Love and Col. Neel on an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. At one time, he was under Col. Brandon. During the Stono Campaign, he was a wagoner. In June 1780, he served under Capt. Thompson and Gen. Sumter. He was in the engagements at Bratton's Farm, Rocky Mount, Fishing Creek, Buckhead, Wright's Bluff, Lynch's Creek and was under Col. Henderson in the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to N. C. and Tenn.) A.A.5751; X3065; X3841; A.G.:122.

Patton, John
He served as a private and lieutenant in the militia before and after the fall of Charleston. A.A.5751; T313.

Patton, Matthew S18153
b. 4 June 1758, Land's Ford, S. C.
d. 16 February 1837
While residing in Fair Forest Community, he enlisted during the spring of 1775 under Capt. John Blessingham and Col. Drayton. Between June and November 1775, he enlisted under Capt. Robert Faris and was in the battle at Reedy River. One source says he was under Faris from 31 October 1778 to 16 July 1779. On 1 January 1776 (1779) he was elected captain under Col. John Thomas. In February 1779, he was a captain under Cols. Brandon, Thomas, Steen and Wofford and was in the battles at Bacon's Bridge and Stono. From 5 June to 17 December 1780, he was a private horseman under Capt. Hugh Means and from 18 December 1780 to 4 May 1781, he was a horseman under Capt. Faris. At sometime, he was under Maj. Zachariah Bullock and Col. Brandon. He was in the battles at Musgrove's Mill, Blackstock's Plantation and Cowpens. From 5 May 1781 to 25 October 1781, he was under Capt. Crawford. He was captured on 16 March 1781, but escaped three (or six) months later. (Moved to Tenn.) A.A.5752; W642; X868; X1235.

Patton, Robert
He commanded, as a captain, a detachment of Catawba Indians and went under Gen. Williamson against the Cherokee Indians. He assisted in building Fort Jamison on the South Pacolet River during 1775. At sometime, he served in the cavalry under Capt. Hugh White and Gen. Sumter. (Patton, Matthew, S18153); A.A. 5754; Y1060.

Patton, Samuel
He served as a wagoner. A.A.5755; X865; Z229.

Patton, Thomas
He was on the Charleston Expedition under Cols. Neel and Watson from 31 March to 7 July 1779. He lost a mare while under Capt. James Crawford and Gen. Lincoln at Ashley's Ferry in 1779. From 18 December 1780 to 4 May 1781, he was a horseman under Capt. Robert Houseal and from 5 May 1781 to 25 October 1782, he was under Capt. James Crawford. Both tours were under Col. Brandon. A.A. 5756; L336; X1297; Y491; A.G.: 122.

Patton, Thomas
m. Jane _____
He was taken prisoner on 18 August 1780 and died in confinement. Annuitants Claims.

Patton, William
He served from 18 December 1780 to 4 May 1781 under Capt. Robert Faris as a horseman. From 5 May 1781 to 25 October 1782, he was a horseman under Capt. James Crawford. Both tours were under Col. Brandon. A.A.5757; X1298; X3066.

Patty, Thomas
See Thomas Petty.

Paul, Jacob
He served as a matross in the Fourth Regiment from 30 September 1776 to 1 July 1781. During 1779, he was under Capt. Richard B. Roberts. He became a corporal on 21 October 1777. N.A.246; N.A.853; N.A.859.

Paul, James
He served under Capt. John Mills, Lt. Col. Henry Hampton and Gen. Sumter. M321.

Paul, Matthew
He served in the Third Regiment from 28 February 1779 to (16 July 1780) 15 July 178
During 1779, he was under Captain Willi
Caldwell. S.C.H.&G., V, 151; N.A.853; N.
859; A.A.5765; L151.

Paul, Maurice (Mauris)
He served as a matross in the Fourth Regim
from 3 June 1777 to 1 July 1781. In 17
he was under Capt. James Mitchell. N.A.2
N.A.853; N.A.859.

Paul, William
He served in the militia during 1781 and 178
A.A.5764; Y494; Z349.

Paul, William
He served as a private, corporal and sergea
in the Third Regiment from 24 July 1776.
was taken prisoner on 29 December 1778 a
was exchanged. He was under Capt. Fi
Farrar during 1779 and served as a cook duri
1780, 1781 and 1782. S.C.H.&G., V, 1
A.A.5764; L150; Y1429; N.A.246; N.A.8

Pauling, William
See William Paulling.

Paulder, William
He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charlest
and sent to Jamestown, Virginia, where he w
detained for fifteen months. At sometime,
was under Capt. Daniel Mazyck. A.A.5764

Paulling, William S214
b. 23 July 1765, Georgetown, S. C.
d. 2 October 1832
m. 1. Mary Kelly
2. Sarah E. Kelly
3. Sarah Hamilton
He enlisted in the Second Regiment on 1 Ju
1779 and re-enlisted on 1 November 177
In 1781, he was under Capt. Reid. Next,
served with Col. Hampton and Gen. Sumt
and was in the engagement at Biggin Chur
He was also in the battle at Eutaw Springs u
der Lt. James Campbell, Maj. Rutherford a
Col. Hampton. P.I.; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Pawling, William
He served in the Second Regiment under Ca
Daniel Mazyck and Col. Marion during 177
Saffell, p. 294.

Pawling, William
He served in the Second Dragoons under Ca
Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton a
Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 8
A.A.5765; M426.

Paxton, Samuel
From 13 August to 11 September 1779,
served as a spy around the Saluda area und

Cont'd:
wit, NICHOLAS, JOHN, RACHEL, ANNA, HANNAH and CHARITY", as well as "the Children that are dead, or their heirs."

The son, JOHN, JR. died in 1811 without issue, leaving his estate to his wife SUKY (SUSANNAH) JASPER, his brother NICHOLAS JASPER, nephew JOHN JASPER, and nephew JOHN GEORGE. John's mother was still living when he made his will in 1805 because he stated that his mother was to be maintained and supported during her life.

It is apparent from JOHN, JR.'s will that one of his sisters married ____? GEORGE. There was a family with the surname GEORGE living in Union Co. during this period.

Sgt. WILLIAM JASPER, mentioned in Ms. Roy's letter, was a hero of the Battle of Ft. Moultrie in Charleston harbor in 1776. He was killed during the seige of Savannah later in the war.)

Pp 412-414: 20 Nov. 1790. JOSEPH PEARSON, planter, and ELIZABETH PEARSON, his wife of State of S.C., to JOHN and JAMES McKIBBIN of co. and state afsd. (Union Co.?) for 60 pds sterling, 100 acs. lying and being orig. in Craven Co. on the middle fork of Brown's Creek S of Broad River, granted by letters patent to RICHD. BRANDON by Gov. of Prov. of S.C., conveyed by sd Brandon to WILLIAM KENNEDY, and by Kennedy to Joseph Pearson. Signed JOS. PEARSON & ELIZABETH (P) PEARSON. Wit: WM. KENNEDY, CHRISTOPHER BRANDON. Proved by Wm. Kennedy 28 Dec. 1790 bef. Thomas Brandon, J.P. and rec. same day.

Pp 414-415: 1 Mar. 1785, WM. MAYFIELD, heir at law to JOHN MAYFIELD of Union Co., to Col. THOMAS BRANDON, same place, for 50 pds, 300 acs. granted to JACOB BROWN by Prov. of N.C., 24 Sept. 1754 and conveyed to JOHN MAYFIELD by deed dated 2 Aug. 1770. Plat and grant rec. in Sec. Office in N.C. Land was found to be in the state of S.C., 96 Dist., Union Co., on the main fork of Brown's Creek below the Creek Shoals. WM. MAYFIELD signed by mark. Wit: DUNCAN McCREVAN, CHARLES (mark) CRAIN, JOHN McCOOLL. Rec. 28 Dec. 1790.

(Note: The witness DUNCAN McCREVAN was the brother-in-law of the witness JOHN McCOOL. Duncan McCrevan married JANE McCOOL, daughter of ADAM McCOOL who lived in Chester Co., S.C. but whose will is filed in Union Co. probably because his son JOHN McCOOL was executor and John was living in Union Co. at the time.)

Pp 415-416: "25 day of the Twelfth month" 1790. WILLIAM EDMONDSON to WALTER ROBERTS, both of Union Co., for 30 pds Virginia money, 100 acs. on the waters of Enoree River adj. JOHN ADDINGTON, JOHN GARROTT, JOHN MARTINDALE, "and the plantation whereon the sd WALTER ROBERTS now liveth." Signed by WILLIAM EDMONDSON & SARAH EDMONDSON. Wit: JOSEPH ROBERDS, JOHN FINCHER who attested by oath 28 Dec. 1790 that Wm. Edmondson and wife signed. CHARLES SIMS, J.P. Rec. same day.

Pp 416-417: 28 Mar. 1791, WILLIAM SMITH, carpenter, to OLIVE SMITH, both of Union Co., for 15 pds sterling, 150 acs. part of a larger tract granted to WILLIAM SMITH by the State of S.C. 3 Mar. 1788. Bound by ISAAC COOK, JOHN WILSON, ELI COOK, NATHAN HAWKINS and land granted to WM. SMITH. "OLIVE SMITH", her heirs, etc...." William signed by mark(X). Wit: JOHN HAILE who proved the deed on same day bef. JOHN PEARSON, J.P. Rec. same day.

Pp 417-418: 9 June 1789. SAMUEL PATTON to WILLIAM YOUNG, planters, both of Union Co., for 25 pds sterling, 100 acs. on Mitchell's Creek of Fairforest, granted to sd Patton by the State of S.C. 6 Mar. 1786. Wit: ARTHER CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH MEANES. Proved by Cunningham on 23 June 1789 bef. HUGH MEANES, Justice of the County. Rec. 28 Mar. 1791.

Pp 418-419: 6 Nov. 1790. MOSES GUITON to JOHN CRITTENDEN, both of Union Co., for 100 pds sterling, 169 acs. on Abiton (Abbington's) Creek bound by JOHN ARNSTON. "LEDBETTER's now NICHOLAS CURRAY's line," JNO. LEEK. Surveyed in 1785 and granted in 1786 to sd Moses Guiton, it being the same land as was transferred to the sd Guiton by bond first from JNO. ROBINSON to me GREER, etc...MOSES GUITON and TABITHA his wife doth covenent, convey, etc....Both Moses and Tabitha signed. Wit: ISAAC PARKER, SAML. DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (X) TAYLOR. Proved by David-

Cont'd:
son on 6 Nov. 1790 bef. WM. McCULLOCH, J.P. Rec. 28 Mar. 1791.

Pp 419-420: 25 Nov. 1786, JOSEPH BREED of Wilks (sic) Co., Ga., to JORDON JACKSON of Union Co., S.C. for 15 pds sterling, 100 acs. on a branch of Fairforest Creek, bounded on all sides by vacant land (when granted?). Granted to JOSEPH BREED of 96 Dist. on 23 Oct. 1765 by " His Majesty". Signed JOSEPH BREED, CATHERINE BREED. Wit: DANL. JACKSON, WILLIAM BREED, ANN (X) BRASEL (also spelled BRAZIL). Proved by Jackson 17 Dec. 1790 bef. HUGH MEANES, J.P. Rec. 28 Mar. 1791.

Pp 420-421: 16 Mar. 1791. JOHN NEEL to JAMES MOORE, both of Union Co., for 10 pds sterling, 266 acs. on Simpson's Branch of Foster's Mill Creek in the counties of Union and Spartanburgh. Bound by SAML. SIMPSON, ROBERT HARRIS, GEORGE STORY, JOSEPH NESBITT & CRUCE. Signed by mark. Wit: ADAM POTTER & WM. DALEFIELD. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 421-422: 8 Jan. 1791, ROBERT THOMPSON to JOHN EASTERWOOD both of Union Co. for 100 pds sterling, 200 acs. on S side of Pacolate River, including the plantation whereon LAURENCE EASTERWOOD now lives. Signed by mark. Wit: ADAM POTTER, THOMAS DEAN, NEHEMIAH NORTON. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 422-423: 7 Dec. 1790, JOHN WHITE and MARGET his wife to WILLIAM WHITE, all of Union Co. for divers good causes but especially for 20 pds current money of S.C., one tract of land on the middle fork of Brown's Creek, granted to WILLIAM AKERRIDGE in 1774. (N half) (sic) containing 150 acs. the sd JOHN WHITE and MARGET his wife reserving to themselves 75 acs. on both sides of the creek adj. WM. WILLIAMS, ISAAC WHITE and JOHN WHITE, SR. Signed JOHN WHITE & MARGET (X) WHITE. Wit: JNO. WHITE, FANNY (X) WHITE, ISAAC WHITE. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 423-424: 26 Jan. 1791, JOHN WHITE, SR. and MARGET his wife to JOHN WHITE, all of Union Co., same consideration and description (which is not clear) as in deed next above, 150 acs. - mentions a corner not yet made but agreed upon...bound by WM. WHITE, WILLIAM WILLIAMS and sd JOHN WHITE. Wit: DANIEL WHITE, ABNER WELLS. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 424-426: 1 & 2 Mar. 1791, Lease and Release. FRANCES BREMAR of Charleston City, S.C., Surveyor General to ADAM SCANE of the waters of Broad River in sd state, farmer, for 5 sh. and 40 pds current money of sd state, 200 acs. in Camden Dist., in the fork bet. Broad and Tyger Rivers near the Fish Dam Ford. Surveyed for JAMES BISHOP 22 Nov. 1767 and granted to JOSEPH STEVENS (Soldier) 5 Sept. 1785 and by him conveyed to sd Frances Bremar.."Now in ADAM SCANE's actual possession." Wit: PETER M. NEUFVILLE, JOHN HAWKINS. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

(Note: The fact that FRANCIS BREMAR, the Surveyor General of the State, signed this deed which states that the area in the fork between Broad and Tyger Rivers was in Camden Dist. is indicative of the confusion that existed in the minds of the state officials concerning the boundary lines of the up-country counties and districts. In 1791 Union Co. had been in existence as such for 6 years and had been in 96 Dist. since its beginning. It included the area in the fork between Broad and Tyger Rivers from its beginning.)

Pp 426-427: 9 Apr. 1789, JOHN BENNET, planter, and MARY his wife, to JEHUE McPHEARSON, planter, all of Union Co., for 6 pds lawful money of S.C. (no acreage given), part of a tract of 167 acs. on the branches of Dutchman's Creek in Union Co. granted to John Bennet. Also mentions a line dividing such tract. Grant bound by GEO. HARLING (HARLAN), DAVID PREWIT, JOHN BENNET's old survey, and vacant land. "Set our hands Apr. 9th 1790." Both John and Mary signed. Wit: JESSE SPANN, JEREMIAH SPAN. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 427-429: 13 Dec. 1790. LEWIS BOBO and SARAH his wife to JAMES DUNCAN, son of ALEXANDER (this JAMES DUNCAN was always referred to in this way), all of Union Co., for 15 pds, 15 acs. where STEPHEN's line crosses the 96 Road. Part of a tract of 700 acs. granted to LEWIS BOBO 13 July 1770 by Gov. of Prov. of S.C., located in then Berkley Co. now Union Co. in the fork bet. Broad and Saludy Rivers on small

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY RECORDS

Vol. 2

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas Jr.

Editor

)USTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

R0139175913
cla

COPYRIGHT ©1989
By Southern Historical Press, Inc.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior permission of the publisher.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
c/o The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P.O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738

T/S

ISBN 0-89308-648-7

PREFACE

In 1976 Southern Historical Press published a small book entitled *Some South Carolina County Records, Volume 1*, containing 162 pages, compiled by Brent Holcom We had anticipated doing several volumes of this seri but somehow other things prevented us from returning the project.

The publisher of this book is also editor of th *Georgia Genealogical Magazine*, which he has edited si 1970, and over those nineteen years he has run a sma section of South Carolina county records in each iss It is my feeling and experience that people who buy genealogical books from Southern Historical Press ge erally do not subscribe to the *GGM*, and likewise, pe who subscribe to the magazine by and large generally do not buy genealogy books.

In going back over the contents of the *GGM* for these nineteen years, we have found this wealth of S Carolina genealogical source material that really nee to be brought to the attention of the public at large It was with this in mind that we have taken the bulk the South Carolina material appearing in the *Georgia Genealogical Magazine* and compiled it into book form as found herein.

The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, J
Editor and Publisher

Cont'd:
branches of Tyger River called Wofford's and Barnet's Branches. Grant bound by EMANUEL STEVENS, RALPH JACKSON, and vacant land. Grant rec. in Book FFF, p. 27. LEWIS BOBO & SARAH (X) BOBO both signed. Wit: JES. DODD, KINDRED BOBO. Proved by JESSE DODD 28 Dec. 1790 bef. CHARLES SIMS, J.P. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 429-432: 22 & 23 Sept. 1777. Lease and Release. JOHN McMULLIN and AGNES his wife of 96 Dist., to JOSEPH GUITON of Camden Dist., for 10 sh and 400 pds current money of S.C., 119 acs. on Abiton's Creek in 96 Dist. adj. ALEXR. WILKINS' line, and also 41 acs. being a part of a tract of 200 acs. orig. granted to ROBERT WILSON and conveyed by him to sd JOHN McMILLIN adj. the 119 acs. Receipt on the lease shows consideration to be 10 shillings. The 119 acs. tract was part of a tract of 510 acs. granted to SAMUEL GILKIE by Mathew Rowan, Gov. of the Prov. of S.C. 11 May 1753, in Anson Co., N.C. on McDowell's Creek, now called Abiton's (Abbington's) Creek, now since the continuation boundary line appears to be in 96 Dist., S.C. Grant rec. in North Carolina. SAMUEL GILKIE conveyed to ALEXR. LOCKHART, Lockhart to ROBERT WILSON, and Wilson conveyed 119 acs. to JOHN McMILLIN. Signed by John McMillin and Agnes (mark) McMillin. Wit: HENRY SMITH, NATHL. GUITON, WILLIAM SMITH who attested 24 July 1778 bef. ABRAHAM SMITH, J.P. of the New Acquistion Dist., and Camden Dist. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 433-434: 20 Aug. 1790, JOHN BLASINGAME, Sheriff of Union Co. to JOHN HAILE, Esq., same place, for 13.10.0 sterling, high bid at a public auction held on 10 Nov. 1788 to settle a case for debt of 24.4.3 sterling against BRADLEY COLLINS by ROBERT LUSK, Sept. term of court 1788, 400 acs. on both sides of Thicketty Creek, tract was orig. granted to HUGH MOORE 27 Apr. 1768 and conveyed by sd Moore to JOSEPH COLLINS 30 Aug. 1768 and rec. in "RICHARD LAMTON's Auditor Generals Office" on 2 Dec. 1772 in Bk. M, No. 12. Signed JOHN BLASINGAME, Late Sheriff. Wit: JOHN HENDERSON, RICHD. MITCHELL. Ack. in open court by sd John Blasingame and rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 434-437: 12 & 13 Jan. 1791, Lease and Release. JOHN WINN, Esq., of Fairfield Co., SC had been given a power-of-attorney by the Hon. DANIEL HUGER, Esq., 20 Jan. 1789, to sell certain tracts of land belonging to Huger. Sd. John Winn, as attorney for Huger to JOHN WHITE, planter of Union Co., for 10 sh. and 22 pds sterling, 125 acs. to be laid out in a regular square, part of a 500 ac. tract orig. granted to Daniel Huger 20 Jan. 1773, on waters of Brown's Creek. Bound on E by WILLIAM WILLIAMS, all other sides by sd Huger's land. The 125 acs. to include the plantation whereon JOHN WHITE, JR. lived as shown on the annexed plat (which is also recorded in deed book). Signed "JOHN WINN for DANIEL HUGER." Wit: WM. WHITE, DANIEL WHITE. Proved in open court and rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 437-438: 4 Apr. 1791. WILLIAM FARR, Sheriff of Union Co., to THOMAS COOK, same place, for 20.5.5. sterling, high bid at a public auction held 1 Mar. 1790, 2 tracts belonging to ALEXANDER CHESNEY, one of 100 acs. on a branch on N side of Pacolate River, bound by THOMAS COOK, JOHN GRINDEL, ROBT. CHESNEY, & JAMES COOK, grant rec. in Bk. TTT, p. 535; the other of 85 acs. on N side of Pacolate River, being part of a tract granted to PETER HOWARD and sd to be since the property of ALEX. CHESNEY. Thomas Cook obtained a judgment against Chesney for 17 pds 9 sh. 10 pence 3 farthings sterling and costs in the Mar. term of court 1790. Clerk had issued a writ on 2 Feb. 1790 instructing the Sheriff to sell the lands, chattels, etc. of sd Alexander Chesney to levy the sum of 20.5.5. sterling against Thomas Cook. William Farr, Late Sheriff make title to Thomas Cook. Wit: WM. KENNEDY, JOSHUA PALMORE, THOS. STRIBLING. Rec. 4 June 1791.

Pp 438-440: 20 June 1789. WILLIAM WOFFORD of Lawson's Fork in Spartanburg Co., SC to GEO. HARLAN of Fairforest, Union Co., for 60 pds sterling, 150 acs. on NE side of Fairforest Creek, bound by creek, DAVISON, AVORY BREED and land granted to BENJAMIN GIST. Part of a 640 ac. tract orig. granted to JOHN McDOWEL (could be McDOWD) by N.C. grant and falling in S.C. was regranted to JOHN NICOL and JAMES VERNON by

Cont'd:
the Prov. of S.C. Grants and plats rec. in both North and South Carolina. Sd 150 acs. was conveyed to sd WILLIAM WOFFORD 29 Mar. 1770 by JAMES VERNON under "the firm of NICOL & VERNON." Wit: AARON HARLIN, GEORGE HARLAN and WM. (X) PLUMMER. Proved in open court, rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

(Note: There were two men named GEORGE HARLAN living in Union Co., at the same time.)

Pp 440-441: 21 Oct. 1790. JAMES BANKHEAD and ELIZABETH his wife to JOHN HAYNEY, all of Union Co., for 100 pds sterling, 128 acs. part of a tract granted to sd Bankhead 2 Mar. 1789 by State of S.C. At the mouth of Pacolate River, S side, bound by JAMES FANNIN, HAMILTON and SHARP. Signed JAMES BANKHEAD, ELIZABETH (X) BANKHEAD. Wit: EDWARD TILLMAN, GEORGE BAILEY, HUGH BANKHEAD. Proved by Capt. Edw. Tillman on 31 Mar. 1791 bef. WM. FARR, Justice. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 441-442: 27 Oct. 1790. DANIEL McPHEATORS of Rowan Co., NC to JOHN THOMPSON of Union Co., SC for 35.14.0, 180 acs. in Union Co. on both sides of Thicketty Creek, part of a grant to DANIEL McPHEETORS by Mathew Rowan, Gov. of N.C. bound by TANNER, SHIPPEY, NUCKOLS and sd THOMPSON. Signed DANIEL McPHEETORS. Wit: DENNIS SULLIVAN, JAMES McPHEETERS. Proved by Sullivan 27 Nov. 1790 bef. WM. McCULLOCH, J.P. Rec. 4 Apr. 1791.

Pp 442-443: 25 Mar. 1791. BENJAMIN COWNOVER, farmer to WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, farmer both of Union Co., for divers good causes and 5 pds current money of SC, 200 acs. on Little Sandy Run (of Pacolet River). Signed BENJAMIN COVENHOVEN. Wit: EPHRAIM (X) FOWLER, WILLIAM (X) JOHNSTONE, THOMAS GEORGE. Rec. 5 Apr. 1791.

(Note: See letter following the abstract of the deed on pp. 409-412.)

END OF DEED BOOK B

YORK COUNTY, S. C. - DEED BOOK A
1786-1788

Pp 1-3: DAVID JOHNSTON and his wife SARAH, MOSES SHELBY and his wife ELIZABETH, and ROBERT LEEPER, JR. and his wife JEAN, all of York Co., Camden Dist., SC, to JAMES HAWTHORN of same, 26 Aug. 1785, 375 acs. on NW side of Catawba River, being part of grant to Col. THOMAS NEEL, 31 Aug. 1774 by Gov. William Bull of SC. Wit: JOHN McCAW, WILLIAM HOWE.

(Note: JAMES HAWTHORN (1750-1809, commanded Col. WILLIAM HILL's regiment at the battle of King's Mountain, and was first Sheriff of York County. THOMAS NEEL (1730-1779, Member of S.C. Provincial Congress 1775-6; commanded New Acquisition District militia; was killed at Battle of Stono, June 20, 1779.)

Pp 3-7: THOMAS GILLESPIE, planter of Rowan Co., NC to JOHN McCAW, planter of York Co., SC, 15 Sept. 1785, 300 acs. granted in Anson Co., N.C. (now York Co.) on S side of Catawba River on Humphrey's Creek on North fork of Fishing Creek; granted to EDWARD BOYL and by him conveyed to THOMAS GILLESPIE, 16 Apr. 1759. Wit: DAVID JOHNSTON, ROBERT JOHNSTON, JR.

(Note: JOHN McCAW (1758-1825)

Pp 7-8: JAMES HAWTHORN and his wife MARY, MOSES SHELBY and his wife ELIZABETH, ROBERT LEEPER, JR. and his wife JANE, all of York Co., SC to DAVID JOHNSTON of same, 26 Aug. 1785, 404 acs. on NW side of Catawba River, being part of grant to Col. THOMAS NEEL, 31 Aug. 1774 by Gov. Wm. Bull of S.C. Wit: JNO. McCAW, WM. HOWE.

Pp 9-11: THOMAS GILLHAM, SR. of Craven Co., Camden Dist., SC to THOMAS GILLHAM, JR. of same, 25 Feb. 1780, 180 acs. on N side of Broad River on waters of Bullocks Creek, being part of 380 acs.

HUSBAND John Gregory

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1819 Place Union County SC

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac Gregory HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rhoda (Cain?)

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Tillman Gregory					Sarah W.	
2	Polly Gregory						Porter
3	Jane Gregory						Renfro
4	John Gregory						
5	Edward Gregory						
6	Sally Gregory						
7	Elizabeth Gregory						
8	Jeremiah Gregory						
9	James Gregory						
10	Girard (Jared) Gregory						
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PFGS0016 6 81 Printed in USA

8. Sally d. in infancy. 9. Minnie d. in infancy. 10. Oscar m. Lillie Heath White daughter of Richard White and Mandy Wyatt. They had ten children; Joe, Clint, Susan, Evelyn, Velma, James, Paul, Thomas, May, Oscar.

In 1906 a cousin Malcolm Patterson was a governor of TN. The Pattersons were active in the Pilgrim's Rest church near Christmasville where James and Elizabeth are among the first buried there. She d. in 1857.

MATTHEW PATTON

At Christmasville in the Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, there is buried a Revolutionary War soldier, Matthew Patton. He was b. in Lansford, SC. He d. in Carroll Co. 2-16-1837. One of his sons was William L. Patton, b. in SC. He m. Sarah Ann Isabella Means, b. 1805, also in SC.

Their children were: Isabella Sarah Ann Patton, m. 1843 to Samuel M. Crabtree; Thomas J. Patton, b. 1829, m. Jane H. McClure, dau. of William McClure; Mary Hannah Patton (1831-1895) m. a cousin from McLemoresville, Abram Hamilton Patton, both buried in CA; Rachel F. Patton b. 1832; John M. Patton b. 1834; Jane Amanda Patton b. 1835, m. James Allen Flippin; Benjamin Franklin Patton, b. 1838, a twin to Benjamin.

Of these children, this writer has further knowledge of only two: Mary Hannah and Abe Patton raised only four of their twelve children. They are buried in CA. Benjamin and Margaret Patton had the following children: George Washington Patton (1861-1917) m. Elizabeth Rebecca Smith; James Matthew Patton (1863-1940) m. Lela Dickey; William Franklin Patton (1866-1931) m. Caroline Lee Dodd; Lee Andrew Patton (1870-1932) m. Minnie Reeder; Robert Patton d. in infancy; Ora Lillian Patton (1878-1955) m. William Robert Ashurst. All these children of Ben. F. were b. in Carroll Co., Ora L. in Trezevant. The Ashursts live in CA. Of the previous generation, we know that the Flippins migrated to OR before 1860.
Submitted by Robert T. Ashurst

WILLIAM PATTON

In the cemetery at McLemoresville, in the older section, there are buried many members of the Patton family. There is William Patton who came to Bedford Co., TN from the York Dist. of SC, then moving on to Carroll Co. His father was also William Patton, and his mother was Jane Crawford, daughter of James and Jane (Hutchinson) Crawford. Jane Hutchinson's sister was Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Jackson, the mother of our 7th president, Andrew Jackson. Andrew was b. in the home of his Aunt Jane and Uncle James Crawford. That spot is now the Andrew Jackson State Park. William Patton, Sr. had received a land grant of 93 A. from the King of England, George III, which joined the land of James Crawford. Then William, Sr. fought in the American Revolution against England.

William Patton, Jr. (1780-1850) m. in Davidson Co., TN on 1-4-1804, Margaret Wright. It is not known the exact date of their arrival in Carroll Co., but we do know that when they came to the Tennessee River, they had to wait until many Indians had been ferried across, before crossing with their families and wagons.

William and Margaret's children: Thomas H. Patton (1804-1812); Jane Crawford Patton (1806-1865) m. George Sargent Moore (1800-1884), a 2nd marriage for both; James Henry Patton (1808-1882) m. Nancy C. Hart, dau. of Gilbert and Nancy Capps Hart; Margaret (Peggy) Patton (1812-1884) m. John Burns; Lydia Patton (1814-1872) m. late in life, a Mr. Holmes; William Patton (1815-1885) m. Syrene Alice Hale of Gibson Co., dau. of Stephen and Priscilla Goodloe Hale; Louisa Patton (1818-1894) m. Williamson Younger; Newton Campbell Patton (1820-?) m. Martha C. Yancey; Abram Hamilton Patton (1822-1901) m. Mary Hannah Patton, a cousin from Christmasville, dau. of Wm. L. Patton, granddau. of Matthew Patton, Revolutionary War soldier.

In 1824 Jane Crawford Patton was m. to John Higgs in Middle TN. They had one son, and were then divorced. That son was Francis Marion Higgs, who became a Presbyterian minister, but d. at age 26 and is buried in McLemoresville. *Submitted by Robert R. Moore*

PAYNE-WILDER

Robert Newton Payne, b. 1-4-1834 (Nannie, Bess & Dick's Father) d. 7-15-1892. He was a Colonel in the Civil War & m. Belle F. Smith, she was b. 6-25-1849, d. 11-23-1893.

They had 3 children, Bessie Willie Payne, b. 8-8-1878, Mary Agnes Payne b. 10-21-1882, Nannie Reed Payne, b. 7-15-1887, Robert Newton Payne, b. 7-21-1891.

Bess Payne m. Robert Alonzo Wilder and they had one son, John C. Wilder. He and his wife Mable are living in Weatherford, OK. today. They had one daughter, Jonna Claire. Bob Wilder d. when John C. was a small baby and Bess worked at Priest store many years. Bess Wilder d. 8-18-1962. Nannie Payne and Bess lived together and raised John C. Wilder. She worked over 50 years in the Bank of Huntingdon. Nannie d. 10-8-1977.

Robert Newton Payne m. Willie Mae Penix from Tuckerman, AR. They had one daughter, Clara Elizabeth, who now resides in Dyersburg, TN. He has one granddaughter, Carole Angela Glass, who now resides in Hattiesburg, MS. Robert Newton Payne (my father) retired from Arkansas Missouri Power Co., as local manager, after 35 years of service and d. 12–27-1975.

HIRAM PEEBLES

The first record in VA on David Peebles was in 1650 when he received a grant of 833 acres in Prince George County, VA. He took an active part in the colony, serving as a justice of the County Court, a vestryman of Westover Parish, and a captain in the militia.

He m. Elspert Mackie, and they had a daughter, Criston, William, Alison, Margaret, and John. By 1655 he had m. Elizabeth Bishop, daughter of John Bishop.

William, David's oldest son, took little part in county activities. Judith was probably the mother of William II. Elizabeth, his second or third wife, was probably the mother of Henry, the youngest son. The mother of David, the second son, is not known. William's will was proved in Charles City County in 1695.

David m. Anne Mayberry, daughter of Frances Mayberry. They had three sons, John, David, and Joseph. He was first shown in the Quit Rent Rolls of Prince George County in 1704 when he was taxed on sixty acres of land.

David was b. no later than 1720. The first record of him was in Brunswick County, VA. David m. twice, but his first wife is not known. His second wife was Elizabeth Cook, the daughter of Henry Cook. Nathan and Henry were sons by his first wife. He had six sons by Elizabeth. They were Lewis, Burwell, David Jr., Hubbard, Jehugh, and Dudley.

David was b. 8-3-1764, in Brunswick County, VA. He d. 9-4-1816, in Montgomery County, TN. He was m. 3-20-1788, in Greene County, GA to Agatha Thornton, daughter of John Thornton. Their nine children were Nathan, Thornton, Jane, David Reuben, Burrell Hubbard, Martha, Harriet, Samuel and Elizabeth.

Nathan Peebles was b. 4-29-1789 in GA and d. 10-11-1820 in TN. He m. Mary Jamison on 8-10-1809. Their children were Jane b. 1810, David Dudley b. 1811, William Caldwell b. 3-30-1813, Agatha Elizabeth b. 1815, Burwell Thornton b. 1817 and Nathan b. 1821.

The children of William Caldwell Peebles and Sarah Ann Woods, whom he m. on 11-26-1839, were Virginia b. 1845, William Hiram b. 1850, Laura b. 1852 and Kate b. 1859. Sarah Ann Woods' father, Citizen Woods, ran the inn and was the owner of a Plantation which is now the Parnell Taylor farm. William Caldwell's second marriage was to Harriett McAdoo in Carroll County in 1863. They had two sons, Nathaniel b. 1864 and Hugh A. b. 1866.

Hiram b. 5-2-1850, m. Sally Taylor who d. in 1930. One of Hiram's children was H.J., and he m. Sally Thomas. Their six children were Larry, Edmond, Hiram Reeves, Mac, Jenny Lee, and Odell.

Hiram Reeves m. Jewel Thomas, and they had three children, Jerald, Graydon, and Arlene. Arlene Peebles m. Leonard DeWitt Lewis on 9-29-1941. Leonard D. Lewis d. 8-18-1974. Leonard and Arlene had four children: Gail Diane b. 9-8-1946; Leonard David b. 6-23-1950; Michael Christopher b. 8-25-1954; and Timothy Edward b. 3-25-1956.

Leonard David Lewis m. Linda Kay Rich on 6-20-1970. They had two daughters Wendy b. 2-26-1973, and Holly b. 5-28-1976. Taken from PEEBLES by Anne Bradbury Peebles.
Submitted by Wendy and Holly Lewis.

WILLIAM PEEBLES

William Peebles, II, the son of William Peebles and grandson of Captain David Peebles, was the only one of the Peebles family line in Prince George County who did not write. His wife may have been a Hamlin. His children were Abraham, William, Thomas, John, Peter, Joseph, Hannah, and Sarah.

Thomas (1705-1742) m. Sarah who could have been Sarah Tatum. Six of his children, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Thomas, William, Sarah and Henry are recorded in the register of Albemarle Parish. Thomas did not leave a will. Sarah's second marriage was to William Evans.

William Peebles Family, back row (L to R): Arch, Jim, Margaret, Rachel, Nan, and Jeanette. Front row (L to R): Will, Robert, Jacob, Mary, and Leonard.

History of Carroll County, Tennessee

Volume One - 1987

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William L. Patton

This Information Obtained From: History of Carroll County Tennessee Vol. 1 - 1987

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Matthew Patton Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Isabella Means

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			SC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date Nov 1994

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Isabella Sarah Ann	Birth				SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel M. Crabtree	Mar.	1843				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas J.	Birth	1829			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane H. McClure	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Hannah	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse* Abram Hamilton Patton	Mar.					
		Death	1895				
		Burial					
4	Rachel J.	Birth	1832			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John M.	Birth	1834			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Jane Amanda	Birth	1835			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* James Allen Flippin	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Benjamin Franklin	Birth	1838			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	George Washington	Birth	1838			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Patton

This Information Obtained From: History of Carroll County, Tennessee Vol 1-1987

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1780				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan 1804	Davidson		TN	
Death	1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence York Co, SC, Bedford Co, TN, Carroll Co, TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Patton Mother's Maiden Name Jane Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Wright

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1994

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas H.	Birth	1804			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1812				
		Burial					
2	Jane Crawford	Birth	1806			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* George Sargent Moore	Mar.					
		Death	1865				
		Burial					
3	James Henry	Birth	1808			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy C. Hart	Mar.					
		Death	1882				
		Burial					
4	Margaret (Peggy)	Birth	1812			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Burns	Mar.					
		Death	1884				
		Burial					
5	Lydia	Birth	1814			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Holmes	Mar.					
		Death	1872				
		Burial					
6	William	Birth	1815			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Syrene Alice Hale	Mar.					
		Death	1885				
		Burial					
7	Louisa	Birth	1818			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Williamson Younger	Mar.					
		Death	1894				
		Burial					
8	Newton Campbell	Birth	1820			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha C. Yancey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Abram Hamilton	Birth	1822			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Hannah Patton	Mar.					
		Death	1901				
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Selected Records
Rev. War Pension
& Bounty Land
Warrant Files
Micro-Copy M-805
Roll #637

April 21, 1938

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MATTHEW PATTON
S. 18163
BA-J/MLB

Mary Patton McCowdichie
Furman
Alabama

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the record of Matthew Patton who, you state, was born June 4, 1758, was the son of John Patton who came from Pennsylvania, lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, then Tennessee where he died February 16, 1837.

The record of Matthew Patton follows as found in pension claim, S. 18163, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

Matthew Patton was born June 4, 1758, on the Catawba River, near Landsford in that part of South Carolina which was called Chester District. The names of his parents are not shown.

While residing at Fair Forest, then in Ninety Six District (later called Union District), South Carolina, Matthew Patton enlisted in the spring of 1775 and served six days in Captain John Blasingame's company under Colonel Drayton. He served at various times between June and November, 1775, in Captain Robert Farris' company and was in the battle of Reedy River. He was elected January 1, 1776, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Blasingame's company and served therein under Colonel Thomas for forty-nine days. In the winter of 1777, he was elected Captain of a company in Colonel John Thomas' regiment; during 1778 he trained his company. He was called out February 6, 1779, served one week and was in an engagement with Tories. He entered the service March 17, 1779, as captain and served four months under Colonels Brandon and William Wafford and was in the battles of Bacon's Bridge and Stono. In February, 1780, he again entered the service as captain under Colonel Brandon, was in the battles of Musgrove's Mills, Blackstocks and Cowpens. He was captured March 16, 1781, and escaped six months later. All of his services were in the South Carolina troops.

The soldier was allowed pension on his application executed October 11, 1832, while a resident of Union District, South Carolina. He moved to Tennessee, date not given, and died February 16, 1837.

April 21, 1938

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

MATTHEW PATTON
S. 18153
BA-J/MLB

Mary Patton McCowdichie
Furman
Alabama

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the record of Matthew Patton who, you state, was born June 4, 1758, was the son of John Patton who came from Pennsylvania, lived in Spartanburg, South Carolina, then Tennessee where he died February 16, 1837.

The record of Matthew Patton follows as found in pension claim, S. 18153, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

Matthew Patton was born June 4, 1758, on the Catawba River, near Landsford in that part of South Carolina which was called Chester District. The names of his parents are not shown.

While residing at Fair Forest, then in Ninety Six District (later called Union District), South Carolina, Matthew Patton enlisted in the spring of 1775 and served six days in Captain John Blasingame's company under Colonel Drayton. He served at various times between June and November, 1775, in Captain Robert Farris' company and was in the battle of Reedy River. He was elected January 1, 1776, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Blasingame's company and served therein under Colonel Thomas for forty-nine days. In the winter of 1777, he was elected Captain of a company in Colonel John Thomas' regiment; during 1778 he trained his company. He was called out February 6, 1779, served one week and was in an engagement with Tories. He entered the service March 17, 1779, as captain and served four months under Colonels Brandon and William Wafford and was in the battles of Bacon's Bridge and Stono. In February, 1780, he again entered the service as captain under Colonel Brandon, was in the battles of Musgrove's Mills, Blackstocks and Cowpens. He was captured March 16, 1781, and escaped six months later. All of his services were in the South Carolina troops.

The soldier was allowed pension on his application executed October 11, 1832, while a resident of Union District, South Carolina. He moved to Tennessee, date not given, and died February 16, 1837.

Matthew Patton married in South Carolina in 1801. His wife, whose name was not stated, survived him; there are no further data in regard to her and it is not stated whether they had children.

In order to obtain date of last payment of pension and name and address of the person paid, you should write to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and cite the following data: Matthew Patton, certificate #23654, issued March 14, 1834, rate $260 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1832, South Carolina Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832
301-774-3420

November 18, 1994

Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

I will be eternally grateful to you for opening a door for me. It was so nice to talk to you.

You have convinced me my Sarah **ROCHELLE** is Nancy **BOBO**'s daughter. Someone else had Sarah as a possible daughter of Sampson. I will send her the information. I will be happy to have any information you have on the **HOLLAND**, Bobo/Babeau (french spelling) and Simpson families. Please send me what you have on your Spencer, then I can add to it if I find anything at the Library of Congress.

The day before your letter came I went to our LDS library. Found a FGS for Sampson Bobo sent in in the 1960s. It has Sampson born in Fourney, France. I looked in my atlas and could not find it. Called a french friend I used to work with. She said it is spelled Fournet. The next day after I got your letter I stopped by the LDS library on my way home. They have a wonderful atlas. Fournet is very close to the Swiss border. It is located 47.10 N & 6.50 E. I did not have time to check the LDS IGI for France. I will when I go back Monday.

You will notice Sarah Simpson was born in Culpeper Co. VA and her father was Joseph Green Simpson and mother Elizabeth. The IGI for VA has Sarah or Sally Simpson married Sampson Bobo married Culpeper Co. VA 1762. It also has Sarah Simpson born 1743 Culpeper Co. VA, daughter of Joseph Green Simpson and Elizabeth **AULDER**. Joseph Greene Simpson was born Culpeper Co VA Abt 1706 to Andrew Simpson and Elizabeth Greene. Joseph Greene Simpson married Elizabeth **KEECH** <1736> doesn't give the location. I need to ask at the library what the brackets mean. I will send you a copy of the above when I get them made.

I got a copy of the Babeau/Bobo IGI for VA. Spencer was born 29 Mar 1767 Culpeper Co. VA and Sampson born Abt 1735 of Caroline Co. VA. I will send you a copy of this also.

Your evidence that Jeremiah Holland is the first husband of Nancy Bobo sound good to me. Some of these women were left with many children to raise. They were certainly good stock.

To get back to the Babeau/Bobo family. We need to find out if they were born in France or VA. Evidently some Bobo ancestor was from France.

My only proof that Patience Rochelle was a daughter of Nathaniel Rochelle is Mary Etheridge (we spelled it Ethridge and my aunt was adamant about the spelling) was living with Nathaniel and Sarah in the 1850 Gibson County TN U.S. Census. Also James Henry Ethridge was living with Althea Rochelle Rummage at that time. We are fairly certain that Althea and Patience were sisters. Some think they may have been twins. The two older Ethridge children were with their father Jared J. Ethridge and their stepmother Mary Ann Smith.

I would like to have copies of any pertinent information. I will gladly pay for them.

As to the Tilmon Gregory. He must have been related somehow. There was a Tillman Bobo in Union County SC as you will see by the material a John W. Lawrence provided Pat Funk. Also there was a Tilghman J. Rochelle (1860 Carroll Co TN U.S. Census Pg27 D330 F327) who was the son of George T. Rochelle, the brother of my Nathaniel. As you will see by the old John Rochelle FGS his wife's name was Elizabeth Boone. Some have said she was Daniel's aunt.

Again, Thank you so much for opening the door for me. It was so nice of you to share. Will keep you informed as I find things. Waiting to hear from you again.

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara

ENCLOSURES:
- LDS FGS for Sampson Bobo
- FGS for John Rochelle
  - Captain John Rochelle
  - Nathaniel Rochelle
  - Jared and Patience Rochelle
- Part of John W. Lawrence's material to Pat Funk

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Columbia, S.C.,

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY PROBATE COURT RECORDS

Apartment 6. Package 25.

THOMAS B. HUNT, Deceased. (1811)

Thomas B. Hunt of Union District died leaving a Last Will and Testament which names the following persons:

My wife Mary Hunt...all of my estate real and personal, except what she may wish to give to her daughters Jannet Winter and Sarah Winter if they should choose to marry, and if my said wife remarries then the estate to be equally divided and she is to have one part and the other part is to be divided equally between my stepdaughters Jannet Winter and Sarah Winter.
My brother William Hunt, and his daughter Katy Hunt...
My sister Frances Clayton...
My brother John Hunt...
My brother Harrison Hunt...
My friend Thomas Pettigrue, son of James and Mary Pettigrue, deceased, of Georgetown District...
If my wife Mary Hunt dies, then the estate is to be divided viz: to Sarah Winter 100 pounds in property, and the rest equally divided between said Sarah Winter and Janet Winter.
If Sarah Winter should die, then nephew Christopher Hunt son of my brother William Hunt is to have a Negro and the rest to go to Janet Winter. If Janet Winter should die, her share is to go to her sister SARAH Winter. If both Sarah and Janet die, their shares are to be divided equally between the children of James Winter and John Winter.
Executors to be my wife Mary and Andrew Torrence, Robert Martin, and John Blassingame.
Dated 12 July 1802.
/s/ Thos. B. Hunt
Witnessed by Jas. Davis, Burrell Bobo, Mathew Patton.
Proof date not shown.
Recorded 12 April 1811.

###

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Columbia, S.C.

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book H. Page 169.

NATHANIEL ROCHELL to TILLMAN BOBO. (1804)

Nathaniel Rochell of Union District sells to Tillman Bobo of Union District for $150 a tract of 150 acres of land, said land is sold by the said Nathaniel Rochell as heir and administrator of John Rochell, deceased, of Lexington District, and said land is located on the south side of Tyger River, it being part of a tract of 1,000 acres of land originally granted to John Gary, bounded by lands of Ephraim Smith, Edmond Bearden, and Thomas Miles.
Dated 8 August 1804.
/s/ Nathaniel Rochell
Witnessed by R.S. Saunders and Elias Benson.
Proved 17 September 1804.
Recorded 17 September 1804.

###

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book I. Page 86.

HUMPHREY YARBOROUGH to JOHN ROCHELL. (1806)

Humphrey Yarborough of Union District sells to John Rochell of Union District for $450 a tract of land (acreage not given) on the south side of Tyger River.
Dated 27 June 1806.
/s/ Hy Yarborough
Witnessed by James Rainwater, Miles Yarborough.
Proved 3 July 1806.
Recorded 2 February 1807.

###

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Columbia, S.C.

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book I. Page 384.

JOHN ROCHELL to PATIENCE ROCHELL (1808)

John Rochell of Union District sells to Patience Rochell of Union District for $450 a tract (acreage not given) of land located on the south side of the Tyger River.
Dated 20 February 1808.
/s/ John Rochell
Witnessed by Nathaniel Rochell, Tillman Bobo.
Proved 4 August 1808.
Recorded 4 August 1808.

###

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Columbia, S.C.

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book I. Page 377.

PATIENCE ROCHELL to NATHANIEL ROCHELL. (1808)

Patience Rochell of Union District has this date given her bond to Nathaniel Rochell of Union District for the penal sum of $4,000 to guarantee the payment of $2,000 with interest under the terms stated in the said bond, and to better secure the Payment of said debt the said Patience Rochell mortgages to the said Nathaniel Rochell a tract of 500 acres of land located in Union District on the south side of the Tyger River, bounded by lands of Judge Grimke, William Blackstock, William Miles, Tillman Bobo and the said river, also a Negro named Peter and 300 Bushels of corn, 50 hogs, 5 sheep, 17 cows, 300 pounds of bacon, six featherbeds and furniture, and all of my household furniture consisting of sideboard, table, chairs and plantation tools, provided that this mortgage will be null and void if the said Patience Rochell pays the said $2,000 to the said Nathaniel Rochell on or before 1 January 1809.
Dated 4 March 1808.
/s/ Patience (x) Rochell
witnessed by John Rochell, Tillman Bobo.
Proved 5 March 1808.
Recorded 5 March 1808.

###

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Columbia, S.C.

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book I. Page 35.

TILLMAN BOBO to JOHN ROCHELL. (1806)

Tillman Bobo of Union District sells to John Rochell of Union District for $150 a tract of 100 acres of land located on the south side of the Tyger River and the south side of Hacker's Creek, it being part of a tract of 1,000 acres of land originally granted to John Gary.
Dated 22 June 1806.
/s/ Tillman Bobo
Witnessed by Ephraim Smith, S.S. Saunders.
Proved 30 June 1806.
Recorded 10 July 1806.

###

SOUTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES
Bolumbia, S.C.

By John W. Lawrence
For Patricia E. Funk

UNION COUNTY DEEDS

Book I. Page 483.

JOHN ROCHELL to PATIENCE ROCHELL. (1808)

John Rochell of Union District sells to Patience Rochell of Union District for $100 a tract of 100 acres located on the south side of Tyger River, it being part of a tract of land originally granted to John Gary which Tillman Bobo sold to the said John Rochell, it being at least all of that lies on the south side of Hockers Creek and also a small piece now under fence where widow worley formerly lived.
Dated 2 February 1808. /s/ John Rochell
Witnessed by Nathaniel Rochell and Tillman Bobo.
Proved 4 August 1808.
Recorded 4 August 1808.

###

11/14/94

LDS IGI for SC

Babeau or Bobs

Sampson Bobs + Sarah / Sally Sampson
m 1763 Spartanburg Co

Children of Sampson + Sarah

m- Absalom b 3 Mar 1765 + Abt 1784
Spartanburg Co

m Cheney b 1780 Spartanburg Co

m George Washington b Abt 1767 Union Co

m Hiram b Abt 1777 Union Co

f Lavina b Abt 1762 + 1784 Spartanburg

m William b Abt 1772 Union Co

m Willis b Abt 1782 Spartanburg

LDS IGI for TN

Willis Bobs m M. J. Gregory 14 Oct 1851
Carroll Co.

HUSBAND John ROCHELLE-92

BORN: 1721 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1784 PLACE: ,Old Camden Dist.,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1746 PLACE: ,Albemarle,NC
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth BOONE-93

BORN: 1725 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William ROCHELLE-100
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1818 PLACE: ,,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel THOMAS-102 MRIN: 13
MARR: 6 Dec 1779 PLACE: ,Wake,NC

2. NAME: Lovick ROCHELLE Lt.-101
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jun 1809 PLACE: ,Kershaw,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth-1938 MRIN: 610
MARR: Abt 1784 PLACE:

3. NAME: Amelia ROCHELLE-95
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Celia ROCHELLE-96
---- BORN: 1750 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James MARR-1903 MRIN: 594
MARR: Abt 1771 PLACE:

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

HUSBAND John ROCHELLE-92 Yr of Birth 1721
WIFE Elizabeth BOONE-93 Yr of Birth 1725

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: James ROCHELLE Sr.-94
---- BORN: 1750 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1802 PLACE: ,Fairfield,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Eve CARNE-1904 MRIN: 595
MARR: Abt 1776 PLACE: ,,NC

6. NAME: George ROCHELLE-99
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ,Fairfield,SC
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: John ROCHELLE Capt.-83
---- BORN: 1756 PLACE: ,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1802 PLACE: ,Lexington,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Patience THOMAS-84 MRIN: 14
MARR: 8 Sep 1781 PLACE: ,Wake,NC

8. NAME: Sarah ROCHELLE-97
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Allen ROCHELLE-98
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ,Fairfield,SC
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	John ROCHELLE-92	Yr of Birth 1721
WIFE	Elizabeth BOONE-93	Yr of Birth 1725

HUSBAND - John ROCHELLE-92

WIFE - Elizabeth BOONE-93
May be related to Daniel Boone.

CHILD 1 - William ROCHELLE-100
William and Lovick #101 are twins.

CHILD 2 - Lovick ROCHELLE Lt.-101
Ltr P. Funk 6 Oct 1987. Lovick was convicted of murdering his neighbor. Everyone knew they were hostile toward each other. Apparently, that was enough to convince the jury of the day, and Lovick was hanged on 9 Jun 1809, after he consumed a bottle of good whiskey. (Summarized from the book "Historic Camden").

CHILD 3 - Amelia ROCHELLE-95

CHILD 4 - Celia ROCHELLE-96

CHILD 5 - James ROCHELLE Sr.-94
Ltr P. Funk 6 Oct 1987, James & George #99 are twins.

CHILD 6 - George ROCHELLE-99

CHILD 7 - John ROCHELLE Capt.-83
Ltr P. Funk 6 Oct 1987. Revolutionary War Patriot in the 3rd NC Regiment under Colonel John Williams. His heirs received 1600 acres in Carroll Co., TN under a Rev. Warrant #793 Issued 16 Aug 1821.

CHILD 8 - Sarah ROCHELLE-97
Nickname Sallie.

CHILD 9 - Allen ROCHELLE-98
Never Married

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-14

HUSBAND John ROCHELLE Capt.-83

BORN: 1756 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1802 PLACE: ,Lexington,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Sep 1781 PLACE: ,Wake,NC
FATHER: John ROCHELLE-92 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOONE-93

WIFE Mary Patience THOMAS-84

BORN: Abt 1760 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Aug 1841 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John C. THOMAS-1942 PARENTS' MRIN: 612
MOTHER: Frances-1943

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Allen ROCHELLE-85
---- BORN: 1782 PLACE: ,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1840 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cynthia ROCHELLE-1906 MRIN: 596
MARR: Abt 1803 PLACE: ,Fairfield,SC

2. NAME: Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57
---- BORN: 1785 PLACE: ,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
SPOUSE: Sarah HOLLAND-58 MRIN: 12
MARR: Bef 1811 PLACE: ,Union,SC

3. NAME: John ROCHELLE III-86
---- BORN: Abt 1786 PLACE: ,,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE: ,Edgefield,SC
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Sarah WINTER-1930 MRIN: 607
MARR: 12 Dec 1809 PLACE: ,Union,SC

4. NAME: George Thomas ROCHELLE-87
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

HUSBAND John ROCHELLE Capt.-83 Yr of Birth 1756
WIFE Mary Patience THOMAS-84 Yr of Birth 1760

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Althea ROCHELLE-88
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John BARKLEY-1963 MRIN: 620
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: James ROCHELLE-89
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1821 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Wiley S. ROCHELLE-90
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Frances ROCHELLE-91
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry LUCIUS-1964 MRIN: 621
MARR: PLACE: ,,SC

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-14
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John ROCHELLE Capt.-83	Yr of Birth 1756
WIFE	Mary Patience THOMAS-84	Yr of Birth 1760

HUSBAND - John ROCHELLE Capt.-83
Ltr P. Funk 6 Oct 1987. Revolutionary War Patriot in the 3rd NC Regiment under Colonel John Williams. His heirs received 1600 acres in Carroll Co., TN under a Rev. Warrant #793 Issued 16 Aug 1821.

WIFE - Mary Patience THOMAS-84

CHILD 1 - Allen ROCHELLE-85
Drew Bounty Land in Carroll Co TN on Father's serving in the Rev. War.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57
Letter from Hubert Rochelle red 7/10/87

MARRIAGE: Letter from James Brown 11/11/87

CHILD 3 - John ROCHELLE III-86

Other marriages:

Abt 1827	Elizabeth-1935	MRIN: 608
8 Apr 1843	Charlotte COCHRAN-1936	MRIN: 609

CHILD 4 - George Thomas ROCHELLE-87

CHILD 5 - Althea ROCHELLE-88

CHILD 6 - James ROCHELLE-89
Only child not listed as heir in Rev. Warrant #793 Issued 16 Aug 1821.

CHILD 7 - Wiley S. ROCHELLE-90

CHILD 8 - Frances ROCHELLE-91

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-11

18 Nov 1994

HUSBAND Jared J. ETHRIDGE-52

BORN: 1815 PLACE: ,,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Apr 1865 PLACE: Rock Island,Rock Island,IL
BUR.: Apr 1865 PLACE: Rock Island,Rock Island,IL
MARR: Abt 1836 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Patience ROCHELLE-53

BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1850 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
BUR.: PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
FATHER: Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57 PARENTS' MRIN: 12
MOTHER: Sarah HOLLAND-58

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Spencer ETHRIDGE-49
---- BORN: 2 Aug 1837 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jan 1915 PLACE: Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,TX
BUR.: Jan 1915 PLACE: Mineral Wells,Palo Pinto,TX has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Emeline RUTLEDGE-50 MRIN: 10
MARR: (div) PLACE:

son John Harvey Ethridge
Lois Marie Ethridge
Barbara Jo Farris

2. NAME: Elizabeth ETHRIDGE-54
---- BORN: 1839 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary J. ETHRIDGE-55
---- BORN: Abt 1841 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen WEATHERS-8589 MRIN: 2750
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James Henry ETHRIDGE-56
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1844 PLACE: Trezevant,Carroll,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Dec 1931 PLACE: Hermitage,Nashville,TN
BUR.: 21 Dec 1931 PLACE: Hermitage,Nashville,TN has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Winney Clementine SWINNEY-1239 MRIN: 353
MARR: 8 Oct 1863 PLACE: Trezevant,Carroll,TN

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

HUSBAND	Jared J. ETHRIDGE-52	Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE	Patience ROCHELLE-53	Yr of Birth 1816

HUSBAND - Jared J. ETHRIDGE-52

MARRIAGE: 2nd marriage - Early West Tennessee Marriages, Vol 1 Grooms, Lib. Cong. F442.3.S68 1989 & LDS IGI for TN

CENSUS: 1840 Gibson Co TN U.S. Box 521 Pg 108
1850 Gibson Co TN U.S. Pg186 L36 D885
1860 Barry Co MO U.S. Box 606 Pg22 L5 D136 F134

MILITARY: Civil War Confederate Army Taken prisoner at Huntsville, AL 22 Oct 1863 & died as POW at Rock Island Prison in 1865

Other marriages:
3 Oct 1847 Mary Ann SMITH-1228 MRIN: 350

WIFE - Patience ROCHELLE-53

CHILD 1 - William Spencer ETHRIDGE-49

BURIED: Elmwood Cemetery located on Hwy 180 east part of city

CENSUS: 1850 Gibson Co TN U.S. Box 878 Pg186 D885
1860 Newton Co MO U.S. Box 636 Pg981 F1194
1870 ?
1880 Hood Co TX U.S. Box 1311 Pg23 F187
1900 Hood Co TX U.S. Box 1645 Pg 280 F148
1910 Palo Pinto Co TX U.S. Box 1583 Pg F18

OCCUPATION: Postmaster, Paluxy, TX
Mercantile Store, Paluxy, TX

Other marriages:
12 Apr 1871 Margaret Jane MEEK-731 MRIN: 170

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth ETHRIDGE-54

CENSUS: 1850 Gibson Co TN Box 878 Pg186 L40 D885

According to James L. Brown (Ltrs of 27 Jan 1985 & 11 Nov 1987) Elizabeth married Frederick Hisaw

CHILD 3 - Mary J. ETHRIDGE-55

CENSUS: 1850 Gibson Co TN U.S. Box 878 Pg190 D928 Enumerated with Nathaniel Rochelle
1860 ?
1870 Benton Co AR U.S. Box 47 Pg226 D250 F252
1880 Benton Co AR U.S. Pg416

The preponderance of evidence is that Mary Ethridge is the daughter of Jared J. Ethridge and Patience Rochelle. She was living with Nathaniel Rochelle after the death of her mother. In the 1900 Hood County TX U.S. Census Box 1645 Pg280 D140 F148 a James Withers is living with William S. Ethridge and listed as a nephew. I found a James Weathers in the 1880 Benton Co AR U.S. Census with a father Stephen Weathers and mother Mary J.

HUSBAND	Jared J. ETHRIDGE-52	Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE	Patience ROCHELLE-53	Yr of Birth 1816

CHILD 4 - James Henry ETHRIDGE-56

BURIED: Confederate Cemetery Andrew Jackson's home Nashville, TN.

MARRIAGE: 1st marriage - Early West Tennessee Marriages Vol 1 Grooms, Lib. Cong. F442.3.S68 1989

CENSUS: 1850 Carroll Co TN U.S. Box 873 Pg28 D359 F359 Enumerated with William Rummage and Alether Rochelle
1860 Carroll Co TN U.S. Box 1243 Pg26 D319 F316 Enumerated with William Rummage and Aletha Rochelle
1870 Barry Co MO U.S. Pg9 D62

MILITARY: Civil War Confederate Army (enlisted 25 Oct 1861 at Trenton, Gibson, TN

Other marriages:

13 Apr 1898	Matilda BLAINE-1307	MRIN: 374
Abt 1911	J. M.-8593	MRIN: 2751

HUSBAND Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57

BORN: 1785 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
MARR: Bef 1811 PLACE: ,Union,SC
FATHER: John ROCHELLE Capt.-83 PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: Mary Patience THOMAS-84

WIFE Sarah HOLLAND-58

BORN: 1790 PLACE: ,,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1855 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: HOLLAND-8620 PARENTS' MRIN: 2758
MOTHER: Nancy BOBO-8606

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathaniel ROCHELLE-1965
---- BORN: Abt 1812 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Nancy B. ROCHELLE-59
---- BORN: Abt 1812 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Allen S. WHITE-1956 MRIN: 615
MARR: 12 Mar 1838 PLACE:

3. NAME: Thereby ROCHELLE-60
---- BORN: 1815 PLACE: ,,SC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Patience ROCHELLE-53
---- BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1850 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
BUR.: PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
SPOUSE: Jared J. ETHRIDGE-52 MRIN: 11
MARR: Abt 1836 PLACE:

Barbara Cunningham
3608 Old Baltimore Drive
Olney, MD 20832

Phone:301-774-3420

HUSBAND Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57 Yr of Birth 1785
WIFE Sarah HOLLAND-58 Yr of Birth 1790

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Aletha ROCHELLE-61
---- BORN: 1816 PLACE: ,,SC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William RUMMAGE-106 MRIN: 19
MARR: 13 Apr 1846 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN

6. NAME: John L. B. ROCHELLE-62
---- BORN: 1818 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah E.-1957 MRIN: 616
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Fenner W. ROCHELLE-63
---- BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: James Andrew ROCHELLE-64
---- BORN: 1822 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1861 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy A. KING-1958 MRIN: 617
MARR: 11 Dec 1843 PLACE:

9. NAME: William Wiley ROCHELLE-65
---- BORN: 1822 PLACE: ,,SC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1890 PLACE: DeSoto,Clarke,MS
BUR.: 1890 PLACE: DeSoto,Clarke,MS
SPOUSE: Fereby C. WARD-104 MRIN: 17
MARR: 18 Jan 1841 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN

10. NAME: Lavinia Susan ROCHELLE-66
---- BORN: 1825 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hansford A. FIELDS-105 MRIN: 18
MARR: 24 Jan 1849 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN

HUSBAND Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57 Yr of Birth 1785
WIFE Sarah HOLLAND-58 Yr of Birth 1790

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Sampson ROCHELLE-67
---- BORN: 1830 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: William A. ROCHELLE-68
---- BORN: 4 Jun 1831 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Aug 1886 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: Aug 1886 PLACE: Pleasant Green,Gibson,TN
SPOUSE: Abigail Angeline OGLE-1959 MRIN: 618
MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: George Thomas ROCHELLE-69
---- BORN: 4 Dec 1834 PLACE: ,Carroll,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1899 PLACE: ,Gibson,TN
BUR.: Aug 1899 PLACE: Pleasant Green,Gibson,TN
SPOUSE: Nancy CLIMER-1962 MRIN: 619
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-12
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57	Yr of Birth 1785
WIFE	Sarah HOLLAND-58	Yr of Birth 1790

HUSBAND - Nathaniel ROCHELLE-57
Letter from Hubert Rochelle red 7/10/87

MARRIAGE: Letter from James Brown 11/11/87

WIFE - Sarah HOLLAND-58
Last name is Holland per letter from Melanie Nolan 10 Nov 1994.

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel ROCHELLE-1965
Ltr P. Funk 15 July 1987

CHILD 2 - Nancy B. ROCHELLE-59

CHILD 3 - Thereby ROCHELLE-60

CHILD 4 - Patience ROCHELLE-53

CHILD 5 - Aletha ROCHELLE-61

CHILD 6 - John L. B. ROCHELLE-62

CHILD 7 - Fenner W. ROCHELLE-63

CHILD 8 - James Andrew ROCHELLE-64

CHILD 9 - William Wiley ROCHELLE-65
William & James may have been twins.

MARRIAGE: F435.M87 1986 Marriage Records Carroll Co. TN Pg. 75

CHILD 10 - Lavinia Susan ROCHELLE-66

CHILD 11 - Sampson ROCHELLE-67

CHILD 12 - William A. ROCHELLE-68

CHILD 13 - George Thomas ROCHELLE-69
BURIED: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Capt. Lewis Bobo

This Information Obtained From:
Will of Lewis Bobo
Union Co. SC Bk A,
pp. 139-140

Descendents of
Lewis and Sarah
(Solomon) Bobo

Bobo and Related
Families by Vera
Smith Spears

The Bobo Newsletter

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Ca 1808	Union		SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Spencer Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Shelton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Sampson Bobo	Birth		Could be Samuel Bobo			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		of Hart Co., GA. Frances			
		Death		Wilson Smith says his			
		Burial		name is Sampson Samuel			
M	3 Solomon Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Polly Potts	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Sally Martha Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Norman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Patty Bobo	Birth	Levi Smith Child of Leonard Smith & 1st wife				
	Full Name of Spouse* Levi Smith	Mar.	Nancy Ann Littlefield. Union County intestate				
		Death	papers of Leonard Smith; a summons dated				
		Burial	29 Aug 1829 - estate papers Lucy Littlefied, Box 17,				
F	6 Jeanny Bobo	Birth	Pkg. 6, Union Co, SC				
	Full Name of Spouse* Ray	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mary (Polly) Bobo	Birth	1769				
	Full Name of Spouse* Jack Rhodes	Mar.					
		Death		Will probated 22 Nov 1815			
		Burial					
F	8 Abigail Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Cooper	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Nancy Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Ray	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Kindred Bobo	Birth	14 Jan 1775				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Murphy	Mar.					
		Death	1829		Union	SC	
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 806, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name Capt. Lewis Boko

Wife's full maiden name Sarah Solomon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 Laodicia (Dicy)	Birth	21 May 1776				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Oct 1837		Union	SC	
	Neil G. Holcomb	Burial	On her plantation		Union	SC	
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name Robert Skelton

This Information Obtained From:

HUSBAND (Capt.) LEWIS BOBO

Birth 1736 Place Fourney, France

*Chr. Place

Death w.p. 7 Mar. 1808 Place Union Co., S.C.

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

Married Place

¶Other Wives (If any)

WIFE ~~MRS.~~ SARAH ~~BOBO~~ Solomon

Birth abt. 1740 Place Culpeper Co., Va.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

¶Other Hus. (If any)

Generalogical Data for Wife

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Land grant of Lewis Bobo rec. from O.Frank Thornton, secty. of State Royal Grant Bk.15 p. 600; Photocopy of will of Lewis Bobo & of Mary B.Rhodes from Mrs. Neta M.Harmon, Union Co., S.C.

Family Representative:
Nora Bell Cawley

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Althea Whitby Herring
356 E 2S., Logan, Utah

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Elizabeth Bobo	abt. 1757	Culpeper Co.	Va.		Date To Mr.Skelton
M	2 Sampson Bobo	abt. 1759	"	"		Date To
M	3 Solomon Bobo	abt. 1761	"	"		Date To
F	4 Sally Bobo	abt. 1763	"	"		Date To Mr. Norman
F	5 Pattey Bobo	abt. 1764	"	"		Date To Mr. Smith
F	6 X Miss Bobo *	abt. 1765	" "	"		Date 1787 To John Rhodes
F	7 Jeaney or Jeany Bobo	abt. 1768	"	"		Date To Mr. Ray
F	8 Mary or Polly Bobo *	abt. 1769	"	"	w.p.21 Nov.1815	Date 1796 To John Rhodes
F	9 Abigail Bobo	abt. 1771	Union Co.	S.C.		Date To Mr.Cooper
F	10 Nancy Bobo	abt. 1773	"	"		Date To Mr. Ray
M	11 Kindred Bobo *	14 Jan 1775	" "	"	1829	Date To Mary Murphy
F	12 Dicey Bobo	abt. 1777	"	"		Date To Jonathan Holcombe
	13					Date To
	14					Date To
	15					Date To

Husband's Date: Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

ARCHIVE RECORD

35
1736

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Lewis Bobo
Wife Sarah

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 23 JUN 1960
Endowed 30 JUL 1960
4 g.g.dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 21 JUN 1960
Endowed 27 JUN 1960
Sealed to Husband 28 JUN '61 L
4 g.g.dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
21 JUN 1960	11 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
23 JUN 1960	30 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
23 JUN 1960	-9 DEC 1960	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	30 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	20 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
5 Feb. 1959	12 Feb. 1959	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	20 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	-6 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	18 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L
10 May 1898	4 June 1902	28 JUN '61 L
29 Apr. 1879	10 June 1898	28 JUN '61 L
21 JUN 1960	11 JUL 1960	28 JUN '61 L

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Robert Skelton

This Information Obtained From: Jane Kinzle; Cecil Prentice; Ocean Springs MS; BNL Iss. 11, May 1991

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1751		Pendleton	SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	abt 1771		Union	SC	
Death	abt 1840		Madison	AL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1755			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	abt 1827			AL	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Solomon Skelton	Birth	1772			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary (Rozier?)	Mar.	ca 1800			GA	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sampson Skelton	Birth	CA 1775	Union Co	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Nancy Ledbetter 2. Sarah Smith	Mar.	6 APR 1834				
		Death	1836	Madison Co.	AL		
		Burial					
3	Jeremiah Bobo Skelton	Birth	11-1-1774	Union Co	SC	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. 2. Anna Ashley	Mar.	15-8-1836	Madison Co.	AL		
		Death	4-SEP-1850	Calhoun Co.	AL		
		Burial					
4	Robert Skelton, Jr.	Birth	1779	Union Co.	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Kemp	Mar.	26-7-1841	Talladega Co.	AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Rhesa Skelton	Birth	CA 1783	Elbert Co.	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary Skelton	Birth	1788	Elbert Co.	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse* Basie Williams	Mar.	28-7-1811	Elbert Co.	GA		
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Jonathan Skelton	Birth	11-SEP 1776	Union Co	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Cox	Mar.	17-SEP-1812	Elbert Co.	GA		
		Death					
		Burial					
8	William Skelton	Birth	CA 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Sarah (Sally) Skelton	Birth	CA 1795	Elbert Co.	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse* Ambrose Dollar	Mar.	28-3-1811	Elbert Co.	GA		
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(over)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Robert Skelton Sr. - Rev War served in Brandon Regular,
Pendleton Co., SC.
"A History of Chickasaw Co. MS"

Old Land Records of Madison Co AL.

"John Skelton of GA"

Melanie,

Hope this helps. I'm trying to put my information in Roots IV and I am really getting frustrated. I can't get things to print like I want them to.

On the Bobo line, where did you get your info on Kendrick Bobo? I had a different date of birth, but yours seems more reasonable. I also had him married to Comfort Tree —

Happy Hunting —

Jo Ann

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Robert Skelton

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Jane Kinzle
(2) Cecil Prentice
Ocean Springs, MS
BNL Iss. 11, May 1991
(3) JoAnn Arnaud
224 E. Fourth St.
Crowley LA 70526
(4) Rogers-Skelton and Related Families
Helen Rogers Skelton
Clarance C. Skelton

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1751		Pendleton	SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	abt 1771		Union	SC	
Death	abt 1840		Madison	AL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1755			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	abt 1827			AL	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Solomon Skelton	Birth	1772			SC	Madison
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary (Dozier?)	Mar.	abt 1800			GA	Co, AL - 1830
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Samson Skelton	Birth	abt 1775		Union	SC	md. 2nd -
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Sarah Smith 2. Nancy Ledbetter	Mar.					6 Apr. 1824
		Death	6 Oct 1826		Madison	AL	
		Burial					
3	Jeremiah Skelton	Birth	11 Jan 1776		Union	SC	md. 2nd -
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. 2. Anna Ashley	Mar.					15 Aug 1836
		Death	9 Jan 1860		Benton/Calhoun (3)	AL	
		Burial					
4	Jonathan Skelton	Birth	11 Jan 1776		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Cox	Mar.	17 Jul 1810		Elbert	GA	
		Death	bef 1827				
		Burial					
5	Robert Skelton, Jr.	Birth	abt 1779		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Kemp	Mar.					
		Death	26 Sep 1841		Madison/Talladega (3)	AL	
		Burial					
6 M	Rhesa Skelton	Birth	abt 1783		Elbert	GA	St. Clair,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					AL - 1820
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Mary Skelton	Birth	1788		Elbert	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Basil Williams	Mar.	28 Jul 1811		Elbert	GA	
		Death					
		Burial					
8	William Skelton	Birth	abt 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Sarah (Sally) Skelton	Birth	abt 1795		Elbert	GA	Pickens
	Full Name of Spouse* Ambrose Dollar	Mar.	28 Mar 1811		Elbert	GA	Co, AL -
		Death					1830-40
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jonathan (Jr.) Norman

This Information Obtained From:

Clara Brown,
Box 807
Truscott, TX 79260
BNL Issue 5, May 89

Karen Kennedy
2503 Edinburgh St.
Arlington TX 76018
(817) 465-5101

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1759		LOUDOUN	VA.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	@ 1779				
Death	1839		BEDFORD	TN.	
Burial					

Places of Residence: Co. SC, Bedford Co. TN

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: Baptist Military Rec.: _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: George Norman Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret Dodd

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Sarah "Sally" Martha Boba

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	@ 1763			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death				TN.	
Burial					

Compiler: Melanie Nolan

Address: _____

City, State: _____

Date: _____

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Lewis Boba Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Solomon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca Norman	Birth	2 Feb 1781	Near Jones Ferry	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Jones	Mar.	@ 1794			S.C.	
		Death	19 Dec 1859	Corinth	Howard	AR	
		Burial		Corinth	Howard	Ark	Corinth Cem.
2	JONATHAN, JR.	Birth	@ 1770	CROSS KEYS	UNION	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* MARY	Mar.					
		Death				TN.	
		Burial					
3	MARTIN	Birth	@ 1783	CROSS KEYS	UNION	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* CHARITY	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	ELI	Birth	@ 1788		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* LUCY	Mar.					
		Death	before 1860		Anderson	In.	
		Burial					
5	Henry	Birth	1792		Union	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth AUBERY	Mar.					
		Death	1867		Bedford	In.	
		Burial					
6	Robert	Birth	1 Mar. 1801		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. unknown #2. Jemima GODEY	Mar.	@ 1827				
		Death	25 Nov. 1872	Rutherford	Gibson	In.	
		Burial		Rutherford	"	In.	Antioch Cem.
7	Alexander	Birth			Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Reuben	Birth	30 JAN. 1807		Union	S.C	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cynthia J. McFarland	Mar.					
		Death	29 JAN. 1865		Washington	Ark	
		Burial		Elm Springs	Washington	Ark.	Elm Spgs. Cem
9	Finney	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Linchurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, Texas 77346

*If married more than once, also each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Norman

This Information Obtained From: John Green, Las Vegas NV

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1710/1720			MD or VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 FEB. 1756		Loudoun	VA.	
Death	27 July 1796	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
Burial			Union	S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

NEEDERMAN - also shown as NEDAMAN

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Dodd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	@ 1736			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1796	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
Burial		"	"	SC	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Dodd Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Cath. Neederman

Melanie A. Nolan
~~19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr~~
~~Humble, Texas 77346~~
Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	David Norman	Birth	@ 1757		Loudoun	VA.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Storey	Mar.	@ 1779			S.C.	
		Death	22 Feb. 1816	Cross Keys	Union	S.C.	
		Burial		"	"	"	Padgetts Creek Cem
2	Jonathan Norman (Jesse)	Birth	1759		Loudoun	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Martha Bobo	Mar.	before 1780			S.C.	
		Death	1839		Bedford	In.	
		Burial					
3	Robert Norman	Birth	1765				
	Full Name of Spouse* Alcy Dodd	Mar.				S.C.	
		Death	@ 1835		Clinton	Ill.	
		Burial			Clinton	Ill.	
4	Thomas Norman	Birth	1771	Cross Keys	Union	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Judith	Mar.			Union	SC	
		Death	22 Mar. 1852	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
		Burial		" "	Union	SC	Padgetts Crk Cem
5	John Alex. Norman	Birth	@ 1773	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary A. Ray	Mar.	@ 1796		Union	S.C.	
		Death	Jan. 1805		Union	SC	
		Burial	Jan. 1805		Union	SC	
6	George Norman	Birth	under 21 - in Dec. 1794		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Jane Norman	Birth	@ 1764		Loudoun	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* David Floyd Sr.	Mar.	@ 1783		Union	S.C.	
		Death	1823	Flat Creek	Bedford	In.	
		Burial		"	"	In.	old Hill Cem.
8	Elizabeth Norman	Birth	@ 1766		Loudoun	VA.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Enoch Floyd Jr.	Mar.					
		Death	1801				
		Burial					
9	Mary "Polly" Norman	Birth	@ 1775	Cross Keys	Union	SC	~~Line of~~
	Full Name of Spouse* Edward "Ned" Gore	Mar.	@ 1797		Union	SC	~~V. P. Gore~~
		Death	after 1850			TN.	
		Burial					
10	Lydia Irene Norman	Birth	@ 1764?		Loudoun	VA.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Bomar	Mar.				SC	
		Death		Spartanburg	Spartanburg	SC	
		Burial		"	"	SC	

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *William Dodd, Jr.*

This Information Obtained From: *Taken off bulletin board*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	@ 1707			England.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	@ 1726				
Death	@ 1769	Middleburg	Loudoun	Va.	
Burial					

Places of Residence *Fairfax Co. VA*

Few Quaker records Occupation _____ Church Affiliation *Quaker-1748* Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Wm. Dodd, Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Catherine Neederman*

Other children

Catherine probably not mother of all

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	~~bef 1735~~	abt 1707		Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	~~aft 1794~~	1764 middleburg	~~Thomson~~ Loudoun	~~SC~~	VA.
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Jesse Dodd*	Birth	@ 1746				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Mary Bohn*	Mar.	1 apr. 1771				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Margaret Dodd*	Birth	@ 1736			PA.	
	Full Name of Spouse* *George Norman*	Mar.					
		Death	after 1796			SC	
		Burial				SC	
3	*Thomas Dodd*	Birth	1740				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Sarah Sample*	Mar.	29 July 1760			VA.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Lydia Dodd*	Birth	@ 1737				
	Full Name of Spouse* ?	Mar.	30 Dec. 1758				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*~~Jean~~ Jane Dodd*	Birth	1733				
	Full Name of Spouse* *John Gore*	Mar.	25 apr 1752			VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*Edward Dodd*	Birth	@ 1731				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Mary*	Mar.	29 Sept. 1753			Va.	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*John Dodd*	Birth	@ 1742				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Jane McDowell*	Mar.	FEB. 1762			VA.	
		Death					
		Burial					
8	*Ann*	Birth	@ 1727				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Richardson*	Mar.	Jan. 1747			VA.	
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Use for 3 free copies with back and full description of many genealogical aids.

MRIN-6-74

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jesse Dodd

This Information Obtained From: Jane Kipzle, Robert G. Bobo

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1746			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Apr. 1771		Union	SC	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Dodd Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Jane said they married in VA but don't think that's correct

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Millie) Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1755				
Chr'nd					
Death	1790		Union	SC	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Solomon Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Polly Potts

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Frances Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bishop	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jesse, II	Birth	@1782/84				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John J.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Wm.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Edward	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, Texas 77346

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MRIN-27916

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Bobo

This Information Obtained From: Bobo & Related Families by Vera Smith Spears

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c 1797		Union	SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 Oct 1855		Union	SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary "Polly" Petts

His Father Solomon Bobo Mother's Maiden Name ~~Mary Dodd~~

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dodd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Oct 1871				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

~~Melanie A. Nolan~~
9907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, Texas 77346
Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane Eveline Bobo	Birth	1825	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse: Tillman E. Bobo	Mar.					
		Death	Bef 1865		Union	SC	
		Burial					
2	John Cargyle Bobo	Birth	1825				
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Bobo (Mrs)	Mar.	1850				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jeremiah Bobo, Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	J. Hampton Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Amelia Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Adair	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Laura Ann Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Chapman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nancy Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Sexton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	J. P. Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

MRIN = 2895

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lewis Bobo

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
(1) Union District/ County Will Bk C, 1846-1868, pp. 28-30 Signed 15 Jul 1848 Proved 9 Apr 1852 - Will of Thomas Norman	Birth	ca 1786	(1794) (3)		SC	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
(2) Union Co, SC Will Bk C, pp 76- Will of Judith Norman Signed 13 Sep 1853 Proved 9 Jan 1854	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father Solomon Bobo		Mother's Maiden Name Polly Potts			
	Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sally" Norman					
	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
(3) John Groom	Birth	1794 1796	Prospect	Union	SC	(3)
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
(4) BNL Jan. 4, Jan 1989	Burial					
Compiler Melanie Nolan	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation Judith			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father Thomas Norman		Mother's Maiden Name Judith			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Bobo	Birth	1821		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Naomi Campbell	Mar.					
		Death	19 Mar. 1881		Union	SC	
		Burial					
2	John W. Bobo	Birth	17 Sept. 1822	(1822)	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Rosanna Blackburn	Mar.					
		Death	19 Mar. 1881		Union	SC	
		Burial		Cross Keys	"	"	Tallapoosa Creek Ala
3	Lucinda Bobo	Birth	1830	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hampton Bailey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jason A. Bobo	Birth	13 Mar. 1831	Prospect	Union	SC	to Issaquena Co, MS ca. 1866 (4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Rosannah Bailey	Mar.					
		Death	6 May 1903		Alcorn	Ms.	
		Burial		Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	Alcorn	Ms.	
5	Robert Bobo	Birth	1835	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Bailey	Mar.					
		Death	29 Aug. 1862				
		Burial					
6	Mayorie Bobo	Birth	1839			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barham Bobo Bailey (4)	Mar.					
		Death			Union	SC	
		Burial			Union	SC	Rosemont Cem
7	King David Bobo	Birth	1825	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Manly Bobo	Birth	1827	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON EXPERIENCE, Inc. Permission to reproduce with this and full description of mark granted upon request.

HUSBAND: Robert Skelton[1]
Born: circa 1751 (?) Pendleton Co., SC
Bap:
Marr: circa 1771 Union District, SC
Div:
Engage:
Died: circa 1826 (?) Madison Co., AL
Buried:
Census: 1790 Pendleton Co., SC
Immigr: 1800 (?) Elbert Co., GA

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Elizabeth Bobo
Born: circa 1775 (?)
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1790 Pendleton Co., SC
Immigr: 1800 Elbert Co., GA
Father: Lewis Bobo
Mother: Sarah Solomon

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 M Name: Solomon Skelton[1]
Born: circa 1772 (?) SC
Bap:
Marr: circa 1800 (?) GA
To: Mary Dozier
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1830 Madison Co., AL
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES

[1]A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy, The History of Webster Co., MS, Webster Co., History Assc., 1985, Personal Copy.

HUSBAND: Robert Skelton[1]
Born: circa 1751 (?) Pendleton Co., SC
Bap:
Marr: circa 1771 Union District, SC
Div:
Engage:
Died: circa 1826 (?) Madison Co., AL
Buried:
Census: 1790 Pendleton Co., SC
Immigr: 1800 (?) Elbert Co., GA

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Elizabeth Bobo
Born: circa 1775 (?)
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1790 Pendleton Co., SC
Immigr: 1800 Elbert Co., GA
Father: Lewis Bobo
Mother: Sarah Solomon

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 M Name: Solomon Skelton[1]
Born: circa 1772 (?) SC
Bap:
Marr: circa 1800 (?) GA
To: Mary Dozier
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1830 Madison Co., AL
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES

[1] A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy, The History of Webster Co., MS, Webster Co., History Assc., 1985, Personal Copy.

HUSBAND: Solomon Skelton[1]
Born: circa 1772 (?) SC
Bap:
Marr: circa 1800 (?) GA
Div:
Engage:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1830 Madison Co., AL
Immigr:
Father: Robert Skelton
Mother: Elizabeth Bobo

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Mary Dozier[1]
Born: circa 1795
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1830 Madison Co., AL
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 M Name: Dozier Skelton[2]
Born: 1 Feb 1804 Elbert Co., GA[3]
Bap:
Marr: circa 1825 (?) AL
To: Syntha Skelton[2]
Died: 23 Sep 1880 Webster Co., MS[2]
Buried: Webster Co., MS[2]
Census: 1830 Madison Co., MS
Census: 1850 Choctaw Co., MS

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES

[1] A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy, The History of Webster Co., MS, Webster Co., History Assc., 1985, Personal Copy.

[2] A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy.

[3] Ibid., Census Record.

NOTES

OTHER CHILDREN

2) Robert B. born 1803; married Martha Amelia Vance (died 8/21/1860 in Jackson Co., Al) on 4/25/1826 in Madison Co., AL; died 8/18/1860
3) William Hiram born 1805 in GA (twin); married Mary "Polly" Young on 12/5/1827 in Madison Co., AL; died curca 1880

HUSBAND: Solomon Skelton
WIFE: Mary Dozier

NOTES (Continued)

4) Nelson born 1805 in GA (twin); married Huldah Williamson (born 1809 in TN, died after 1880 in Calhoun Co., MS) on 5/10/1827
5) Charity born 1807; married Marshall Bryant on 6/26/1822
6) Sarah born 1811

CENSUS RECORD

1830-Madison Co., AL

HUSBAND: Dozier Skelton[1]
Born: 1 Feb 1804 Elbert Co., GA[2]
Bap:
Marr: circa 1825 (?) AL[1]
Div:
Engage:
Died: 23 Sep 1880 Webster Co., MS[1]
Buried: Webster Co., MS[1]
Census: 1830 Madison Co., MS
Census: 1850 Choctaw Co., MS
Father: Solomon Skelton
Mother: Mary Dozier

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Syntha Skelton
Born: circa 1805 GA
Bap:
Died: 27 Feb 1867 Webster Co., MS[3]
Buried:
Census: 1850 Choctaw Co., MS
Census: 1860 Choctaw Co., MS

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 F Name: Mary Ann Skelton[1]
Born: 1 Mar 1826 TN or AL[4]
Bap:
Marr: circa 1846 (??)
To: Robert Hutchinson Scott
Died: 27 Jan 1887 Webster Co., MS[5]
Buried: Webster Co., MS[6]
Census: 1870 Choctaw Co., MS
Census: 1880 Calhoun Co., MS

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

REFERENCES

[1] A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy.

[2] Ibid., Census Record.

[3] Mount Pleasant Cemetary, Webster Co., MS.

[4] Bible Record, Census Record, A History of Chicksaw Co., MS, Curtis Media, Corporation, 1985, Dallas, TX, Personal Copy.

[5] Bible Record, Census Record, The History of Webster Co., MS, Webster Co., History Assc., 1985, Personal Copy.

[6] Mount Pleasant Cemetary, Webster Co., MS (Near Mantee).

NOTES

OTHER CHILDREN

HUSBAND: Dozier Skelton
WIFE: Syntha Skelton

NOTES (Continued)

2) Absolom "Abe" born 7/23/1827 in AL; married 1st-Lydia Williams in Tuscalossa, AL on 8/12/1847, 2nd-Harriet E. Skelton on 11/28/1855, 3rd-Margaret Nancy Scott Skelton on 8/10/1873; died 5/20/1905, buried Mount Pleasant Cemetary, Webster Co., MS
3) William Bobo born 2/26/1830 in Madison Co., AL; married Margaret Nancy Scott; died 3/7/1865, buried Mount Pleasant Cemetary, Webster Co., MS
4) Solomon born 1832 in AL; married Nancy Moncrief; died 1914
5) James W. born 1834 in AL; married N. Ellen Conners; died 1872
6) Nancy S. born 1838 in AL; married 2st-? Montgomery, 2nd-Tom Wilson, 3rd-J. N. Wilson
7) Martha E. born circa 1842 in AL; married James Vance
8) John Noel born 1844 in AL; married 1st-Lee Ann Wofford, 2nd-E. Victoria

(For children of the above see "A History of Chickasaw County, MS", MFN # 406.)

OTHER NOTES

1) Dozier married 2nd-Emilia Moriah "Millie" Taylor Spencer. No children were born to this union.
2) Dozier's first wife, Sintha, was his first cousin.
3) Came to Hokenlinden, MS in 1850 from Union Co., SC to Elbert Co., GA to Madison & Tuscalossa Co., AL and on to Chickasaw Co., MS

CENSUS RECORDS

1830-Madison Co., AL
1850-Choctaw Co., MS (Pg. 47, Dwelling & Family # 73, Real Estate-1200)
1860-Choctaw Co., MS (Pg. 195, Dwelling # 1394, Family # 1341)
1870-Choctaw Co., MS (Pg. 440, Dwelling & Family # 17, Real Estate-660, Personal Property-1102)

HUSBAND: Spencer Bobo
Born: France
Bap:
Marr: circa 1730 France
Div:
Engage:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural

WIFE: Mary Bobo
Born:
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 M Name: Lewis Bobo
Born: circa 1740 (?)
Bap:
Marr: circa 1770
To: Sarah Solomon
Died: 7 Mar 1808 Union District, SC[1]
Buried:
Census:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

HUSBAND: Spencer Bobo
Born: France
Bap:
Marr: circa 1730 France
Div:
Engage:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural

WIFE: Mary Bobo
Born:
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Lewis Bobo
Born: circa 1740 (?)
Bap:
Marr: circa 1770
To: Sarah Solomon
Died: 7 Mar 1808 Union District, SC[1]
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

REFERENCES

[1]Will recorded Will Book A, Pg. 234, Box 5, Package 32 (copy in file).

COMMSOFT ROOTS III INDEX AS OF THIS DATE 8 FEB 1995 1

HUSBAND: Lewis Bobo
Born: circa 1740 (?)
Bap:
Marr: circa 1770
Div:
Engage:
Died: 7 Mar 1808 Union District, SC[1]
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:
Father: Spencer Bobo
Mother: Mary Bobo

Parents: Natural
Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Sarah Solomon
Born: circa 1745
Bap:
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census:
Immigr:

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elizabeth Bobo
Born: circa 1775 (?)
Bap:
Marr: circa 1771 Union District, SC
To: Robert Skelton
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Census: 1790 Pendleton Co., SC
Immigr: 1800 Elbert Co., GA

Parents: Natural
Occ: Housewife

REFERENCES

[1]Will recorded Will Book A, Pg. 234, Box 5, Package 32 (copy in file).

PRODIGY(R) Services Messages 01/18 ET 11:27 AM

From: JO ANNE ARNAUD (FFWP26A)
Subject: BOBO/SKELTON
Date: 01/18 11:27 AM

Melanie, These are the children I have for Robert & Elizabeth: 1 Solomon married Mary (I think Dozier); 2 Sampson married Nancy Lebetter and Sarah Smith; Jeremiah Bobo married 1st? and 2nd Anna Ashley; 3 Robert, Jr. married Sarah Kemp; 4 Rhesa; 5 Mary married Basil Williams; 6 Jonathan married Elizabeth Cox; 7 William; and 8 Sarah (Sally) married Ambrose Dollar. There is also a book you might be interested in "Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families" by Helen Rogers Skelton & Clarence Skelton. I have their address if you would like to order a copy $54.00. I would be interested on what you have on Lewis Bobo and his wife Sarah. Was her maiden name Solomon? Nice to find a new cousin.

Jo-Anne

Helen Rogers and Clarance Carlton Skelton
50th Wedding Anniversary 1985

Rogers- Skelton

And Allied Families

DATE
OCT 17 1989
FROM
2U.10.7P10s 6010831
#331

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 841

by

Helen Rogers Skelton

and

Clarance C. Skelton

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1987

F. Patricia Ann Truelove
Born: July 29, 1951
Living: Arcadia, Texas

Married
Aug. 1, 1969
Galveston Co.
Texas

Timothy Paul Spencer
Born: June 23, 1951
Living: Arcadia, Texas

CHILDREN

Melissa Dawn Spencer
Born: Jan. 2, 1972
Living: Arcadia, Texas.

Timothy Paul Spencer, Jr.
Born: Aug. 21, 1973
Living: Arcadia, Texas.

G. Edwin Frank Truelove
Born: Nov. 3, 1952
Living: Alta Loma, Tx.

Married
Aug. 4, 1979
Galveston Co.
Texas

Virginia Osborne
Born: June 18, 1953
Living: Alta Loma, Tx.

CHILDREN

John Christopher Truelove
Born: Oct. 3, 1980
Living:

Jason Denver Truelove
Born: Sept. 21, 1982
Living:

Joshua Adam Truelove
Born: June 10, 1984
Living:

H. Pearl Josephine Skelton
Born: June 30, 1909
Living: Stockbridge, Ga.

Married
Sept. 1926
Habersham Co.
Ga.

Lake Howard Skelton
Born: Feb. 19, 1908
Died: Dec 6, 1957
Buried - Yonah Memorial
Cemetery, Demorest, Ga.

CHILDREN

Jerome Claude Shore
Born: Sept. 18, 1928
Living: Marietta, Ga.

Married

Meta Lindenthaler
Born: June 11, 1929
Living: Marietta, Ga.

Warren Slone Shore
Born: Aug. 4, 1934
Living: Stockbridge, Ga.

Married
Feb. 1957
Habersham Co.
Ga.

Yvonne Harper
Born: Dec 8, 1934
Living: Stockbridge, GA

I. Warren Slone Shore
Born: Aug. 4, 1934
Living: Stockbridge, Ga.

Married
Feb. 1957
Habersham Co.
Ga.

Yvonne Harper
Born: Dec 8, 1934
Living: Stockbridge, GA

CHILDREN

Karen Susanne Shore
Born: Oct. 12, 1969
Living:

ROBERT SKELTON, b ca 1751 m ca 1771 probably Union District SC Elizabeth Bobo, b ca 1755, dau of Lewis Bobo and Sarah Solomon. Robert Skelton, Sr. is found in 1790 census of Pendleton Dist. SC. His place of birth is not known. He is listed in the Revolutionary War Roster of South Carolina when he was paid 156 days as horseman under Col. Roebuck in 1780. He purchased 10 acres joining his land in Elbert County from Lewis Bobo, who was his wife's father. On 25 Aug 1792 Robert Skelton purchased 200 acres on Cedar Creek adjoining Lewis Bobo in Elbert County, Georgia from Sarah and James McDonald. It appears that sometime between the First Census of the United States in 1790 and his purchase of land in 1792 that Robert moved his family to Elbert County, Georgia. On 7 Jan 1793, Esaias Harbour and his wife Catherine, by deed of gift, to their son Talmon gave 500 acres and other property; Robert Skelton witnessed same. Robert Skelton presented surveyors certificate for 350 acres of land in Elbert County, Georgia on 4 Jan 1808. Lewis Bobo named Elizabeth Skelton among his children in his Will dated 10 May 1806 and recorded 7 May 1808 in Union County, SC. Children of Robert Skelton and Elizabeth Bobo:

1. Solomon Skelton, b ca 1772 m. Mary _____; lived in Madison County, Ala. 1830 census. Mary and Solomon Skelton deeded land to John Skelton on 29 Jan 1811 (Elbert Co. Ga. Deed Bk. N, pp 163-64). Solomon witnessed the Will of Jesse Crenshaw, Sr. on 14 Nov 1827 (Pendleton Co. Probate Rec).
   (1) Dozier S. Skelton, b. 1 Feb 1804 m. Cynthia Skelton
   (2) William Hiram Skelton, d. ca 1875 m. Mary "Polly"Young
2. Sampson Skelton, b. ca 1775 d. 6 Oct 1826 Madison Co. Ala. m. 1st to Sarah Smith and 2nd on 6 Apr 1824 Nancy Ledbetter.
3. Jeremiah Bobo Skelton, b. 11 Jan 1776 Union Dist. SC d. 9 Jan 1860 in Benton Co. Ala.; m. 1st Mary Ann _____; 2nd on 15 Aug 1836 Anna Ashley.

Elbert County Deed Records, Elberton, Ga. Folio 136; Folio 113; Folio 107; Georgia Land Court Records, 1791-1822; Georgia DAR Historical Collections, pp 158, 177, 197, 243, 229; Records of Col. George Byers, USA (Ret.); Pendleton District and Anderson County, SC Wills, Estates, Inventoried, Tax Returnes and Census Records, by Alexander, Elliot, Willie, page 68; Bobo Cousins by the Dozens, H.M., Jr. and J.P. Newell, page 32; Union Co. SC Will Bk. Vol. 1 (1777-1814) Section A, page 239; Georgia Land Lottery (1827) page 174; Col. John W. Skelton, John Skelton of Georgia, p. 873.

4. Robert Skelton, Jr., b. ca 1779 d. in Madison Co. Ala.; m. Sarah Kemp.

5. Rhesa (Reecy) Skelton, b. ca 1783 lived in St. Clair Co. Ala. in 1820 census. He received 2 draws in Georgia Land Lottery 26 Aug. 1806 same day as Zachariah. He moved by way of Benton Co. Ala. to Itawamba Co. Miss. in 1850 census. (Georgia DAR Historical Collections, p. 242.)

6. Mary Skelton, b. ca 1788 m. 28 July 1811 Basil Williamson. (Elbert Co. Ga. Marriage Records, Will Bk. 1809-1812, page 251, Office of Probate Judge.)

7. Sarah Skelton, b. ca 1795 Elbert Co. Ga. m. 28 Mar 1811 Ambrose Dollar. They lived in Pickens Co. Ala. Fed. census 1830 and 1840 with 5 males and 6 females. (Will Bk. 1809-1812, p. 188 Elbert Co. Ga. Records, Off. of Judge of Probate.)

8. Jonathon, b. ca 1770 prob. South Carolina d. bef. 1827 prob. Elbert Co. Ga.; m. 17 Jul 1810 Elbert Co. Ga. Elizabeth Cocks (Cox). She was in Georgia Land Lottery (1827) as a widow.

Robert Skelton had brothers: William, b. ca 1745, possibly VA; Thomas and Mark (?). They may be descended from John Skelton, will filed 18 Nov 1777 probated 13 Jul 1778 Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

SOLOMON SKELTON, b. ca 1772 resided in Pendleton District SC in 1827; son of Robert Skelton and Elizabeth Bobo; m. Mary _____. Their known children:

1. Dozier S. Skelton, b. 1 Feb 1804 m. Cynthia Skelton.

2. William Hiram Skelton, d. ca 1875 m. Mary Polly Young, in Madison Co. Alabama 5 Dec 1827. He was born ca 1805 in Georgia. Mary was b. ca 1809 in Tennessee and died after 1880 in Calhoun Co. Miss.

(1) Charles Frank Skelton, b. ca 1830 Tenn. d. 7 Apr 1865 Farmville, VA served in CSA; m Nancy Savage, b ca 1835 SC d. Tucumcari, NM.
(2) John Skelton, b. ca 1831 Ala. Served CSA, Co. A, 41st Reg. Ala. Inf.
(3) Elizabeth Skelton, b. ca 1832 Ala.
(4) William Skelton, b. ca 1835 Ala. Served CSA, Charpentier's Batt. Ala.
(5) James David Skelton, b. ca 1837 Ala. d. Nov 1905 Dunklin Co. Mo.; m. Emily Crossland, b. 1843 Echola, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. d. aft 1914 bur. at Bucoda Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin Co. Mo.; dau of Meredith Taylor Crossland and Lucinda Naomi Caple.
(6) Meilley Skelton, b. 1839 Ala.
(7) Wiley Skelton, b. ca 1841 Ala. Served CSA, Co. A, 41st Regt. Ala. Inf.
(8) Hiram Dozier Skelton, b. 1843 Ala. m. 7 Jul 1864 Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. Elizabeth Crossland (twin to Emily). CSA Co. A, 41st Regt. Ala. Inf.
(9) Nancy P. Skelton, b. ca 1847 Ala.
(10) Sarah Skelton, b. ca 1849 Ala.

Records of Frank A. Henning, Lt. Col. U.S. Army, Ret.

JAMES DAVID SKELTON, b. ca 1837 d. Nov 1905 Dunklin Co. Mo., m. 12 Mar 1900 Dunklin Co. Mo. to Emily Crossland (twin to Elizabeth) dau of Meredith Taylor Crossland, b. 4 Jun 1805 Cook Co. Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1868 (murdered) in Brownville, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala.; m. 1st to Lucinda _____, ca 1825; m. 2nd Naomi Caple. He was shot by an assassin's bullet while a member of the Alabama Legislature. Meredith and Lucinda were members of the Dunn's Creek Baptist Church in 1834.

1. Nancy Allimore Skelton, b. 9 May 1867 Water Valley, Yalobusha, Miss. d. 1923 Brinkley, Monroe County, Ark.; m. Oliver Louis Walker, b. 2 Oct 1846 Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala.; d. 20 Jul 1927 Sweet Home, Pulaski Co. Ark. in CSA Soldiers Home, Little Rock, Ark., bur. Oaklawn Cem. Brinkley, Ark. Nancy m. 1st William Gordon: 2 children: John & Will.

(1) Oscar Leo Walker, b. 27 Aug 1902 Wheatley, St. Francis Co. Ark., m 1st in 1927 Velma Cepha Rayner; m. 2nd Lucille Marguerite Sadler b 12 Oct 1914. They reside in Cabot, Ark.
(2) Malinda May Walker.
(3) Elsie Walker.
(4) Agnes Walker.

2. John David Skelton, b. 14 Feb 1873 d. 21 Aug 1935 m. Mertice Pearl Rowe, b Oct 1882 d 26 Oct 1952.

(1) Margaret Skelton, m. Albert Hartsell.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Dora Skelton, b. 13 Dec 1875 d. 11 Feb 1949 m. W. Halbrooks.
(3) Ada Skelton m. William Edward Davenport b. 2 Apr _____ d. 15 Jul 1952.
(4) William Elmer Skelton, b. 12 Jan 1878 d. 7 Feb 1946 m. Jane Palynia Higginbotham.
(5) Dozier Skelton, b. 12 Oct 1882 d. 6 Dec 1943 m. Queen Victoria Karnes, b. _____ d. 2 Apr 1921.

MERIDITH TAYLOR CROSSLAND, b. 4 Jun 1805 d. 14 Nov 1868 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama by assassin's bullet while a member of the Alabama Legislature; m. 1st Lucinda _____; 2nd Naomi Caple. Known children by both wives:

1. James Crossland, b. 1826 Ala. d. before 12 Oct 1868; m. 6 Aug 1846 1st Caroline Shirley; m. 2nd 26 Jul 1850 Sarah Hancock.

2. Anna Crossland, b 1828 in Ala. d. before 22 May 1914 in Texas?; m. John Cox.

3. William Crossland, b 1830 in Ala. d. 28 Oct 1852 (?) m. Sarah Elizabeth Mills on 28 Oct 1852 and moved to Ark.

4. Joseph Crossland, b 1833 and moved to Texas before 1869.

5. Martha Crossland, b. 1836 in Ala. d. after 1914; m. 1st Stephen Hardy; m. 2nd Stephen Hendrix.

John W. Skelton, Col. USAF (Ret.) John Skelton of Georgia, pp 873-875 National Archives, General Services Adm. CSA Records; Records of Oscar L. Walker, Cabot, Ark.; Weekend History Notes, Coosa News Comment, The Tuscaloosa News, Sunday 1 Aug 1971, Section D, p. 11, The Crossland Murder; Gandrud, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. Rec. Vol. 142 p 44; Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. 1850-1860 Fed. census; Calhoun Co. Ala. 1870-1880 Fed. Census.

6. Francis Crossland, b. 1836 Ala.
7. Nancy A. Crossland, b. 1839 Ala. m. Mardis S. Bailey.
8. Margaret Crossland, b. 1840 Ala. d. before 1869; m. William Murphy and moved to Ark.
9. Elizabeth Crossland, b. 1843 m. Dozier Skelton and moved to Miss.
10. Emily (Emma) Crossland (twin) b. 1843 d. after 1914 m. James David Skelton, d. Nov 1905; moved to Miss. before 1869.
11. Louisa Crossland, b. 29 May 1845 d. 13 Mar 1920 m. John M. Springer.
12. Meridith Taylor Crossland, Jr., b. 3 May 1847 d. before 1869 m. Mary Ferguson; lived in Texas before 1869.
13. Samuel Hess Crossland, b. 1849.

Meredith T. Crossland moved to Brownville, Alabama from Cooke County, Tennessee. M.T. Crossland was a member of Dunn's Creek Baptist Church along with Lucinda Crossland.

NANCY ALLIMORE SKELTON, b. 5 May 1867 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., Miss. d. 1923 Brinkley, Monroe Co. Ark., bur. Oaklawn Cemetery, Brinkley, Ark., dau of James D. Skelton and Emily Crossland; m. 1st William Minor Gordon. Their children:

1. John Henry Gordon, b. 9 Jul 1891 Ark. d. 8 Sept 1945 m. Goldia McMillon.
2. William Minor Gordon, b. 30 Jul 1895 Ark. d. 29 Sept 1980 m. Ulva Wilson.

Nancy Skelton m. 2nd Oliver Louis Walker, b. 2 Oct 1846 Buhl, Ala., d. 20 July 1927 CSA Soldiers Home, Little Rock, Ark., buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Brinkley, Ark. He was the son of John Walker and _____ Pate. Oliver L. Walker m. 1st Puylina Clam. Their children:

1. Infant Walker d. in infancy.
2. Oscar Leo Walker, b. 27 Aug 1902 Wheatly, St. Francis County, Ark. m. 1st Velma C. Rayner.
3. Malinda Mae Walker, d. in childhood bur. Brinkley, Monroe Co. Ark.
4. Elsie Beatrice Walker, b. 2 Aug 1907 Brinkley, Monroe Co. Ark.
5. Agnes Naomi Walker, b. 1909 Brinkley, Monroe Co. Ark. d. Taft, Ca. m. Raymond Gower.

OSCAR LEO WALKER, b. 27 Aug 1902 Wheatley St. Francis Co., Ark., son of Oliver Louis Walker and Nancy Allimore Skelton, m. 1st Velma Cepha Raynor, b. 23 Dec 1901 Ark. d. 24 Apr 1963 San Bernadina, Ca. bur. 26 Apr 1963 Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, Ca., dau of John Raynor and Lily Mae Long. Their children:

1. Infant Walker, b. Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. died age 1 day, bur. Ft. Sam Houston, National Dodd Field Cemetery, Texas.
2. Samuel McClain Walker, b. 29 May 1933 Fort Sam Houston, Bexar Co., Texas.
3. Teresa Maye, b. Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co. Tx. m. Edward Paulson.
4. Patricia Joy Walker, b. Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co. Tx., m. Wilbur Meeks.

Records of Oscar L. Walker, Cabot, Ark.

JOHN DAVID SKELTON, b. 14 Feb 1873 d. 21 Aug 1935 m. Mertice Pearl Rowe, b. Oct 1882 d. 13 Oct 1895. Their children:

1. Johnnie Edith Skelton, b. 30 Oct 1902 d. 22 Feb 1971 m. Walter Devasier.
2. Willis Oliver Skelton, b. 21 Apr 1905 d. 17 Mar 1957 m. Nettie Turner, b. 23 Aug 1915.
3. Luster Lee Skelton, b. 8 Feb 1910 d. 5 Jan 1975 m. Janie Swanson.
4. Thelma Lucille Skelton, b. 19 Nov 1911 d. 8 May 1969 m. Troy Amos Prewitt, b. 4 Dec 1910 d. 29 Jan 1981. Their children:
   (1) Troy Alvin Prewitt.
   (2) Thelma Lanell Prewitt.
   (3) John Walter Prewitt.
   (4) Billy Wayne Prewitt.
   (5) Yancy Edwin Prewitt.
   (6) Darnell Prewitt.
   (7) Bobbie Ann Prewitt.
   (8) Skelton Ladell Prewitt.
   (9) James Earl Prewitt.
   (10) Jack Prewitt.
   (11) Dorothy Jean Prewitt.
   (12) Gerald Dean Prewitt.
5. Clifford Raymond Skelton, b. 27 Aug 1913 d. 10 Oct 1977 m. Bessie Jewell Holleman, b. 6 Sept 1916.
6. Fielding Rowe Skelton, b. 25 Sept 1916 d. 12 Mar 1976 m. Robbie (Bob) Hughes, b. 10 Oct 1922. Their children:
   (1) John David Skelton, b. 25 Mar 1945 d. 8 Feb 1946.
   (2) Bobby Skelton, b. 4 Oct 1947.
   (3) Billy Roe Skelton, b. 26 Sept 1948 m. Melva Walker.
      a. Sussanne Lavada Skelton, b. 7 Sept 1975.
      b. Jessica Leigh Skelton, b. 30 Aug 1980.
   (4) Nancy Skelton, b. 15 Mar 1952 m. Jimmy Harland.
      a. Joseph David Harland, b. 8 Sept 1970.
   (5) Tommy Skelton, b. 29 Apr 1953 m. Vickie Spivey, b. Dec 1953.
   (6) Phyllis Skelton, b. 22 Dec 1963.
7. Marguerite Skelton, b. 30 Oct 1918 m. Robert Harris, b. 2 Mar 1907.
   (1) John David Harris.
   (2) Bobby Harris.
   (3) Billy Roe Harris.
   (4) Nancy Harris.
   (5) Tommy Harris.
   (6) Phyllis Harris.
8. Ester Skelton.
9. Claude Skelton.
10. Horace Skelton.

Records of Oscar Walker, Cabot, Ark.

CLIFFORD RAYMOND SKELTON — Born Aug 27, 1913 - Oct. 10, 1977

BESSIE JEWELL HOLLEMAN — Born Sept. 6, 1916

Wed. Oct. 16, 1932

Mary Ellen Skelton	Nov. 22, 1933	Pamela Sue	June 16, 1956
Vernon Smith	Jan. 12, 1938	Tonya Lawana	May 19, 1964
Claude Lee	Oct. 8, 1934	Timithy Dewayne	May 11, 1967
		Misty Dawn	Nov. 18, 1973
Johnnie Kathrine Skelton	Nov. 25, 1935	Robert Lynn	June 7, 1954
James Floyd McElroy	Apr. 7, 1928	James Micheal	Feb. 6, 1957
		Vanessa	Aug. 29, 1967
Patricia Ann Skelton	Jan. 8, 1939	Ronald Joe	May 18, 1957
Joe Coates	Jan. 5, 1938	Gary Edward	July 14, 1958
		Phillip Wayne	Nov. 18, 1962
Clifford Dale Skelton	Apr. 15, 1941	Joy Edward	Aug. 22, 1968
Shirley Gilbert		Lisa Louise	Aug. 13, 1970
Cathy Angel		Jason Dale	Nov. 18, 1975
Terry Wayne Skelton	May 9, 1943	Rhonda Kay	Sep. 14, 1962
Sandra E. Langley	July 19, 1943	Ricky Wayne	Dec. 15, 1964
Glenda Carol Skelton	May 17, 1945	David Thomas	Aug. 17, 1963
Robert Thomas Horner	June 21, 1943	Steven Raymond	Mar. 23, 1965
		Melissa Carol	Nov. 11, 1968
Sandra Kay Skelton	Dec. 3, 1946	Darrin Mathew	July 14, 1970
Eddie Henry	Nov. 25, 19		
Charlene Skelton	Feb. 4, 1949	Kimberly Renee	Dec. 13, 1966
Keith Barnett		Danna Ann	Feb. 24, 1968
Sammy James			
Joe Ray Spoon	Dec. 4, 1957		
Ray Stallard			
Larry Morris Skelton	Mar. 16, 1951	Mary Wendy	Apr. 13, 1972
Susan Martin			
Debbie McCabe			
Debra Faye Skelton	Apr. 7, 1952 - 7/12/76	Billy Coughley III	June 18, 1971
Billy Martin		Heather Ann	Nov. 15, 1975
John Holder			

Vickie Gail Skelton	Aug. 31, 1953	Holly Denise	Oct. 19, 1972
Janet Lee Skelton	Sep. 20, 1955	Lacy Lee	Dec. 7, 1974
Kenneth Stracener	Dec. 26, 1947	Lindsey Bess	Jan. 24, 1977
Alice Jancie Skelton	Dec. 12, 1956	Reagan Renee	June 29, 1975
Ron Ray		Ryan Andrew	July 26, 1978
John Comb			

SAMPSON SKELTON, b. ca 1775 prob. SC d. 6 Oct 1826 Madison County, Alabama; m. 1st Sarah Smith. He was the son of Robert Skelton, Sr. and Elizabeth Bobo. Sampson Skelton was a private in Capt. William H. Underwood's Company of Infantry 4th Regt. Georgia Detached Militia in the War of 1812. He joined the Militia 21 Nov 1814 the same day as Jonathon Skelton. It is surmised they were brothers, but no proof has been found. Sampson was paid for 14 days travel (110) miles from Elberton, Elbert Co. Georgia to Camp Hope. The known children:

1. Weston P. Skelton m. Mary Medlin 2 Mar 1834 (or Feb).
2. Byron B. Skelton.
3. Martha T. Skelton m. 28 May 1832 Henry C. Harless.
4. Mildred Skelton m. 15 Dec 1832/6 John Kinnebrough.
5. Eleanor P. Skelton m. 9/10 Nov 1839 Thomas Johnson.
6. James M. Skelton.
7. William Redding Skelton d. 7 Jun 1885; m. 31 Oct 1850 in New Orleans, La. Juana J. Brueys. Wm. R. Skelton served in the Mexican War (Pension Records of Wm. R. Skelton - Juana, widow).

SAMPSON SKELTON, m. 2nd 6 Mar 1824 in Madison County, Alabama to Nancy Ledbetter.

8. Sara Ann Skelton m. 10 Sept 1846/9 Joel F. Harless.

JEREMIAH BOBO SKELTON, b. 11 Jan 1776 Union County, SC d. 9 Jan 1860 Calhoun County, Ala. m. 1st Mary Ann _____; m. 2nd Anna Ashley on 15 Aug 1836 in Talladega, Ala. Children:

1. Noel, b. ca 1796 d. 4 Feb 1863 Hart Co. Ga. m. Margaret Hannah McGee b 20 Jun 1797 d. 10 Jul 1879.
2. _____ Skelton.
3. Martin, b 17 Sept 1801 Ga. d 2 Feb 18[illegible] ndependence, Miss. m ca 1824 Celia King.
4. Jeremiah Bobo, Jr., b. 12 Feb 1804 d 29 Feb 1848 Webster Co., Miss. m. Deliah _____.
5. Asa, b 1 Jan 1806 Ga. d. 13 Jul 1865 Calhoun Co. Ala. m Elizabeth Self, (! Mar 1827) b, 15 Apr 1810 Tenn. d 26 Apr 1895.

Records of Col. George Byers USA (Ret.); National Archives, Military Recs.; Records of Audrey Brazil, Vernon, Tx.; Letter of Caroline Nabors, 26 Mar 1964; Letter dated 9 Mar 1966 Col. John W. Skelton, USAF (Ret.), Lotos Lakes, Brightwood, Va. to Mrs. Elizabeth De Young, Huntsville, Ala.

6. _____ Skelton.
7. Sarah, b 1813 m Matthew McCougal.
8. Cynthia, b ca 1815 m Middleton Fane 27 Sept 1831.
9. William Tell, b 3 Jun 1816 d. 24 Nov 1857 Marietta, Ga. m 1841 _____.
10. Elizabeth, b 19 May 1818 d. 16 Sept 1836 unmarried.
11. James J., b 8 Jul 1822 d 4 Dec 1853 Rocky Mt., Calhoun Co. Ala.
12. E. A., b 1838.
13. G. B., b 1842.
14. M. J., b. 1843.

NOEL SKELTON, b. ca 1796 Georgia d. 4 Feb 1863 Hart County, Ga. m 10 May 1814 Elbert Co. Ga. to Margaret Hanna (Margery) McGee, b. ca 1797 Ga. d 10 Jul 1879 Hart Co. Ga. Noel was the son of Jeremiah Bobo Skelton and / or Mary ? or Anna Ashley.

1. Joel M. Skelton, b 1 Mar 1822 Franklin Co., Ga. d 8 Nov 1862 Green Co. Mo. m 27 Feb 1845 Franklin Co. Ga. Martha E.A. Rucker, b. 11 Jan 1828 Franklin Co. Ga. d 8 Jan 1888 Green Co. Mo.
   (1) Serepta Ellen Skelton, b 26 Jan 1848 Franklin Co. Ga. d 20 Jan 1918 m Thomas Washington Wade, b 12 Nov 1847 Franklin Co. Ga. d 27 Feb 1922 Greene Co. Mo.
      A. Ira Clarence Wade, b 22 Mar 1880 Greene Co. Mo. d 6 Sept 1968 Greene Co. Mo. m Alice Viola Green.
         a. Juanita Pauline Wade, b 30 Jul 1902 Greene Co. Mo. m Carl Herman Bennett.
            (a) Rex Carl Bennett, b 1 May 1930 Greene Co. Mo. m Doris Imogene True.

MARY SKELTON, b. ca 1788, dau of Robert Skelton and Elizabeth Bobo; m 28 Jul 1811 in Elbert County, Ga. to Basil Williamson.

1. James W., b _____ d 6 Jul 1845 m 5 May 1845 Shelby Co. Ala. to Mary E. Lewis.
2. Robert.
3. Daniel.
4. Wiley.
5. William Madison, b 1824 Ala. d. 5 May 1885 m 20 Oct 1859 Shelby Co. Ala. to Willie Ann Rhodes, b 1[illegible] Jul 1841 d 19 Apr 1919, dau of Wm. C. Rhodes and Sarah F. Lewis. Wm. d. in Hardeman Co. Tenn. He m. 2nd Elizabeth A., b 12 Jul 1844 Shelby Co. Ala.
6. Allen.
7. Catherine, b 14 May 1846 Shelby Co. Ala. m John Dollar.

JONATHON SKELTON, b ca 1770 prob. South Carolina, resided in Pendleton District SC and named in the First U.S. Census 1790 Pendleton District, SC. He m 17 July 1810 in Elbert County, Georgia to Elizabeth Cocks (Cox), b ca 1783/7 prob. SC d after 1860 census in Jackson County, Alabama, dau of Sarah and John Cox. Elizabeth Cox is named in her grandmother, Elizabeth Cox's Will

---

Elbert County, Ga. Marriages p. 251; Records of Mrs. Rex Bennett, Springfield, Mo.; Records of Mary Ruth Thomas; First U.S. Census Pendleton District, SC 1790.

dated 22 Jul 1809 Pendleton District, SC as the dau of her son, John; Elizabeth Skelton is named as dau of John Cox in his Will dated 18 Aug 1815 Pendleton District SC. There is one Elizabeth Skelton, widow, age 67 living in the household of her dau, Sarah (prob. named for Elizabeth's mother) and her husband, Thomas Berry in Jackson County, Alabama 1850 Federal Census. Nearby is John P? Skelton (this should be John O. as the children listed in the census match the names and ages of those in John Odis Skelton's Bible) and J.W. Skelton and wife, Jane E. and who is James W. in 1870 census. In the Bible of one of the descendants he is James Washirgton Skelton. There is one Elizabeth Skelton (widow) listed in Georgia Land Lottery (1827) page 174, Capt. Dobbs District No. 257, Dt. 7 Section 1. In the Jackson Co., Alabama Federal Census 1840 we find: James W. Skelton, Thomas Berry (who m Sarah Skelton) John Skelton (who m Thomas Berry's sister, Elizabeth, both children of William Berry), Robert Skelton, Jr. and Dozier Skelton. All the evidence points to the Elizabeth Cox who married Jonathon Skelton in Elbert County, Georgia. The Elizabeth Skelton in 1850 census of Jackson County, Alabama gave her birth place as South Carolina; Sarah Berry gave her birthplace as South Carolina; John Odis Skelton gave his birthplace as South Carolina; J.W. Skelton gave his birthplace as South Carolina; all in 1850 census. In 1860, John O. gave his birthplace as NC; J.W. was Alabama; in 1870 John O. gave SC again; and James W., SC but in 1880 James W. gave Ala.; in the same year his son, Leonard stated his father was born in SC. We know that many errors have occurred in the census but we must weigh the facts. As yet we have no proof.

We surmise that Jonathon was the brother of Sampson, and sons of Robert Skelton since they both enlisted for service in the War of 1812 on the same day 21 Nov 1814 for the same service (5 months and 29 days and mustered out on the same day 6 May 1815); both were privates in Capt. William H. Underwood's Company of Militia Georgia Detachment 4th Regt. They were both paid for 14 days travel from Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia to Camp Hope and return. But we have no other proof. Possible children:

1. John Odis Skelton, b 1815, South Carolina d. 2 Nov 1876 Jackson Co. Ala. m. 1st Elizabeth Berry, b 24 Jun 1819 Ala. d. 10 Feb 1860 Jackson Co. Ala. bur. Gasque Gap, Jackson Co. Ala. Bluff Memorial Cemetery beside John O. Elizabeth was the dau of William Berry and Chastity _____.
2. Sarah Skelton, b 1817 South Carolina d after 1870 census Blount Co. Ala. m ca 1835/6 Thomas Berry, brother of Elizabeth (above).
3. James Washington, b ca 1819 SC or Ala. m Jane E. _____ ca 1840.

Marriage Records Elbert Co. Ga. Will Bk. 1809-1812, p. 78 Off. of Probate Judge; National Archives Adm. Military Records; Pendleton Dist. SC Will Bk. A. pp 112-113; Probate Rec. Bk. C. pp 196-199 Pendleton Dist. SC; Jackson Co. Ala. Fed. Census 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880.

JONATHON & ELIZABETH (COX) SKELTON

1790 - Jonathon Skelton, b. SC & in First Census Pendleton District, SC.
1783 - Elizabeth Cocks (Cox) b. SC.
1809 - Will of Elizabeth Cox date 22 Jul 1809 Pendleton District SC, Will Bk. A pp 112-113, named Elizabeth Cox dau of her son, John.
1810 - Jonathon Skelton m. Elizabeth Cocks 17 Jul 1810 Elbert County, Ga. (Will Bk. 1809-1812 page 78. Judge of Probate.)
1812 - Jonathon Skelton enlisted for War of 1812 in Elbert County, Ga. the same day as his brother, Sampson; mustered out the same date together. (Federal Archives, Washington, DC. copy on file.)
1815 - Will of John Cox dated 18 Aug 1815 Pendleton District SC Probate Records Bk. C pp 196-199 proven 9 Aug 1816, named Elizabeth Skelton his dau.
1827 - Widow, Elizabeth Skelton in Capt. Dobb's Dist. No. 257, Dt. 7 Sec. 1, Georgia Land Lottery, p. 174. No record of a will has been found of Jonathon's death, but his service in War of 1812 would entitle him to a draw in the land lottery which Elizabeth exercised.
1820 - Census.
1830 - Census.
1836 - John O. Skelton enlisted in Capt. Bishop's Mtd. Gunmen as Pvt. 2nd Rgt. Alabama Mounted Volunteers (Alabama State Archives, copy on file.) son of Jonathon and Elizabeth. (Creek War.)
1840 - Jackson County, Ala. Fed. Census, page 64: John Skelton, James W. Skelton, Robert Skelton, Jr., (bro. of Jonathon) and Thomas Berry (bro. of Elizabeth, wife of John O.) & wife Sarah Skelton, 3 children of Jonathon & Elizabeth Skelton.
1850 - Jackson County, Ala. Fed. Census: John P. Skelton (error enumerator) names and ages of children match the Bible records (on file) of John O. Skelton, b SC 1815/6 (#236-203), James W. Skelton, b SC (he is recorded in the Bible of Luther Skelton, Nacogdoches, Tx. as a brother of John O.); Thomas Berry & wife Sarah (Skelton), b SC and living with them is Elizabeth Skelton, widow, age 67 b SC. We believe this to be the same Elizabeth Skelton (widow) in Elbert County of Georgia Land Lottery. She was entitled to a draw as a widow. No will has been found for Jonathon. Only one of their children was born in Ga; the others of record were born SC. James W. stated in one census that he was b SC; another states Ala. One wonders who gave the information. Elizabeth was in Georgia in 1827 indicating she removed to Alabama after that date. Jonathon, b SC went to Ga. with his father, Robert and married there and the first child was born there. He probably went with his wife Elizabeth to SC before her father died 1816 and remained there till his other 4 children were born, 1814-1819/20. Jonathon died sometime between 1820-27. He was

about age 57 at the time of his death considering he was head of a family in 1790 census and about age 40 when he married Elizabeth Cox, if he d. 1827.

JOHN COX, SR., died 1 May 1799 in Pendleton District, South Carolina, m Elizabeth _____, who died before 7 Aug 1809 (will probated) in Pendleton District, SC. Known children:

1. Henry Cox
2. James Cox
3. _____ Cox m George Riley
4. John Cox m Sarah _____
5. Gambred Cox

JOHN COX, JR., died before 9 Aug 1816 (will probated) in Pendleton District, South Carolina, son of John Cox and Elizabeth _____; m Sarah _____. Known children:

1. William Cox
2. Elizabeth Cox, b ca 1783 Pendleton District, SC died prob. Jackson Co. Ala. after 1860 census; m Jonathon Skelton 17 Jul 1810 Elbert Co. Ga.
3. Ned Cox
4. John Cox
5. James Cox
6. Naomi Cox
7. Alley Cox
8. Casiah Cox
9. Delilah Cox
10. Sarah Cox
11. Tilman Cox
12. Azariah Cox
13. Israel Cox
14. Hiram Cox

WILLIAM SKELTON, b ca 1745 prob. Virginia d. Warrick County, Indiana ca 1825 m Sarah _____ ca 1767 and she died 1818 Gibson County, Indiana. He was a Patriot in the American Revolution, providing a horse for his brother. Their children:

1. Jacob Skelton, b ca 1768
2. Prudence Skelton, b 16 Apr 1770 m Daniel Putman
3. John Skelton, b 1774 m Sarah _____
4. Mary Skelton, b 17 Apr 1782 m. Levi Scales
5. Zachariah Skelton, b 24 Sept 1784 m. Nancy Jane Scales
6. Ralph Skelton, b 16 Mar 1787 m. Fanny Latham
7. James Skelton, m. Lucy _____
8. Robert Skelton, b 1794 m. Sarah Roberts

MARY SKELTON, b 17 Apr 1782 Union Dist. SC d 10 Feb 1850 in Warrick County, Indiana bur. Log Creek Church Cemetery, Pike County, Ind., dau of Sarah and William Skelton; m. William Levi

---

Will of John Cox, 18 Aug 1815 Pendleton Dist. SC Probate Recs. Bk. C pp 196-199; Sale, John Cox, Dec'd. 24 Jun 1799 Probate Recs. Pendleton Dist. SC, pp 172-173, by Elizabeth and Henry Cox, Adm.; Will of Elizabeth Cox 22 Jul 1809 Pendleton Dist. SC pp 112-113; Jackson Co. Ala. Fed. Census 1850-1860; Elbert Co. Ga. Marriage Rec. Will Bk. 1809-1812 Probate Judge's Office (page 78).

Scales, b. 4 Feb 1785 m. ca 1803 in Georgia; he died 18 June 1848 Boonville, Ind. and bur. beside Mary. There is some question that Mary m. 1st to a Mr. Eaton. Children:

1. Sarah Eaton, b 1802 Georgia d 11 Dec 1883 Log Creek, Pike Co. Ind. m. 14 Jun 1820 Richard Bass.

2. Nancy Scales, b 11 Mar 1804 Ga. d. Indiana m. 1st 11 Dec 1821 James Armstrong; 2nd William McNeely 1 Feb 1827.

3. Thomas Scales, b 2 Sept 1805 Ga. d. 20 Oct 1876 Log Creek, Pike Co. Ind. m. 1st 29 Jun 1826 Sarah Bogan; m. 2nd Lourisa Bogan Scales 27 Aug 1874.

4. Martha Scales, b 3 Feb 1807 d. 2 Jan 1825 m. 30 Sept 1823 John McCool.

5. Elizabeth Scales, b 19 Feb 1808 d. 24 Sept Log Creek, Ind. m. 2 Oct 1828 John Tubman.

6. John Scales, b 24 Jun 1809 Indiana Terr. d. 16 Apr 1860 Log Creek Ind. m. 10 Sept 1829 Lourisa Bogan (see Thomas & Lourisa Bogan Scales above).

7. Allen I. Scales, b 4 Jul 1810 Knox Co. Ind. Terr. d. ca 1888 Warrick Co., Ebenezer, Ind., m. 29 Aug 1833 Nancy A. Hall.

8. Mary Scales, b. 14 Oct 1811 Knox Co. Ind. Terr. d. 17 Aug 1815.

9. William L. Scales, Jr., b 30 Apr 1813 Gibson Co. Ind. Terr. d. Log Creek, Ind. m 1st 27 Sept 1833 Mariah Powers; 2nd 4 Feb 1847 Sarah Erwin; 3rd 25 Oct 1857 Mary Ann (Miller) Angel.

10. Matilda Scales, b 1 May 1814 Gibson Co. Ind. Terr. d. Aug 1849 m. 27 Sept 1833 William Powers.

11. Mahalah Scales, b 31 Jan 1816 Scalesville, Pike Co. Ind. d 10 Aug 1872 Lynnville, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 17 Jan 1836 William O. Camp.

12. Elijah Scales, b 13 Aug 1817 Scalesville, Ind. d. 21 May 1885 Log Creek, Ind. m. 1st 11 Jan 1838 Barsheba Ann Bogan; m. 2nd Zilpha (Milburn) Edwards 21 Jan 1850; 3rd Elizabeth Ann Wood; 4th Martha Jane Woods Skelton; Elijah m. Elizabeth Wood 6 Aug 1857; m. Martha (Wood) Skelton 28 May 1866.

13. Jacob Scales, b 29 Apr 1819 Scalesville, Ind. d. in Henderson Co. Ky. m. 20 July 1838 Susannah Rice.

14. Nathaniel Scales, b. 13 Jul 1820 Scalesville, Ind. d. ca 1884 Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co. Ark. m. 25 Sept 1839 Mary Ann (Cox) Shonts.

15. Levinah Scales, b. 18 Apr 1822 Scalesville, Ind. d. 2 Nov 1882 Log Creek, Ind. married Hugh Ward, 15 May 1841.

(1) Mary L. Ward, b 1847 Indiana m. John T. Simpson, b. 1842 Ind.

A. Mary L. Simpson, b. 1876 Indiana m. John P. Taylor, b 1863 Ind.

a. Philip Taylor, b. 1916 Indiana m. Lyone G. ____.

Records of Col. George Byers, South Bend, Ind.; Family Bible of William Scales, in possession of Dr. Wm. McV. Scales; Gravestones in Log Creek Cemetery; Marriage Records of Warrick, Pike & Gibson Cos. Ind. NSDAR #571914 & #651576; National Archives, Military Records; "They Came to Warrick County, Indiana," Vol. 3 pp 529-574; Col. John W. Skelton, USAF (Ret.) John Skelton of Georgia.

16. Eleanor Scales, b. 16 Mar 1824 Scalesville, Ind. d. 4 Sept 1824.

17. Charlotte Scales, b. 11 Jan 1826 Scalesville, Ind. d. 24 Jan 1878 Log Creek, Ind. m. 1 Jul 1847 Peter Erwin.

ZACHARIAH SKELTON, SR., Judge, b. 24 Sept 1784 Union District, SC m. 10 Mar 1803 Georgia Nancy Jane Scales, b. 8 Feb 1783 NC, d. 24 Mar 1839 Skelton (Twp.) Warrick Co. Ind.; bur. Garrison Cemetery, Warrick Co., Ind. He d. 22 Dec 1856 Skelton (Twp.) Warrick Co. Ind. and bur. beside Nancy. He and Nancy, his 1st wife, had 11 children:

1. Thomas Skelton, b 11 Jan 1804 Elbert Co. Ga. d 22 Apr 1864 m. 1 Jan 1824 Sarah Taylor.

2. Sarah Skelton, b 4 Nov 1805 Elbert Co. Ga. d. 12 Oct 1839 Garrison, Warrick Co., Ind. unmarried.

3. William Skelton, b. 22 Nov 1806 Warren Co. Ky. m. 1st 13 Jan 1827 Barbara Bogan; m. 2nd 17 Jul 1853 Mrs. Frances Crowder Kinder.

4. Elizabeth Skelton, b. 20 Dec 1809 Knox Co. Ind. Terr. d. 7 Jan 1855 Little Zion, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 3 Apr 1828 Joseph Phillips.

5. Zachariah Skelton, Jr., b 15 Mar 1812 d. 30 Mar 1861 Warrick Co. Ind. m. 1st 23 Oct 1834 Sarah Sherry; m. 2nd 11 Oct 1860 Mrs. Julia Ann Osborne.

6. Irvin Skelton, b. 16 Dec 1813 Gibson Co. Ind. Terr. d Gibson Co. unm.

7. Julian (Julia Ann) Skelton, b. 8 Aug 1815 Warrick Co. Ind. Terr. d. 30 Mar 1889 Little Zion, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 20 Sept 1838 Edmund Phillips.

8. Nancy Skelton, b. 27 Dec 1817 Warrick Co. Ind. Terr., d. 8 Nov 1839 Garrison, Warrick Co. Ind. unm.

9. Robert Scales Skelton, b. 25 Mar 1820 Warrick Co. Ind. d 1 Feb 1870 Providence, Gibson Co. Ind. m. 1st 11 Feb 1841 Catherine Holcomb; m. 2nd Mrs. Lourinda R. (Barker) Woods 20 Dec 1857; 3rd Mrs. Tabitha (Skelton) Holcomb 10 Apr 1861.

10. Elijah Scales Skelton, b. 16 Feb 1822 Skelton, Warrick Co. Ind. d. 20 Nov 1833 bur. Skelton Cemetery, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 19 Feb 1846 Sarah Tennison; m. 2nd Mary Ann Tennison 1 Jun 1848.

11. James J. Skelton, b. 5 Aug 1824 Skelton, Warrick Co. Ind. d. 27 Aug 1824.

ZACHARIAH SKELTON had two draws for land in Elbert County Land Lottery 26 Aug 1806. He removed to Warrick County, Indiana ca 1815; was appointed Lt. Reg. 24 Oct 1814; Capt. 10th Reg. 26 Apr 1817; 12th Reg. 1 Aug 1818. He was appointed Assoc. Judge 18 Nov 1830 and was elected first Probate Judge in Warrick County 1823. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Scales 19 Dec 1839 in Warrick County,

---

Warrick County, Ind. Fed. Census 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850; Gravestones in Garrison, Skelton, and Little Zion Cemeteries, Warrick Co. Ind.; Records of Col. George Byers, USA (Ret.) South Bend, Ind.; Indiana Historical Collection, Vol. XXIX.

Ind. She was b. 27 Jan (or Jun) 1814 Alabama d. Apr 1880, Eagle Rock, Mo., dau of Thomas Scales, Sr.

12. John T. Skelton, b. 20 Sept 1840 Skelton, Warrick Co. Ind. d. 1 Aug 1863 Garrison, Ind.

13. Ellen (Nellie) Skelton, b. 14 Aug 1843 Skelton, Ind. d. 31 Jul 1928 Garrison, Warrick Co., Ind. m. 3 Mar 1858 James A. Byers.

14. Mary Polly Skelton, b. 17 Sept 1844 Skelton, Ind. d. 17 Nov 1924 Garrison, Ind. m. 28 Feb 1866 Annanias Coffee.

15. Martha Skelton, b. 18 Jun 1846 Skelton, Ind. d. 6 Feb 1884 m. 24 Jan 1869 Stanley Byers.

16. Jacob W. Skelton, b. 11 Feb 1848 Skelton, Ind. d. 5 Nov 1919 bur. Skelton Cemetery, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 13 Jan 1867 to Sarah Elizabeth Hunt; m. 2nd _____.

17. Perlina Jane Skelton, b. 24 Sept 1852 Skelton, Warrick Co. Ind. d. 10 Jun 1918 Bethabra, Warrick Co. Ind. m. 3 Mar 1870 Elihu H. Hart, MD.

SKELTON FAMILY OUTLINE

I. ROBERT SKELTON SR. — b. c.1751
Elizabeth Bobo — m. c.1771, ?Union Dist., SC
b. c.1755 — d. c.1826, Madison Co., AL

CHILDREN:
1. Solomon, b. c.1772, mar. Mary _____.
2. Sampson, b. c.1775, d. 6 Oct 1826, Madison Co., AL; mar. 1. Sarah Smith, 2. Nancy Ledbetter, 6 Apr 1824 (widow). Madison Co., AL.
3. Jeremiah Bobo, b. 11 Jan 1776, Union Dist., SC; d. 9 Jan 1860, Calhoun Co., AL; mar. 1. Mary Ann _____ 2. Anna Ashley, 15 Aug 1836, Talladega Co. AL.
4. Robert Jr., b. 1779.
5. Rhesa, b. 1784.
6. Mary, b. c.1788; mar. Basil Williamson, 28 Jul 1811.
7. ?Jonathan, b. c.1790; mar. Elizabeth Cox, 17 Jul 1810.
8. Sarah, b. c.1795; mar. Ambrose Dollar, 28 Mar 1811.

II. JEREMIAH BOBO SKELTON — b. 11 Jan 1776, Union Dist, SC;
1. Mary Ann _____ — m. 1.
2. Anna Ashley — 2. 15 Aug 1836, Talladega, AL.
d. 9 Jan 1860, Calhoun Co., AL.

CHILDREN:
1. Noel, b c.1796; d. 4 Feb 1863, Hart Co., GA; Mar. Margaret Hannah McGee (20 Jun 1797-10 Jul 1879).
2. ?
3. Martin, b. 17 Sep 1801, GA; d. 2 Feb 1872, Independence, MS; mar. c.1824, Celia King.

Warrick County, Indiana Marriage Records, Bk. 1 page 761; Records of Col. George Byers, USA Ret., South Bend, Ind.; Records of Frank Henning.

4. Jeremiah Bobo Jr., b. 12 Feb 1804; d. 29 Feb 1848, Webster Co., MS; mar. Deliah _____.
5. Asa, b. 1 Jan 1806, GA; d. 13 Jul 1865, Calhoun Co., AL; mar. Elizabeth Self, 1 Mar 1827 (15 Apr 1810, TN - 26 Apr 1895).
6. ?
7. Sarah, b. 1813, mar. Matthew McCougal.
8. Cynthia, b. c.1815; mar. Middleton Fane, 27 Sep 1831.
9. William Tell, b. 3 Jun 1816; d 24 Nov 1857, Marietta, GA; mar. 1841 _____.
10. Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1818; d. 16 Sep 1836, unmarried.
11. James J., b. 8 Jul 1822; d. 4 Dec 1853, Rocky Mt., Calhoun Co., AL.
12. EA, b. 1838.
13. GB, b. 1842.
14. MJ, b. 1843.

III. MARTIN SKELTON — b. 17 Sep 1801, GA
Celia King — m. c.1824
b. 7 Feb 1803, d. 26 Jul 1863 — d. 2 Feb 1872, Independence, Tate, MS

CHILDREN:
1. Leatha, b. 7 Jul 1825.
2. Sarah A.L., b. 14 Apr 1827.
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jun 1828.
4. Harriett, b. 6 Oct 1829; d. 10 Sep 19___, AL; mar. 17 Mar. 1853, ?William A. Bobo.
5. Matilda, b. 11 Mar 1831.
6. Frances, b. Sept 18 1832.
7. William A., b. 29 Nov 1833, Hart Co., GA; d. 2 Aug 1917, Calhoun Co., AL; mar. Louisa J. Skelton (1st Cousin), 29 Nov 1859.
8. Caroline, b. 25 Aug 1835, mar. _____ Richardson.
9. King Jasper, b. 25 Feb 1837, mar. Mary Elizabeth Parks.
10. James A., b. 11 Jan 1839.
11. Catherine, b. 29 Mar 1840.
12. Lewis W. Hampton, b. 31 Jan 1842.

IV. ASA SKELTON — b. 1 Jun 1806, GA.
Elizabeth Self — m. 1 Mar 1827, Blount Co., AL
b. 15 Apr 1810, TN — d. 13 Jul 1865, Calhoun Co., AL
d. 26 Apr 1895

CHILDREN:
1. Spencer W., b. 25 Feb 1828, AL; d. 28 Oct 1855, GA.
2. Isaac, b. 7 Dec 1829; d. 25 Oct 1831; unmarried.
3. Greenbury, b. 11 Sep 1831, Blount Co., AL; d. 12 Sep 1902, Calhoun Co., AL; mar. Henrietta Owens, 24 Sep 1851.
4. Mary, b. 2 Aug 1833, AL; d. 1910; mar. Absolem B. McGinnis 20 Jul 1856.
5. Julia Ann, b. 9 Aug 1835; mar. S.N. Fry, 10 Jan 1855.

Records of Frank Henning.

6. Louisa J., b. 3 Nov 1837, Calhoun Co., AL; d. 9 Oct 1893, Calhoun Co., AL; mar. 29 Nov 1859, William A. Skelton (1st Cousin).
7. Rozenia Caroline, b. 28 Sep 1840, d. 9 Apr 1860, unmar.
8. William F.H., b. 6 Jan 1843; d. 28 May 1862, Fort Pillow, TN; unmarried.
9. Eleatha Forathia, b. 2 Nov 1845; d. 19 May 1909; mar. John Glover, 15 Mar 1864.
10. James Jonathan, b. 23 Mar 1848; d. 1923; mar. 9 Dec 1860, Mattie Stewart.
11. Asa Jasper, b. 4 Oct 1851; d. 1 Mar 1890; mar. Sallie Stewart, 20 Sep 1871.

V. WILLIAM A. SKELTON — b. 29 Nov 1833, Hart Co., GA;
LOUISA J. SKELTON — m. 29 Nov 1859, Jacksonville, Calhoun, AL
b. 3 Nov 1837, Calhoun, AL; d. 9 Oct 1893, AL — d. 2 Aug 1917, Calhoun, AL.

CHILDREN:

1. Willie Mindora (Minnie) Thomas Willburn Ayers, b. 22 Dec 1858, Habersham Co., GA; d. 5 Jan 1954, Atlanta, GA. — b. 30 Sep 1862, Jacksonville, AL; m. 22 Oct 1878, Hartwell, GA; d. 21 Mar 1935, Atlanta, GA

(William A. was a dentist, Co. B, 30th Alabama Regt, Civil War)

(Robert Skelton had brothers: William, b. c.1745, ?VA; Thomas and possibly a Mark. They may be descended from John Skelton, will filed 18 Nov 1777, probated 13 Jul 1778, Mecklenburg Co., VA.)

Skelton, John, b. c.1689 (of Bucks Co., PA), d. 29 Jun 1760, Bucks, Co., m. 5 Mar 1714, Buckingham, Bucks Co., Jane Fearlamb, b. c.1693, (of Mt. Melick, Ireland).

John	1715-1736	
Jane	1715, twin, m. Mr. Narcy	All b. Falls, Bucks Co., PA
Robert	1716-1796, m. Jane Beck	
Margaret	1718-1739, m. John Townsend	
Anne	1721, m. Mr. Wilson	
* William	1723-1807, m. Susanna Beck	
Joseph	1725-1762, m. Mary Townsend	
Mary	1728-	

Skelton, William, b. 15 June 1723, Falls, Bucks Co., PA; d. 5 Sep 1807, Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA, m. 28 Feb 1748, Bucks Co., Susanna Beck, b. c.1729, dau. of Anne and Edward Beck.

Rachel	1749
Susanna	1751, m. Samuel Shaw

Records of Frank A. Henning, Lt. Col. U.S. Army Ret., Atlanta, GA.

* William	1753, m. Ann _____	All b. Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA
Jane	1755	
Ann	1757	
Jonathan	1760, m. Rachel Trace	
Jesse	1763-c1850, m. Margaret Harvey	
Sarah	1765	
Robert	1769	

Skelton, William, b. 8 Jul 1753, d. 12 Dec 1833, will probate Columbiana Co., Ohio, 22 Jun 1833; m. Ann _____.

* John	1787-1855, m. Hannah Lee
William	m. Lucinda Mann
Susah	m. _____ Shaw
Mary (Polly)	m. Jacob Switzer
Ann	m. _____ Morford

Skelton, John, b. 1787 Bucks Co., PA, d. 10 Nov 1855, Wayne, Co., IL, m. 1811, Columbiana Co., OH, Hannah Lee, b. 1790, Columbiana Co., d. 18 Aug 1843, Wayne Co., IL, dau. of William and Mary Barbara (Shoemaker) Lee.

Elizabeth	1813-1876, m. Harman Milner	All b. Columbiana Co., OH
Rebecca	1815-1859, m. Martin Emmons	
Sarah	1817-1891, m. Noah Towns	
Wilson	1820, m. Catherine _____	
William	1822, m. Elizabeth _____	
John	1825	
* Joseph	1827-1900, m. Eliza Jane Towacker	
Ann	1831-1907, m. William Richards, b. Stark Co?	
James	1833-1886, m. Amy _____	

Skelton, Wilson, b. 1820, Columbiana Co., OH, m. Catherine _____, b. 1830, OH

Mary M.	1852, OH
Phoebe M.	1854, m. William Grove Jr.
Michael Y.	1858
Elizabeth H.	1865, IL

Skelton, Joseph, b. 24 Dec 1827, Columbiana Co., OH, d. 13 Mar 1900, Cisne, Wayne Co., IL, m. 1846, Eliza Jane Towacker, b. 4 Sep 1829, Colana Co., OH, d. 14 Aug 1863, m. 2 Mrs. Mary E. Golden, 1864.

Alvin/Alvis	1847, m. Melissa C. Sumpter
William	1849-
Samantha	1853-c.1880, m. Joseph Sidwell, b. Ill.
Joseph H.	1855
* George	1858, m. Hattie Haught & Anna Bradford
Mary	1862, m. Monroe Rickard
Ann	1866 (by 2d wife)
Mildred	1869, m. Thos. Morgan, Ed Stine

Records of Lt. Col. Frank A. Henning (Ret. USA, Atlanta, GA).

Skelton, George, b. 23 Feb 1858, Wayne Co., IL, d. 7 Jul 1937, bur Fairfield, IL, m. 2 Anna Day Bradford, b. 29 Feb 1872, d. 20 Aug 1924, m. 1894 (1st wife Hattie B. Haught)

	Maurice	1895-1959, m. Sara Lula Jones
*	Winfred George	1897-1976, m. Mary B. Alexander, b. IL
	Arthur	1899-1970, m. Edith George
	Bradford	1903, bur. Syracuse, NY

(3 children by 1st mar. b. 1880, 1884, 1888)

Winfred George Jr.

Winfred George Skelton b. IL 3 Sept 1897, d. 26 Mar 1976 Columbus, GA

Winfred George Skelton, Jr. b. GA 26 Feb 1927. (West Point Register)

ELIZABETH BOBO, widow, received a grant of land in King and Queen County, Virginia by the Lord Proprietors in 1792. The Bobo or Beaubeau family originated in France. There are many variations of the name: Bobo, Boboe, Bobow, Bowbow, Boubough, Bobough; in those days names were spelled as they sounded. According to Barry Bobo of Mississippi, the records of this family are found as early as the tenth century in France. They were of the Protestant religious faith, that probably being the reason for their departure from France, since they were Huguenot. Translation of the name Beaubeau gives it the meaning of "very beautiful." the Beaubeau family was entitled to Coat of Arms: Or on a cross sable five fleur-de-lis argent; Crest: out of a coronet or five ostrich plumes argent; Motto: Je Ne Change Qu'en Mourant: "I change but in death." Symbolism: Or is the metal gold, denoting generosity. Cross is composed of four lines; two parallel lines perpendicular and two transverse meeting at right angles near the fesse (centre) point. The cross bears resemblance to the cross of Christ. A cross used in heraldry signifies that the first bearer was a Crusader. Sable denotes constancy and is the color black. Fleur-de-lis is an heraldic lily with three leaves or a French lily. It is the symbol of purity and indicates a participation in French Wars. Argent denotes peace and sincerity; is the metal silver. Coronet is a crown, worn by Princes and Peers. Ostrich Plumes, a plume of feathers, borne by the King of England, Stephen, with the motto: "No force alters their fashion;" meaning the fall of the feather cannot be shaken into disorder by the wind. The plume symbolizes knighthood and it was a disgrace if he allowed his plyme to become fouled. The plume also signified obedience and a serenity of mind.

Tradition states that the Bobo men who settled in South Carolina 1700-1775 were sons of Elizabeth Bobo, a widow, whose

Court Records Culpeper Co. Va.; Bk. 8 p. 20; Land Grants King & Q. Co. Va.; Union Co. SC wills, 1788-1789; H.M. & J.P. Newell, Jr., Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, pp 141, 61.

husband was Francis Spencer Bobo, Sr., who settled in King William County. (This is not proven.)

FRANCIS SPENCER BOBO, b. Flourney France, came to the New World about 1700, m. Mary Judith Mason in Virginia. They later moved to the Tyger River area in Union County, South Carolina. Spencer Bobo made his will in 1788 and it was probated Jan 1789 in Union County, SC. Their children:

1. Lewis Bobo, b. 1726.
2. Sampson Bobo, b. 1728 Va. d. 15 Jun 1811.
3. Absalom Bobo, b. 1730.
4. Simpson Bobo, b. 1732.
5. Francis Spencer Bobo, Jr., b. 1739 Culpepper Co. Va. m. Nancy Berry, b. Virginia.

Justice Rowland Thomas on motion of Spencer Bobo, witness for Jacob Medley ads - Jas. Warsden, it is ordered that the said Medley pay him 60 lbs. of Tobacco for one day's attendance at this court for coming from Culpeper County - distance of 12 miles. Culpeper Co. Va. Court Record Order Bk. 8 - p. 20 Friday 23 Jan 1769.

On a motion of Robert Terrell that Spencer Bobo and Isaac Smith, two old men who are infirm and are material witnesses in the suit pending between him and Winnifred Spencer. Therefore a commission is awarded him for having their divisions in this cause _____? [illegible] giving the adverse party Legal (not legible) time and place t[illegible] the same. . . . Ordered that the same adjourn until tomorro[illegible]rning at 8 o'clock - Minutes of these presents were recorded - James Madison. Culpeper Co. Va. Court Records, Bk. 6 p. 716 - 25 Apr 1763.

This indenture made 25th day of July 1743 between Thomas Walker of the one part of St. Mark's Parish of Orange and Spencer Bobo of the said parish and county on the other part. Witness that the said Thomas Walker for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money _____ To him in hand paid by the said Spencer Bobo hath bargained and sold to the said Spencer Bobo 110 acres of land lying and being in Orange County. Beginning at the River Road down and Mauldin's back line to stony run there cornering on Stockley Towles, thence down the said River to the mouth of the said Run thence up the river's several courses to the beginning. To have and to hold the said 110 acres of land above bounded. Indented to be hereby granted with the appurtenances there on to the said Spencer Bobo and his Exors and assigns from ye day before the date hereof and ended yielding and paying therefore the yearly rent of one year of Indian Corn at Ye Feast of St. Michaels and the Arch Angels only if the same be demanded to the intent that by the virtue of these presents and of statute for Transferring land into Possession to the said Spencer Bobo. To accept a grant of the Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs forever. Testimony of which ye parties to these presents their hands and seals Interchangable have set the date above written.

Orange Co VA Deed Bk 7 p 387; Old 96th Dist. Deed 1786; Union Dist SC 1790; H.M. & J.P. Newell, Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, pp 43, 61

Witness: Signed: Thomas Walker
Charles Dewitt, Stokeley Towles, Thomas Sparks
Orange Co. Va. Deed Bk. 7 p. 387 (At the date of this deed (1743) St. Marks was in and included all of Orange Co. In 1746-48 St. Marks was divided and Orange Co. was cut in two parts; the county cut off was Culpeper Co. and St. Marks Parish was in this county.)

LEWIS BOBO, b. 1736 France, came to Union County South Carolina from Culpeper County, Virginia before 1790. It is not known how he is related to the foregoing families, but we surmise they are kin, since they came from the same area to the same area in America. He was a Master Mason and meetings were held in the loft of his cabin. South Carolina Department of History and Archives show that Lewis Bobo contributed to the Revolution. He received a Grant of 700 acres in Berkeley County near Wofford's Bridge on the Tyger River in 1770 on Cross Keys Road, Union County, SC. He owned 200 acres in Old 96 District (3 April 1786). He was instrumental in the founding of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, sometime after the Revolution. He m. ca 1756 (first child b. 1757) to Sarah. Some think her maiden name was Solomon.

Lewis Bobo made his will 14 June 1805:

In The Name of God Amen. I, Lewis Bobo, of the District of Union and the State of South Carolina, being of perfect health and of sound mind and understanding do make and ordain this last will and testament in manner and form following, To Wit:

First of all I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Sarah the use and benefit of all my Estate, real and personal, during her natural life and widowhood of my wife Sarah.

Second - It is my will and desire that at the death of my wife, Sarah or expiration of her widowhood the whole of my estate remaining shall be sold at twelve months credit and monies arising from said sale shall be equally divided amongst my children, To Wit: Elizabeth Skelton, Sampson Bobo, Solomon Bobo, Sally Norman, Pattey Smith, Jeaney Reay, Polly Rhoads, Migail Cooper, Nancy Ray, Kindred Bobo and Dicey Holcomb and their heirs forever - -

Thirdly - and lastly, I hereby make and appoint my beloved wife, Sarah, Solomon Bobo and Kindred Bobo full and Sole Executrix and Executors of this my last will and testament, revoking disanulling and making void all former wills and bequests by me made and declaring this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this fourteenth day of June Anno Domini 1805.

Signed pronounced and delivered as my last will and Testament in presence of: Lewis Bobo

Sampson X (his mark) Bobo
Andrew Tarrance
George Gordon

Recorded in Will Bk. A. p 234 Box 5, Pkg. 32
Recorded 7th Day of March 1808
William Rice Ordy.

Signed as witness this 10th May 1806
Union Dist. SC Wills Vol. 1 -1777-1814 Section A page 239.

Union Dist. SC Wills Vol. 1 -1777-1814 Sect. A. p. 239; Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, Newell, pp 32, 71.

LEWIS BOBO (Bobeaux - Beaubeaux) b. 1736 in Flournois, Rochelle, France died after 14 June 1805 when he made his will in Union District South Carolina; m. probably in Culpeper County Virginia to Sarah Solomon (?). We are not certain of her maiden name, but it is sumised that her son Solomon was named for her surname. Lewis Bobo went to Union Dist. S.C. from Culpeper County, Virginia before 1790. He was a Master Mason; the first Lodge of the Masons was located in Charleston, South Carolina; the second held in a cabin loft owned by Lewis Bobo. He contributed to the War of the American Revolution with such commodities as food, corn, horses, etc.; for which he was given the title of Captain. He was one of the early Planters as shown by Grant of 700 acres in Berkeley Co. near Wofford's Bridge on the Tyger River in 1770 on Cross Keys Road, Union Co., SC and 200 acres located in Old 96 Dist. SC (3 Apr 1786). He was influential in the establishment of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church after the close of the Revolution. Lewis Bobo was the son of Spencer Bobeaux (Beaubeaux). Francis Spencer Bobo was born in Flournois France and came to America by way of England about 1700. He married Mary Judith Mason in Virginia and later moved to South Carolina, Union County on the Tyger River. Spencer made his will in 1788 and probated Jan 1789 Union Dist. SC. It is believed that Spencer was the son of Elizabeth Bobo, a widow of King William County, Virginia and her husband Spencer, deceased. The known children of Lewis Bobo and Sarah Solomon:

1. Elizabeth Bobo, b. 1757 Va. m ca 1771 Robert Skelton, Culpeper Co. Va.
2. Sampson Bobo, Union Dist. SC Rev. War Soldier, b ca 1759 Culpeper, Va.
3. Solomon Bobo, b. ca 1761 Culpeper Co. Va. d 13 Jun 1850-1; m. 1st to Elizabeth _____; 2nd Polly Potts.
4. Sally Martha Bobo, b. ca 1763 m. Jonathon Norman.
5. Pattey Bobo, b. ca 1765 m. Levi Smith.
6. Jeany Bobo, b. ca 1768 m. _____ Reay.
7. Mary Polly Bobo, b. ca 1769 m. Jack John Rhoads, b 1769 d. 7 Apr 1815.
8. Abigail Migail Bobo, b. ca 1771 m. _____ Cooper.
9. Nancy Bobo, b. ca 1773 m. Joseph Reay.
10. Kindred Bobo, m. 14 Jan 1775 d. 1829 Cross Keys, SC; m. Mary Ann Murphy, b. 7 Jul 1781 d. Mar 1858, dau of Simon Murphy, Jr. and Sarah Duke; son of Simon, Sr. and Elizabeth, b. 1723 d. 1798. Sarah Duke, b. 1733 d. 1818 bur. on her plantation, Cross Keys, SC. Sarah was the dau of William Duke; the Dukes of America are descended from an old Devonshire family.
11. Laodicia Dicey Bobo, b. 21 May 1776, d. 13 Oct 1837 m. Neville C. Holcomb.

King & Queen County, Va. Land Grant; Culpeper County, Va. Court Record Order Bk. 8 p. 20; Order Bk. 3 p. ___ (1742); Order Bk. 7 p. 175; Order Bk. 6 p. 457, 716; Union Co. SC Vol. 1 (1777-1814) Sect. 2 p. 239; Union Co. SC Deed Bk. A pp 375-376; Military Records, Gen. Services Adm. Rev. War.

12. Tillman Bobo, b. 13 Mar 1766 Union Co. SC (or Va.) d. 23 Feb 1844 bur. New Hope Cemetery, Cross Anchor, SC.
Ref: H.M. Newell, Jr. Bobo Cousins by the Dozens; John Skelton of Ga. p. 873. The Bobo or Beaubeaux family is Huguenot originating in Flournois and Rochelle, France. The name translated means very Beautiful.

SOLOMON BOBO, b. Union County SC d. 13 June 1851 Union County, SC, m. Polly Potts. He served in the South Carolina Militia during the Rev. War and received a state pension in 1834 as an "aged and faithful soldier." Solomon died 13 June 1851, intestate.

Petition to B. Johnson Esq., Judge of the Court of the Ordinary, 9 Oct 1851: The humble petition of John T. Beauford, Respectfully, that Solomon Bobo of the District and State aforesaid died intestate in the said District on or about the thirteenth day of June Last Leaving a small estate consisting mostly of choses in action not exceeding Eight Hundred Dollars in value. That the said intestate Left no widow but leaving ten children him surviving that some of the children to wit three are minors under twenty one years of age and that Four of the said children reside beyond the limits of this state, the said children to wit - William Bobo, Manly Bobo, Tilman Bobo, G.H. Bobo, Lewis Bobo, Samuel Bobo, Jeremiah Bobo (the four late beyond the limits of the state) Elijah Bobo, Hiram Bobo, Robert Bobo (the three last minors) and Milly Beauford the wife of your petitioner.

Your petitioner further sheweth that no administration have been had on the said estate and that it is necessary that administration be had in order to settle the Estate and payments of debts; your petitioner further sheweth that he is entitled to a portion of the said Estate in sight of his wife prayer that you grant to him letters of administration and your petition will ever pray.

Signed: John T. Beauford

Union Co. South Carolina

Children of Solomon Bobo:
1. William W. "Singing William" Bobo, b. 17 Nov 1817 lived near Padgett's Cr. Union Co. d. 15 Nov 1887.
2. Manley Bobo, b 1811 SC m. Rebecca _____ b. 1816 SC; Immanuel, b. 8 Jun.
3. Tillman Bobo, b. 25 Nov 1888 Greenville, SC.
4. Green H. Bobo, d. Texarkana, Texas; b. 8 Apr 1821.
5. Lewis Bobo, b. 30 Nov 1824.
6. Samuel Bobo, b. 12 Feb 1823.
7. Jeremiah Bobo, d. 17 Oct 1855 m. Mary Dodd, d. 19 Oct 1871; Jere, b. 13 Nov 1816.
8. Elijah Bobo, b. 1 Nov 1831.
9. Hiram Bobo, b. 5 Sept 1834.

Union Co. SC Petition to Court of the Ord. 9 Oct 1851; Union Co. SC Court Rec. Wills, 1815; Newell, Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, pp 35, 79, 80, 130; Bible Records of Jana Atchison, Dallas, Tx.

10. Robert W. Bobo, b. 21 Mar 1837.
11. Millie Bobo, b 1829 m. John T. Beauford, b. 1817 SC; Millie b. 13 Jun.
12. Kindred Bobo, b. 17 July 1800 m. Comfort Free, b. 4 July 1813.
13. Mary W. Bobo, b. 27 Dec 1826.

POLLY MARY BOBO, b ca 1769 m. John (Jack) Rhoads (Rhodes), d. ca 1815; his will made 7 April 1815 probated 22 Nov 1815; Kindred, her brother was named Executor. Their children:
1. Hiram Rhodes.
2. Permilia Rhodes.
3. Mernene Rhodes.
4. Sally Rhodes.

KINDRED BOBO, SR., b. 14 Jan 1775 Union County South Carolina d. 1829 Cross Keys, Union Co. SC m. Mary Ann Murphy, b. 7 July 1781 d. Mar 1858, dau of Sarah Duke and Simon Murphy, Jr. Kindred was reported to be a very successful planter owning 1300 acres. Their children:
1. Young Bobo, b. 1797 d. 1869 buried at Padgett Creek, SC m. 4 Apr 1819 to Nancy Browning, b. 14 Dec 1799 d. 15 Aug 1869 Padgett Creek, SC.
2. Green Bobo m. Mary Shuyler.
3. Mary Bobo d. as an infant.
4. Mary Polly Bobo, b. 11 Mar 1802 d. 26 Oct 1888 m. 1st Jessie Whitmore, b 12 June 1804, d. 25 May 1854; m 2nd Warren Davis.
5. Solomon Bobo, unm.
6. William Bobo.
7. Elizabeth Bobo, b. 1810, unm.
8. Delilah Bobo d. 1 Mar 1857 m. Hiram Gibbs, son of Mrs. Judith Gibbs.
9. Unity Bobo m. Robert Land, ca 1850.
10. Sarah Bobo m. Frank Whitlow.
11. Nancy Bobo, unm.
12. Kindred Bobo, Jr. (Kenney) b. 23 Mar 1814 d. 27 Aug 1867 m. Nancy Hollis, b. 9 Jul 1817, d. 25 Apr 1874.
13. Murphy Bobo, b. 1832, d. 27 Jul 1885 m. Elizabeth Stripling, b. 1826.

LAODOCIA DICEY BOBO, b. 21 May 1776 d. 13 Oct 1837, m. Neville C. Holcomb (or G.), b. 1760 d. 18 Nov 1832, son of Alice _____ and Benjamin. Ben made his will in Sept 1822 which was probated 24 Nov 1832. Dicey is mentioned in Lower Fairforest Church records 1834 when Tony, one of her slaves was involved in trouble. Their children:
1. Hampton Holcomb.
2. Dicey Holcomb, b. 1810 m. David Holcomb.
3. Cassey Holcomb, m. _____ Hawkins.
4. Susan Holcomb.
5. Neville Holcomb, Jr.

Union Co. SC Wills 1837; Newell, Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, pp 69, 115.

BYERS-DEWEESE ARCHIVES

Kindred Families:
SKELTON
ROGERS
SHERRY
BURTLE
SCALES
REAVIS

George Wesley Byers (1868-1946) — Deweese, "Lillie" Elizabeth Ann (1868-1900)
Col. George Byers, BSA, MFS, Ph. D.
(1893 -)
3104 Corby Boulevard
South Bend, Indiana 46615

Kindred Families:
SWEENEY
SAMS
GARRISON
HUDSON
HARRIS
TENNISON

12 July 1983

Helen Rogers Skelton, let's exult! Let's holler a bit! Dance your C. C. around. You've made a real find. We can't guess how much it will help. But we can hope.

Now we must figure. Elizabeth COX lived in South Carolina, or at least was born there. We ask ourselves why Jonathan SKELTON married her in Georgia. Did the younger John COX, son of the elder John and Elizabeth, move with his wife Sarah and daughter Elizabeth, to Georgia. Check where the various papers were executed or probated or whatever. I follow your thinking, and I concur. I applaud.

Now the next step. Don't we have a widowed Elizabeth SKELTON in both Blount and Jackson counties of Alabama? Let me check. Yes, but that whole set of data appears unrelated to your folks. Now, the widow Elizabeth in Jackson County of Alabama. She was born in 1783, per the 1850 census of Jackson Co. And, of great significance, she says she was born in South Carolina. Obviously she is the mother of Sarah BERRY, with whom she is living. Quite nearby is John C. SKELTON. So is J. W. SKELTON. In the earlier census of 1840, in Jackson, they are all three on one page, #64. These all fit into your Bible records. This is your SKELTON family. Elizabeth COX of S.C. married Jonathan SKELTON in 1810 in Elbert County, Georgia. Glory be!

Do we still have a Jonathan parentage problem?

Sincerely, George
George Byers

BYERS-DEWEESE ARCHIVES

Kindred Families:
SKELTON
ROGERS
SHERRY
BURTLE
SCALES
REAVIS

George Wesley Byers (1868-1946) — Deweese, "Lillie" Elizabeth Ann (1868-1900)
Col. George Byers, BSA, MFS, Ph. D.
(1893 -)
3104 Corby Boulevard
South Bend, Indiana 46615

Kindred Families:
SWEENEY
SAMS
GARRISON
HUDSON
HARRIS
TENNISON

16 July 1983

Dear Helen and C.C.,

I have just mailed you a reply to Helen's happy letter about Elizabeth COX. Then I got to thinking.

There are so many similarities between your SKELTON colony in Jackson County of Alabama and the two SKELTONs in Blount County of the same State at the same time period, that I surmise the Blount County William SKELTON and Delilah (SKELTON) HUFFSTUFFER to be siblings of your John C., Sarah, and J.W. of Jackson.

Have you all studied William and Delilah? He was born in Georgia in 1810. In the 1880 census he says his father was born in Georgia and his mother in South Carolina. William married a COX wife, Charity Catherine, but in Blount County in 1835. She was born in South Carolina in 1816. Do your new COX discoveries happen to mention Charity Catherine? One of their sons was named Washington. (J. W.??? SKELTON in Jackson), per the 1850 census, but was entered as J. W. in 1860, correct age for Wash. In 1860 there is a near-by Elizabeth SKELTON, aged 73, born in Georgia, But in the 1850 census she was born in 1800 in Georgia, if I copied correctly. William and Charity named one son Jonathan, born 1854. William seems to have gone to Blount County about 1839/1840.

Delilah (SKELTON) HUFFSTUTTER (Henry) was born in South Carolina in 1814, per the 1850 census. Near her in Blount County in 1850 is one Frances COX, age 45, born in South Carolina, seemingly a widow.

I surmise William and Delilah to be the first and second children of Jonathan SKELTON and Elizabeth COX, married in Georgia in 1810.

I am aware that Jackosn and Blount counties are not very close together in Alabama. It is probable that the family of Elizabeth COX SKELTON migrated from Georgia to South Carolina soon after that 1810 marriage and the birth of their first child, William, in about a year. Then, about the time J. W. was born, sometimes reported as 1819 in South Carolina, sometimes in Alabama, the family migrated to Blount, where Delilah was married in 1832, and then part of them moved

-2-

on to Jackson. It could have been the reverse, as well.

Maybe the widowed Elizabeth moved around amongst her children in both Jackson and Blount. "Ladies" in those times did not always report their age exactly, you know.

Want to ponder on it?

Sincerely,

George

George Byers

DOCUMENTS

SKELTONS IN VIRGINIA

Old Rappahannock County, Virginia, page 377

(Power of Attorney - shattered and torn) dated _____ 1662 by V. Arnold of Barbados - to Cuthbert Potter, etc. Witnesses: William _____?. Anthony _____?. An instrument of writing signed by Cuthbert Potter dated July ___ and recorded 26 August ____ witnessed by John Apleton cannot be deciphered.

Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 5, page 484:
1 Sept 1779 in which Mark Skelton of District Ninety Six in S.C. sells to Edward Walton of County of Mecklinburg, Va. for 450 pounds, a tract of land in the County of Mecklenburg containing 122 acres on Butcher's Creek, etc. Witnesses: Richard Swepson, Jr., John Swepson, Joseph Butler, Samuel Young, A. Robison. Recorded 13 Sept 1779.

Charlotte County, Deed Book 9, page 181a:
7 May 1802 in which Mary Hamlett, formerly Mary Brooke, of County of Charlotte - Isaac Skelton and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Elizabeth Brook, of the County of Chesterfield, all of Virginia, and William MacQuay and Sarah his wife, formerly Sarah Brook, of the State of Kentucky, of one part to Zachariah Brooke of the County of Charlotte, Va. of the other part - whereas a certain Wm. Stokes by deed dated 1 Mar 1775 did convey to Thomas Cobbs a tract of land on Willims Fork of Horsepen Creek in Charlotte County, containing 704 acres, in trust for the use and behalf of Dudley Brook for the term of his natural life and after his death to (revert) to the said Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah and Zachariah, then the infant children of the said Dudley Brook, etc. Witnesses: Wm. Clay, Reps Osborne, Henry Overby, George Brook, Sarah Hutchinson, John McQuie, James Cheaney, Collier Hutcherson, Thomas Cheaney, Thomas Read, Robert Morton for Isaac Skelton.

Mecklenburg County, Va. Deed Bk. 25, p. 189:
16 April 1830 - Whereas Powell Skelton, deceased, did by his last will and Testament, duly proven and recorded in the Shelby Court (Kentucky) Clerk's Office - did devise his wife Elizabeth Skelton and his son William Skelton the sum of $150., etc. - it being a legacy due to him, the said Powell Skelton, from the estate of his grand(father) Samuel Wooten of Mecklenburg County, Va. Therefore, we Elizabeth Skelton and Wm. Skelton, etc. appoint our friend Joseph Harrington of Shelby Co., Kentucky, our true and lawful atty-in-fact to demand and receive of Peter Bailey and Samuel Wooten, Executors of the said estate of Samuel Wooten, deceased, the sum of $512. so devised to us, etc. - There follows an affidavit to the above by James Whitaker, clerk of court, Shelby Co. Kentucky to the clerk of court, Mecklenburg Co. Va. to be recorded by him.

(John W. Skelton, Lotos Lakes
Brightwood, Va. 22716)

RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY VIRGINIA, Chalkley's book;

Order Bk. #2, p 264 - 23 Aug 1749, JOHN SKELTON on list to value land of Wm. Parks on So. Branch Potomac River.

Bk. 10 - 25 Aug 1766 - p 242: Court case - John Skelton vs. John Miller. John Skelton was a tailor.

Bk. #11 p 105 - had an apprentice - Michael Kirkham - learning the hatter's trade.

1769 - County Judgement Book - Court case: John McCorkle vs. John Skelton, Tailor.

1777 Fee Books - p 36 - John Skelton listed as living in New Providence.

VIRGINIA WILLS & ADMIN'S:
Isle of Wight - John Skelton 1704 Inventory
" " 1706 "
Thos. " 1730-1731 Will
Charles City - Bathhurst Skelton -1771 Will
Pennsylvania
Several Skeltons in Bucks Co. Pa.
Wills Index 1684-1850
Quaker Records - Phila. Monthly Meetings - 1682-1750
Arrivals from overseas: Thos. Skelton dated 13 Feb 1716 coming from mo. meeting at Carlisle, Cumberland, England.

1800 S.C. census - Skelton, Lusk & Cardin names on pp 47-48:
Jacob Skelton - 20010-30100-00
John Skelton - 10100-00100-00
1790 S.C. census Old 96th, p. 70
Robert Skelton - Greenville Co.
John " - Union "
Robert " - Pendleton "
John " - Greenville "
Wm. " " (p. 81)
Jacob " " "

Rev. War Claims Filed in S.C. - 1783-1786
John Skelton #8 Return
Robert " #106 "
Bounty Grants to Rev. War - Continental Soldiers
John Skelton #99 - 200 acres
Charleston, S.C. 1696 - Robert Skelton, Cordwinder
Abbeville Co. S.C. Abstracts (Old 96th) Old Wills & Bonds - 1784
Mark Skelton - Box 88, Packet 2152
Rev. War Claims - John Skelton, b 1762 S.C. d 1842, Hartwell, Ga. m. 1793 to Rebecca Harbour, Children: (1) Elijah, b 1795, m Nancy ? (2) Wiley b 1797 m. Sarah _____? (3) Jabez b 1799 m Julia Davis (4) Richmond (5) Dicey m James Brown (6) John, Jr. (7) Elizabeth (8) Swan H. (9) Wm. (10) Dinah (11) Littleton.

1840 Ga. Census:
Most of above John Skelton's children in Elbert Co.: Jabez, Martin, John Jr., John, Sr., & Wiley. Next door to Martin was Moses Cardin.
Marriages:
Jonathon Skelton to Elizabeth Cox, 17 July 1810.

Alabama:
Barry (Berry) Skelton's father, Robert b. 1796 or 1797, mother Cathrein, b ca 1800 Tenn. (see typed record enclosed).

Elbert Co. Ga. Militia 1793 - Jacob, John & Solomon Skelton.
Gen. Mag. DAR - Vol 61 p 788: John Skelton m _____? Hamilton; Issue: Wm. b 1701 Va.; Alex., James, Carter, Reuben, Thos. & others. Lived in Va., Ky., & Tenn. d. 1858.

Elbert Co. Ga. 1807 Lottery: John Skelton
Thos Skelton, Yorkshire, England Records 1377, Tenn. Cousins, Worth Ray, pp 218, 533.

Va. Ancestors - lists John Skelton 1560 & Stephen Skelton 1560
1830 Ga. Census has above Skeltons in Elbert Co.
1832 Land Lottery - Elbert Co. Ga.: John Skelton, Jr. & Wiley Skelton.
" " " Laurens Co. Robert "
Ga. Wills, Elbert Co. 1845 John Skelton - John Skelton, Sr. 1843 (Bk. A p 80).
" " " " " " " Bk. A. p 88.
Tattnall Co. Ga. 1805 Lottery: John, Thos. & Robert Skelton.
Elbert Co. Ga. 1797: Robert Skelton of Elbert Co. sold 350 acres in Franklin Co. Ga. which he purchased in 1797, on Lightwood Log Creek of the Savannah River.
1820 Franklin Co. - Jeremiah & Noah Skelton.
Tenn. 1809 Taxpayers - Skeltons:
McWilliams Co. - Wm. James, Reuben, & Thos. Skelton.
McCoy Co. - John & Wm. Skelton

Skeltons in Jackson Co. Ala.:
Beulah Skelton - Larkinsville
Louis Skelton - Skyline
Orville Skelton "
Mark Scott Skelton - Scottsboro, 204 Kirby St.

Skelton in Ga.: Barry Skelton
David Nelson Hunt and Cornelia Beazeley Hunt, of Santa Ana, Ca.

Excerpt from letter to C.P.S. 1 Apr. 1971 from Mrs. R. Doyal Pitmon, Box 1292, Levelland, Tx. 79336, "My great grandfather, Barry (Berry) M. Skelton, b. 28 Nov. 1831 in Ala. m Sara _____, was in Jackson Co. in 1850. Barry M. Skelton's father was Robert b 1796 or 1797 in Ga. His mother was Cathyrien (not sure of spelling) b 1800-1801 in Tenn. Children: (not in order)
1. Joseph Bryan Skelton, b 13 Oct 1868, Scottsboro, Ala. m Martha Jane Bryant, b Scottsboro, Ala. 21 Apr 1873.
2. Mollie
3. Lizzie
4. Tommy
5. Johnny
6. Wordie
7. Delfie
8. Albert

Imprimis I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it trusting through the merits of Jesus Christ forgiveness of my sins and a Joyful Resurrection, and my body to be decently entered at the descretion of my Executor, I desire my just debts may be paid as soon as possible after my Decease and . . . Just methods be used for the speed of recovery of the debts due me . . . Item I. I give and bequeath to my Grandson Duglass Conner his heirs and assigns forever all the Estate now in my possession or that may hereafter come to me by any way whatsoever, and further it is my will that if I should be entitled to any part of my Brother Charles Garners Estate who lately died in the State of Maryland that my Grandson named above shall have the same to be his legal right and his heirs forever - And Lastly I constitute and appoint my Grandson Duglass Conner to be my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in this 16th Day of January 1813.

Signed and Acknowledged in presence of us

John Kincheloe
Thomas Wells

her
Elizabeth X Bobo (Seal)
mark

At a court of Quarterly Sessions continued and held for Prince William County 8th June 1813.

This last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Bobo dec'd was presented to the Court and being proved by the oaths of John Kincheloe and Thomas Wells is ordered to be recorded.

Test: Phil D. Dawe Cl Cur

At a Court cont. and held for Prince William County 3rd May 1814 Duglas Conner the Executor named in the last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Bobo dec'd came into Court and made oath to the same according to law and having taken the oath of an Exor. and performed what is usual in such cases certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test: Phil D. Dawe Cl Cur.

WILL OF LEWIS BOBO

In the Name of God Amen

I. Lewis Bobo of the District of Union and State of South Carolina being of perfect health and of sound mind and understanding do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (To Wit)

Impromised First of all I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah the use and benefit of all my Estate real and personal during her natural Life or Widowhood of my wife Sarah.

2. It is my will and desire that at the death or Expiration of her Widowhood the whole of my Estate remaining Shall be Sold at Twelve months Credit and monies arising from said sale will be Equally divided amongst my Children (To wit) Elizabeth Skelton, Sampson Bobo, Solomon Bobo, Sally Norman, Pattey Smith, Jeany Reay, Polly Rhoads, Migail Cooper, Nancey Ray, Kindred Bobo and Dicey Holcomb and their Heirs forever.

3. And Lastly I hereby make and appoint my beloved wife Sarah, Solomon Bobo and Kindred Bobo full and Sole Executrix and Executors of this my last

Prince William County, Virginia Probate Records 8 June 1813; Recorded in Will Book pp 139-140, Union District South Carolina.

Will and Testament hereby revoking disannulling and making void all former Wills and Bequeaths by me made and declaring this only to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this fourteenth day of June anno Domini 1805.

Signed (_____ and delivered)
as my las will and Testament) Lewis Bobo
in presence of)
his
Sampson X Bobo
mark
And. Lorance
George Gordon
signed as witnes this
10th May 1806

Side Note: The words "of my wife Sarah" left out in the seventh line was inter lined before signing.

South Carolina
Union District

By William Rice, Esq. Ordinary for said District Personally appeared before me George Gordon who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God - doth make oath and say that he saw Lewis Bobo sign seal publish pronounce & declare the same to be and contain his last will & testament, that the said Lewis Bobo was then of sound mind and deposing memory & understand to the best of this deponants knowledge & belief and that he the said George Gordon did sign his name as a witness at the request of the Testator & in his presence with Andrew Lorance Esq. and Sampson Bobo - Same time qualified Solomon Bobo and Kindred Bobo Executors according to same. Given under my hand & Seal this 7th March 1808. Proven 7 Mar by G. Gordon.

Signed: Wm. Rice, Ordy. (Seal)

LEWIS BOBO DEED TO ROBERT SKELTON

This Indenture made this twentieth Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine Between Leis Bobo of Wilkes County and State of Georgia planter of the one part & Robert Skelton of County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the above mentioned Lewis Bobo for and in consideration of the just and full sum of ten Shillings Sterling money to him in hand paid by the said Robt. Skelton the receipt whereof the sd. Lewis Bobo doth acknowledge and is Satisfied. Hath bargained Sold Conveyed and Confirmed and By these presents doth bargain alien Convey and Confirm unto the Sd. Robert Skelton his heirs and assigns Forever a parcel of Land Containing ten Acres More or less, Beginning on a pine corner of the above Skeltons running partly N. West to another pine corner from thence to a pine and from thence to a Red Oak on Woodays line which Sd. tract or parcel of land containing ten acres more or less. I, the above named Lewis Bobo for myself

Elbert County, Georgia Deed Register Book B page 113.

Heirs, Executors Administrators and assigns do forever quit claim or any demand to the said Robert Skelton his heirs or assigns warranting and forever defending the above tract or parcel of Land to the said Robert Skelton his heirs or assigns forever, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day & date above writing. Signed, Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of us:
John Tweedell
Jas. Giles, JP. Signed: Lewis Bobo (Seal)

Registered 22nd July 1794

ROBERT SKELTON, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER

SOUTH CAROLINA

Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly passed the 16th of March 1783, We the COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY, have this Day delivered to

MR. ROBERT SKELTON

this our INDENTED CERTIFICATE, for the Sum of Twenty two pounds five Shillings and eight pense half penny Sterling, Militia duty in 1782 as payment audited,

the said Robert Skelton
his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, will be entitled to receive from this Office the Sum of One pound Eleven Shillings and eight pence on demand for one Years Interest on the principal Sum of Twenty two pounds five Shillings and eight pence half penny and the like Interest annually.

The said Robert Skelton his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns will be entitled also to receive, and shall be paid, if demanded, the principal sum of Twenty two pounds five Shillings eight pence half penny on the 17th March 1788.

And the said Robert Skelton his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, may make any Purchases at any Public Sales Confiscated Property (except such as shall be ordered by the Legislature for Special Purposes;) and this INDENT shall be received in Payment.

For the true Performance of the several Payments in Manner above-mentioned, the Public Treasury is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforesaid ACT.

GIVEN under our hands at the TREASURY-OFFICE, in
CHARLESTON, the Seventeenth Day of March One
Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty Six

Signed: Pete _____ Commissioners
of the
Treasury

South Carolina Archives Microcopy No. 8: Robert Skelton #7065 This certificate was crossed out due to controversy regarding a horse lost, which was contributed by William Skelton for service.

$22.5.8 1/2 Principal
$ 11.2 Annual interest

No. 1927
Book X E, d.
E.A.

1927 X 17 Mar 1786

No. 106

ROBERT SKELTON

for 156 days duty as horseman in Capt. Moses Woods Company Col. Roebucks Reg. _____ in 1780 @ 21/per day 156
$22.5.8 1/2

Twenty two Pounds, five shillings eight pence half penny Stg.

22.5.8 Exe.
1,55.19.8
0.0 P.Mc.I

11.19

2.36

Received th 17th March 1786 full payment for the within _____ Indent 1927. Book X in Virtue of Order. Robert Skelton $22.5.8.1/2

Richard Speakes

October 3, 1783 Received of Richard Speakes of S. Carolina full Satisfaction for my account against the Auditors Office of Charles Town to the amount $156 and Requests that a Treasury Indent Issue to Said Skelton and his assigns. Witness my hand

Signed Robert Skelton

$156

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

To Robert Skelton, Sr. 156 Days Duty as Horseman in 1780

pay BM
of Capt. Moses Woods, Cert. Col. Roebuck | $156_____
$22.5.8

South Carolina Archives Microcopy No. 8: Robert Skelton #7065

Cot. Lindsay 27 Feb. 1786

Robert Skelton's
Entd.
This claim is not signed by R. Skelton. This attested by a magistrate - See the acct. within _____. Rejected by the Board.

State of Georgia
Elbert County

This Indenture made this twentyfifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two between James McDonald and Sarah his wife of Elbert County of the one part and Robert Skelton of the other part in the county aforesaid. Witnesseth that the said James McDonald and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the some of two hundred pounds Sterling money to them in hand paid by Robert Skelton, the said James McDonald his heirs Exec. Administrators and assigns hath granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell and Confirm unto the said Robert Skelton his heirs Execs. Administrators and assigns forever one certain tract of land containing two hundred acres lying on Cedar Creek Binding on Lewis Bobo's line and on all other sides vacant at the time of Surveying to have and to hold said two hundred acres of land together with all and singular the appurtenances Benefits profits and Advantages thereunto belonging or in any way appurtaining unto the said Robert Skelton his heirs and assigns forever from all the claims or claim of them the said James McDonald and Sarah his wife or any other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set out hands and affixed out Seals the day and year above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us:

Donald McDonald Signed: James McDonald (Seal)
Jno. Newman Sarah McDonald (Seal)
Jno. Cunningham, J.P.

Received of Robert Skelton two hundred pounds Sterling it being full Satisfaction for the Land said Skelton now lives on and for the purpose within mentioned Rec'd.

Signed: Jas. McDonald

State of Georgia
Elbert County
Personally came before me and under oath as the law directs that they saw Mr. James McDonald and his wife Sign Seal and deliver the within Deed for the purpose and uses within mentioned. Sworn to before me this 1792

Signed: Jas. McDonald

Registered 22nd day of July 1794.

This Indenture made this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety three Between Esias Harbour and his wife Catherine of the County of Elbert and State of Georgia of the one part and John Skelton of Sd. County and State of the other part. Witnesseth that he the Sd. Esias Harbour and Catherine his wife for and in consideration of one hundred pounds Sterling to them in hand paid by Sd. John Skelton the Receipt

whereof is hereby given, Hath bargained Sold and Delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell Enfeoff and confirm unto the sd. John Skelton a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid and on both sides of Cedar Creek being the land on which the Sd. Harbour now lives bounded at the lower end by the pole brige branch and Joshua Shed's land on the upper end by Wm. Daniel's land containing four hundred acres by the same more or less To have and to hold the above mentioned Land and premises together with all and singular the apputenances profits and advantages thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the John Skelton his heirs and assigns forever and the said Esias Harbour and Catherine his wife doth for themselves and their heirs forever warrant and defend The above Sd. Land and premises with every part and parcel thereof to the said John Skelton and his heirs and assigns forever against the claim and challeng of all manner of person or persons whatsoever in fee simple, In Witness whereof the Said Esias Harbour and Catherine his wife Hath hereunto set their hand and seal the day and Date above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of:

R. Hunt, J.P. Esaias Harbour (Seal)
Talmon Harbour Catherine X Harbour (Seal)
her mark

Georgia
Elbert County
Personally appeared the within named Catherine the wife of the within named Isaah Harbour and who by me Richardson Hunt being privately and Separately apart from her said husband examined did Declare that she did Voluntarily consent to her said husband selling and Disposing of the within mentioned Land and premises agreeably to the true Intent and meaning of the within Deed and doth by these presents fully and absolutely relinquish her right of Dour in the same, acknowledged this ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three before:

R. Hunt, J.P. her
Talmon Harbour Catherine X Harbour
mark

Registered 26th day of Sept. 1794.

State of Georgia
Elbert County

This Indenture made this fifth day of May one thousand eight hundred & in th Twenty Fourth year of American Indpendence between Amos Richardson of the State and County aforesaid of the one part & Robert Skelton of the State and County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Amos Richardson for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars to him the said Amos Richard paid at the Sealing & Delivery of these presents the right whereof is hereby acknowledged. Hath bargained Sold Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell and convey and confirm unto the Said Robert Skelton a certain tract or parcel of land containing forty acres be the same more or less lying on the north side of Little Cedar Creek it being a part of a tract of land granted to Richard Holmes by his Excelency George Mathews, Governor. Lying and being in the County aforesaid beginning at said creek at the mouth of a small branch to a new line that divide said Richardson land and Hugh McDonald

land along said line to Robert Skelton land then along said line to said Cedar Creek along said creek to the beginning to have and to hold the above said tract of forty acres of land & premises together with all and singular the rites and members apurtenances there unto with all and every the rits and members appurtainances thereunto belonging and the said Amos Richardson for him self his hars and assigns do convenant and agree to and with the said Robert Skelton that the said bargained land and premised with all and every of the appurtenances fend free from the right Title claim or Lawfull demand of him the said Amos Richardson or any other person or persons Whatsoever unto the sd. Robert Skelton his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple as witnesseth my hand and seal the day and year first above Written. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of:

A. Higginbotham Signed: Amos Richardson (Seal)
Moses Haynes, J.P. Registered 12th May 1800

State of Georgia
Elbert County

I, George Morton Towers, late of the State of Pennsylvania, but now of the State of South Carolina being informed by Hugh MacDonald who surveyed a tract of five hundred acres of Land in the Said County of Elbert on bi Cedar Creek the lower line of said five hundred acres Tract Running N 40 E fifty seven chains from a pine corner to a pine corner was platted open and unmarked line until lately unmarked and closed by the said Hugh MacDonald agreeable to the grant in the name of Daniel Longstreet and John Skelton Grant is thirty nine acres in the name of William Smith is and shall be the line between the Heirs of Robert Towers, late of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia County, Dec'd of which heirs I am the legal representative as Witness my hand and Seal this 19th day of October 1814.

Signed in the Presence of:
John MacDonald, Jr. Geor. M. Towers (Seal)
H. MacDonald

Georgia
Elbert County

Personally came Hugh MacDonald before me John Johnston, one of the Justices of the Inferior Court for Said County and being duly sworn on his oath Saith that he was present and saw George M. Towers Sign and Deliver the within Instrument of writing and saw John MacDonald Jun. assign as a witness with this Deponant sworn to and Subscribed before me this 12th day of Novr. 1814.

J.J. Johnston J.I.C. Signed: Hugh MacDonald

Registered 17th November 1814
Signed: Wm. Woods, Clk.

This Indenture made and agreed on this twenty seventh day of February one thousand eight hundred and eight between John Skelton of Elbert County of the

Elbert County, Georgia Deed Register, Book F pp 142-143; Elbert County, Georgia Deed Records Book "P" page 223.

State of Georgia of the one part and Robert Childress of the said County and State of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him the said John Skelton in hand paid by the said Robert Childress the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do bargain sell release convey and confirm and by these presents have bargained sold releast conveyed and conferr unto the said Robert Childress his heirs, all that tract or parcel of land laying and being in the County of Elbert and on Cedar Creek consisting of one hundred and fifty acres beginning at NW on a post oak corner joining John Aplins land and thence running down the North West line of Daniel Longstreet - Original Grant as far as will by running a parrell line with said Longstreets Said Survey until it intersects with the Southeast line of sd. Original Survey Including one hundred and fifty acres of land as above specified. To have and to hold the above one hundred and fifty acres of land with all and singular the rights members and appurtainments thereunto belonging or in anywise appurtaining with all and every part and parcel thereof and the said John Skelton his heirs and assigns will and shall forever defend the above bargained and sold land and premises free from the claim whatsoever as the Collectors Deed will warrant and defend the same unto the said Robert Childress his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness and acknowledgement whereof I the said John Skelton have hereunto set my hand and seal this the day and year above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of:

Andrew Mellican John Skelton (Seal)
Moses Haynes, J.P.
Recorded 25th Sept. 1816
By D.S. Booth, Clk.

This Indenture made and agreed on this twenty ninth day of January Eighteen Hundred and Eleven Between Solomon Skelton and Mary Skelton His wife of the one part and John Skelton of the other part all of the State of Georgia and County of Elbert, Witnesseth That we the said Solomon Skelton and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said John Skelton at and before the sealing and Delivering of these presents the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and the said Solomon and Mary his wife Their Heirs and assigns, etc. Therefrom acquit forever have bargained sold made over and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell and make over confirm convey unto the said John Skelton his heirs and assigns forever All that Tract or parcell of land lying in Elbert County on Cold Water Creek containing one hundred and Sixty acres be the same more or less, Bounded East by Ralph Banks and John King's land North Webb's land and West by Benjamin Gatman's Land and South by John Banks and John King's Land beginning at a corner Maple Running North 75 East 50 chains to a corner White Oak thence North 12 chains to a Red Oak thence West 11 chains to a corner Pine thence north 5 chains to a Post Oak corner thence West 12 chains to a post oak Corner thence north 10 chains to a post oak corner Thence West 37 chains to a post oak corner thence South 18 chains to a Holly bush corner on the bank of said creek thence Down Said Creek to the Beginning maple corner. Together with all and singular the rights members Benefits and advantages rents Issues and Profits Thereof and of Every part thereof to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said John Skelton, his heirs and assigns forever in quit peacable and unmolested

Elbert County, Georgia Deed Records Book "P" page 223.

possession from and against the lawful right and title of us our heirs and assigns and all and every other person whatsoever with all and singular the appurtainces Thereunto Belonging or in anywise or in any manner appurtaining unto Said land or any part thereof Shall and will warrant and forever Defend by these presents in witness whereof we the said Solomon Skelton and Mary his wife have hereunto set our hands and Seals the Day and year first above written. Sealed Signed and Delivered in present of us:

John Bennet, Sr. — Solomon Skelton (Seal)
Thomas Owens — his X mark
J.L. Highsmith, J.P. — Mary Skelton (Seal)
her X mark

State of Georgia
Elbert County

This Indenture made and agreed this seventh day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and ninety two between John Scales of the County of Elbert and State aforesd. of the one part and William Skelton of said State and County of the other part. Witnesseth that I, the said John Scales for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds Lawful money of said State to me in hand well and truly paid by the afsd. William Skelton and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Act of which is hereby acknowledged hath Granted bargain sold conveyed released and confirmed and by these doth Grant bargain sell convey lien and confirm unto the aforesaid William Skelton and his heirs forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being on the North Side of big Cedar Creek in the said County of Elbert containing fifty acres beginning at a Huckleberry bush on the bank of said Creek Running N 5 E 21 chain 50 links to a hicory then S 85 E 23 chs 73 links to a stake then S 5 W 21 chain 50 links to a stake and thence to the beginning bounded Moly, & Mooly by said Skelton's land & Eswdly & Swdly by said Scales land. To have and to hold said tract of land and all and singular the rights members benefits advantages Etc. Riversions Issues and profits and appurtenances of any kind to the said tract of Land being belonging or in any ways appurtaining as afsd. to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said William Skelton & his heirs and the said John Scales the said tract of land and all and every of the premises afsd. with all and singular the improvement or improvements that now is or hereafter may be made on said land or any part thereof from and against the Lawful right or title of me my heirs and assigns and all and Every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by those presents, In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal this day and date first above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of:

H.M. Donald — his
John Skelton — John X Scales (Seal)
mark

Received from William Skelton the best and full sum of fifty pounds sterling being the consideration money due on the within Deed Rec'd. by me this 7th day of March 1792 as witness my hand and seal.

Recorded 15 July 1811 Elbert County, GA. Book "N" pages 163-164; Elbert County, GA. Deed Register Book C, pp 21-22.

Test:
M.M. Donald — his
Signed: John X Scales (Seal)
mark

Georgia
Elbert County

Hugh McDonald being duly sworn saith he heard the within named John Scales acknowledge the same as his hand and seal and subscribed his hand as a witness and John Skelton the same.

Sworn to before me: M. Woods, J.P.
31st day of July 1795 — Signed: H. M. Donald

ALLEN TO SKELTON

Georgia
Elbert County

This Indenture made and entered into this the Seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty three between James Allen of the one part and John Skelton of the other part both of the State and County aforesaid Witnesseth that I the said James Allen hath for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand dollars to me in hand paid by John Skelton at and before the signing and Sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and Sold and do by these presents bargain and Sell and deliver unto John Skelton his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land whereon I now live on the waters of Beaver dam Creek in the State and County aforesaid adjoining lands of Toren Meritt, John H. Johnson and others Beginning at a R.O. on John H. Johnson's line thence S 82 E 32.50 to a Hickory x thence S 8 WL 2.50 to a Stake thence N 80 W 4.58 to a stake thence S 2 W 9.70 to a Stake thence S 10 W 28.75 to a Red O. x on Haynes line thence S 61 W 21.42 to a Post Oak thence N 5 W 25 to a pine x thence N 48 W 12 to a Red Oak x thence NE 58.72 to the beginning Red Oak Corner enclosing a tract of land containing two hundred and fifty seven acres be the same more or less and I the said James Allen do by these presents warrant and forever defend the rights and title of the aforesaid land unto him the said John Skelton his heirs and assigns forever free from the claim of myself my heirs and assigns the above described land Mortgaged to the Ruckersville Bank In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date above written.

In presence of: A. Velrussom
James H. Reynolds, J.P. — Signed: James Allen
Recorded this 23rd January 1845

APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF

SAMPSON SKELTON, DECEASED

Know all men by these presents; that we Basil Williamson, William Skelton, and Robert Skelton & Robert Skelton, Sr., are firmly bound unto Samuel Chapman, Judge of the County Court of Madison, State of Alabama, and his successors in office in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, to which payment well and

---

Elbert County, Georgia Deed Book Z page 182.

truly made, we each of us do bind ourselves, our heirs, and firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of Oct. 1820. Now the conditions of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Basil Williamson and William Skelton have been duly appointed administrators of the estate of Sampson Skelton, deceased. Now if said Basil Williamson and William Skelton shall well and truly perform all the duties which are, or may be required by law of them as administrators then the above obligation to be void - else to remain in full force and viture. Witness our hands and seals the date above written.

Witness:
Thos. Brandon, Clerk

Signed: Bsil Williamson (LEAE)
William Skelton (Seal)
Robert Skelton (Seal)
his
Robert (R) Skelton, Senr. (Seal)
mark

The petition of Weston P. Skelton, Byram B. Skelton and Henry Harless and his wife Martha T. formerly Martha T. Skelton and of Mildred Skelton and Eleanor P. Skelton, by their guardian Ephraim Ledbetter, of James M. Skelton, by his guardian William Skelton, of William R. Skelton by his guardian Basil Williamson and Sarah Ann Skelton by her guardian, Nancy Skelton, all heirs at law of Sampson Skelton, late of Madison County in the State of Alabama represents to the judge of the Orphan's Court of said County that some time during the year eighteen hundred and twenty, the said Sampson Skelton departed this life intestate, seized and possessed of a tract or parcel of land known as the "south two thirds part of the southeast quarter section numbered 30 in Twp. number 4 in Range 2 East of the Barn Meridian and bounded as follows: viz, beginning at the southeast corner of said quarter section runs north with said line one hundred and six and two thirds poles, north to a stake on said line, thence east one hundred and sixty poles to the east boundary a stake, thence south one hundred and six and two thirds poles to the south east corner, thence west to the beginning," as may be seen by reference to the records of the county Court of said County Index Book P, page one hundred twenty one; boundaries this tract or parcel of land which since the death of the said intestate has been allotted to the widow as her dower and binds also a considerable amount of personal property which has been dispenced of by Basil Williamson and William Skelton, to whom the adm. of all and regular the goods and chattels, rights and audits, which were of this said intestate were committed and who have settled up their administration on the estate of said decedent as the records of the said County Court will show and that the Petitioners aforesaid desire the sale of the tract or parcel of land first aforesaid in as much as the barn cannot be equally, beneficially and fairly divided amongst the said petitioners who are all the heirs of the said intestate and who are residents of the said County except the said Weston P. Skelton and Henry Harless and his wife Martha who reside in the County of Jackson in the State aforesaid and who represent that the same is at this time almost unproductive there being not more than about thirty acres cleared and that in so bad repair as to render it difficult to sell at any price - and the guardians for the infant heirs represent that said sale will then pay for their support, maintenance and education

Madison County, Alabama Court Index Book P, page 121.

And said Petitioners further represent unto your Honor, in consideration of the high price of cotton, the staple commodity of the county and the high price generally of lands at this time, that said tract or parcel of land will probably sell as well now as hereafter In consideration of the premise your petitioners pray that your Honor will in order that the object of said petitioners as aforesaid may be accomplished with such steps as may seem expedient.

Signed: W.P. Skelton
B.B. Skelton (for himself and the other petitioners)

JOHN SKELTON OF NACOGDOCHES - 1829

In the town of Nacogdoches, on the 26th day of the month of December 1829, the foreigner named John Skelton presented himself. In it he declared to be resident of South Carolina, one of the United States of the North, as shown by a certification of the neighbors of his residence and three more documents that were conferred in his favor for the services that he rendered in those countries the good. He declared it to be his wish to settle in this Town; and to be of the age of forty years; condition, married; occupation, school (?) master; religion, none by profession, but of that imposed on him in this country. And having by it taken the due oath as customary, he promised by it to guard and comply faithfully and legally with all the mandates of the Federal Government and particularly those of this state. For which constancy he signed it with me and Messrs. who compose this Ayuntamiento, that compose the said meeting, to which I certify.

John Skelton

Jose Ygno. Ybarvo. Luis Prosela

John Skelton 26 Dec. 1829 - Religion: none p. 63

List of foreigners received as citizens contained in the Book of Judgements now in this Archive with the statement of their names, day of their presentation and religion.

The State of Alabama
Jackson County

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of February One thousand Eight hundred and thirty four between David Robinson and Nancy Robinson his wife of the one part and John Skelton of the other part both of the County of Jackson and the State of Alabama, Witnesseth that the said David Robinson and his wife Nancy Robinson for the consideration of Four hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has this day bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell, alien enfeoff and convey the said John Skelton all that certain tract or parcel of

Robert Bruce Blake Research Collection in 75 Volumes, Vol. XXX, Book of Foreigners settled at Nacogdoches with Date of Application for Citizenship and Action of the authorities on Such Applications from 1827 to 1834. Compiled in the Eugene C. Barker Texas History Center Archives Collection 1958-1959.

land situated lying and being in the County of Jackson and State of Alabama to wit: the East half of the North West quarter of Section Thirty five in Township Three of Range five East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama the same more or less to have and to hold the above described tract of land and granted premises with the tenaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtaining unto the said John Skelton his heirs and assigns forever and the said David Robinson and his wife Nancy Robinson for themselves theirs heirs, Executors and Administrators does warrant and will forever defend the title to the above described and hereby grant and promises unto the said John Skelton his heirs and assigns from and against themselves and all and every person or persons claiming or holding under them the said David Robinson and his wife Nancy Robinson and also against the lawful title claim or demand of all and every person or persons whomsoever claiming or by, from or under the Government of the United States. In Testimony, whereof the said David Robinson and his wife Nancy Robinson has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and date above written. Signed, sealed and delivered

In the presence of:

Thomas Holland — David Robinson (Seal)
John Berry — Nancy (X) Robinson (Seal)
her mark

State of Alabama
Jackson County

This day came before us, John Berry and Thomas Holland, two Justices of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid David Roberson and his wife Nancy Roberson who acknowledges that they signed sealed and delivered the within deed on the day and date therein mentioned and the said Nancy Robinson wife of the said David Roberson being by us examined separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she assigned sealed and delivered the foregoing deed truly and voluntarily as her own voluntary act without fear threats or compulsion of her said husband in any way. Given under our hands and seals this thirteenth day of February 1834.

Signed: John Berry (Seal)
Justice of the Peace
Thomas Holland (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

HIRAM SKELTON, (45 Ga.) Tuscaloosa County 1840-1850 moved to Banner, MS. where he died; m. Mary Young (41 Tenn.) 5 Dec. 1827.

JOHN B. SKILLINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1863 Maury County, Tenn. d. 27 May 1919 of cancer; bur. Santa Fe, son of John S. Skillington, (birthplace not given) and Catherine Eskew, b. in Maury. (Info given by Charles Skillington of Santa Fe).

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, COULHOUN COUNTY

Know all men by these presents that for and in consideration of Seventy five dollars, the undersigned, grantor, Joseph Browning and his wife RME

State of Alabama, Jackson County Deed Register, pp 181-183, Jackson County, 13 February 1834; Gandrud, Alabama Records Vol. 103, (Madison County) p. 56; Maury Genealogy Book 10 Dist. 1 & 8 page 144.

Browning in hand paid by J.W. Skelton the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged we do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said J.W. Skelton his heirs the following described real estate to wit: commencing in the NW coner of the SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section Nine Township 16 Range 7 and running East 28 2/3 rods, whence South 43 rods thence west 28 2/3 rods whence north 33 rods & 13 feet, also our half acre on the South side of the Public road running to SW line on West bounded on South by Joseph Browning on North by Public road being a part of the SW 1/4 SW 9 Township 16 Range 7 containing in all 7 1/2 acres more or less situated in Calhoun County, Alabama. To have and to hold, to the said J.W. Skelton, his heirs and assigns forever: and we do for our heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with the said J.W. Skelton, his heirs and assigns that we are lawfully seized in fee simple of said premises, that they are free from all incumbrances; and that we have a good right to sell and convey the same as aforesaid; that we will, and our heirs, executors and administrators shall, warrant and defend the same to the said J.W. Skelton, his heirs, executors and assigns forever against the lawful claims of all persons. Given under our hands and seal this 4th day of November 1887.

Attest — Signed: Joseph Browning (Seal)
E. J. Haymir — RME Browning (Seal)

In the name of God Amen, I James J. Skelton of the County of Benton and State of Alabama, being aware of the uncertainty of life and being desireous of disposing of the property and effects of every character which I have or may be entitled to, and being of sound mind and disposing memory, do now make, publish and declare the following as my last Will & Testament, Hereby revoking all former wills and testaments.

1. I commend my spirit to God who gave it.

2. I desire my Executor (as hereinafter named) to have my body buried in a decent and Christian manner and to pay the expenses out of my estate.

3. I will & bequeath unto my beloved Father Jeremiah Skelton the sum of thirty two dollars per year during his natural life and to that end and to that purpose I will and bequeath unto my Brother Asa Skelton in trust the sum of Four hundred dollars to be raised by the collection of any debts which may be owing to me or by the sale of the property hereinafter directed to be sold, in which ever way it may be first realised, and when that amount is received by the said Asa Skelton, he is first to put it out at interest from year to year securing the repayment thereof by note with approven personal security and shall at the end of each year pay over to the said Jeremiah Skelton thirty two dollars or the lawful interest upon the said sum of Four hundred dollars and at the death of Jeremiah Skelton the said trust fund of Four hundred dollars shalt revert to and be equally divided among the Legatees or devizees herein after named of the balance of my estate.

4. I desire my Executor to take possession of all the personal property of a perishable character which I may have or be entitled to and sell the same upon souch times and in such manner as will be most condusive to the interest of my said estate and without delay to collect all the debts and demands of every character which may be due me.

5. I further direct that my Executor shall for the first year rent on such terms and in such manner as he may think best all the real estate of which I

Calhoun County, Alabama Deed Records Book 1, p. 251; Benton County Alabama Probate Records 1854.

may be seized or possessed or entitled to in any way so soon thereafter as may be he is authorized to sell the same upon such terms and in such manner as he may think best for the interest of my estate.

6. It is also my will and desire that all of my just debts including my burial expenses shall be paid as soon as possible and out of the first moneys received by my Executors either from the sale of the property above mentioned or by the collection of debts which may be owing to me and this is to be done and the means provided before and in preference to the bequest to my said Father or any other bequest of this will.

7. After the payment of all of my just debts and the four hundred dollars to Asa Skelton as Trustee for the purpose before named, it is my will and desire that the proceeds of all the property real & personal of every character belonging to me and herein before directed to be sold, as well as all the debts and demands of every character which shall be owing to me shall be equally divided between my Brothers and Sisters now in being "To Wit", Noel Skelton, Martin Skelton, Sarah McDougal wife of Mathew McDougal, William T. Skelton, Asa Skelton, Cynthia Fane, wife of Middleton Fane.

8. It is my will and desire that all my estate real and personal of every character shall be sold in the manner above pointed out, except my negroes - being seven in number To Wit: Diley, Cynthia, Sally, William, Francis, Ellen, and Josephine all of whom with them increase, I give and bequeath unto my Brothers & Sisters now in being, whose names are mentioned and specified above, It is also my desire that said negroes shall not be sold and to that end, I hereby direct that they shall be divided as soon as the interest of my estate will allow into sixe equal lots one of which shall be drawn by each of my said Brothers and Sisters, said Lotts to be made equal by those who receive the most valuable paying to more who receive less valuable Lotts such an amount as will make them equal and in the event this cannot be done by consent, it shall be done by the person to be appointed by the judge of probate for the County of Benton.

9. I hereby appoint and constitute my Brother Asa Skelton, The Executor of this my last Will and Testament with full power to execute the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix my seal on this the first day of December A.D. 1853. In the presence of C.J. Clark, John Wallace & James B. Martin, who I called upon to witness this as my last Will & Testament after hearing the same read at the time of signing.

In the presence of the _____ who signed of each other and in presence of J.J. Skelton

J.B. Martin, C.J. Clark, John A. Wallis J.J. Skelton (Seal)

The State of Alabama
Benton County

I, Alexander Woods, Judge of the Court of Probate in and for said County and State do hereby certify that the within written Will of James J. Skelton, dec'd. was filed in office for Probate on the 12th day of December 1853 and that the same was on the 23rd of January 1854 duly proven in open court by the Testimony of James B. Martin and C.J. Clark Subscribing Witnesses to Said Will, to be the true and genuine last Will and testament of the said James J. Skelton, dec'd., and admitted as such, that the said James J. Skelton, dec'd. Signed, Sealed, published and declared the same to be the last Will & testament in their presence on the day & year it bears date, and that the same bears date

the 1st day of December 1853 that the said will was duly recorded in Book J pp 280, 281, & 282. Feby. the 30 1854. Given under my hand this 30 Feby 1854.

Signed: A. Woods, Judge of Probate

This Indenture made this _____ day of Sept in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and Seventy between James J. Skelton and Mattie J. Skelton his wife of the County of Calhoun and the State of Alabama of the first part and J.L. Nunnelly of same County and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, that whereas the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath this day bargained sold and by these presents doth bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto the said J.L Nunnelly and to his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of land known and distinguished as the one square acre in the North East corner of the South East 1/4 of the South West 1/4 of Section (4) Four Township (15) Fifteen & Range (8) Eight E in the Coosa Land District to have and to hold to the said J.L. Nunnelly heirs and assigns forever together with all the rights priviledges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appurtaining and the party of the first part their heirs executors and administrators do and by these presents will forever warrant and defend the said title from their heirs and from all and every person or persons whatsoever, In Testimony whereof the said party hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals this day and date above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered

in Presence of
Geo. W. Penson Signed: J.J. Skelton (Seal)
Washington Reaves Mattie Skelton (Seal)

The State of Alabama
Calhoun County

I, Alexander Woods, Judge of the Court Probate in and for the said County hereby certify that Geo. W. Penson a subscribing witness to the foregoing _____ known to me appeared before me this day and being sworn stated that J.J. Skelton and Mattie Skelton the granters in the _____ certainly executed the same in his presence and in the presence of the other subscribing witness on the day the same bears date. That he attests the same in the _____ and of the other witness and that such other witness subscribed his name as a witness in his presence. Given under my hand this 10th day May 1871.

Signed: A. Woods, Judge of Probate

Indenture Rev. Stamp affixed fifty cents.
Filed in my office 10th May 1871 & recorded 17th May 1871

Signed: A. Woods, Judge of Probate

Whereas, James F. Grant of the County of Calhoun and the State of Alabama having heretofore been duly appointed by the Probate Court of said County Administrator of the Goods and Effects of Samuel T. Hudson, late of said County deceased intestate, and whereas by an order of said Probate Court held for said County on the 15th day of February 1866. I the said James F. Grant was Licensed

---

Benton County, Alabama Probate Records Book J pp 280, 281, 282; Calhoun County, Alabama Deed Records Book C Vol. 2 p. 452, 453.

CERTIFICATE OF THE STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, W.W. Martin, State and County Assessor in the County of Trinity, State of Texas, do certify that W.M. Skelton or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-first Legislature, approved 26 March A.D. 1909, is charged on the land and personal property rolls of said county with estate, real, personal, and mixed, at the assessed value of - Not any assessed at all.
Given under my hand this 3rd day of June A.D. 1912

Signed: W.W. Martin
State and County Assessor

W. OSCAR SEALE

LAWYER
First National Bank Building
Groveton, Texas

3rd June 1912

Commissioner of Pensions,

Austin, Texas

Dear Sir:

Please find enclosed herewith application of Mr. W.M. Skelton, which we would thank you to pass on and advise whether or not accepted.

Yours Very Truly,

Signed: W.O. Seale

WOS/S.

Address: The Adjutant General
War Department, Washington D.C.
#19223132
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Adjutant General's Office

Washington. 12 June 1912

RESPECTFULLY returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions
State of Texas,
Austin,

The records show that Wm C. Skelton, private, Company C, 26th, latterly the 50th, Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 17 September 1861, and that he was mustered in 20 September 1861. No later record of him has been found, the muster in roll being the only roll of the company on file.

Signed: Henry P. McCain
Adjutant General

LEWIS BOBO - Union County 96 Dist. SC Deed Book A pp 375-376, 26 Feb 1787. Lewis Bobo and his wife Sarah to Drury Murrell, all of Union Co. SC for 200 lbs good money 200 acres beginning with "Ninety Six Road", crosses Emanuel Stephens line at a pine tree corner, runs thence Southwest wardly as the Ninety Six Road and runs into where there is now a new road cut out, thence running as the new road runs, which is the South fork unto Caleb Edmondson's line on a red oak, thence running Northwest wardly with said Edmondsons line to a white oak corner upon the old line to an ash corner on Emanuel Stephens line, thence running S. 30 East unto the beginning." Being part of a tract of 700 acres granted to Lewis Bobo under the hand of William Bull, Esq. Gov. of SC being then in Barkley (Berkeley) Co., but now in Union Co. SC on Waffords and Barnets Branches small branches of the Tiger River, in the forks of Broad and Saluda Rivers. Plat and grant recorded in the Secretary's office in Bk. F p. 27.

Witnesses: John Murrell
William Wilson, Samuel Murrell
Recorded Union County, SC

Signed: Lewis Bobo
Sarah X (her mark) Bobo

LEWIS BOBO - Military Records - Claim in Indents for service in the American Revolution . . . Capt. Lewis Bobo . . . lost his horse . . . Col. Neal's Reg't. 18 Feb 1777. Receipts in file for oats and corn for troops enroute from Charlotte, NC to Fort Ninety-Six, SC; receipt dated 26 Nov 1781 for supplies to John James of Georgia. On 11 Aug 1780, Col. Hay's Reg't. for Laurens Co. John Hammond, Q.M., 12 Aug 1781; Turner Roundtree, 1 Sept 1782. Capt. Lewis Bobo requested that his proceeds from claims be assigned to Jonathon Norman for fees on land grant 200 acres in 1787. Jonathon Norman was the husband of Sally, Capt. Bobo's daughter. General Services Adm. Washington.

SAMPSON BOBO - Military Records - "To Sampson Bobo for Militia Duty in Brandon's Reg't. since the fall of Charleston, SC." Anderson return, certified copy by A.S. Sally, Jr. No. 275 3, No. 112, 11 May 1786. "I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of an account against the State of SC from Sampson Bobo, which account is on file and of record in this office, a Department of the Government of SC. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of March 1916, A.S. Sally, Jr., Sec. Office of Historical Commission." Sampson Bobo died 1804 and his wife died 1816 in SC.

Spartanburg County, SC - June Court 1785: Ordered that Major Ford and Samuel Ford view the ground and conduct the construction of a road from Blackstocks Ford on Tyger River to Musgroves, on Enoree (River) - Overseers: Sampson Bobo, Warner & Edward Hooker. History of Spartanburg Co. SC, J.O.B. Landrum.

Union Co. 96 Dist. SC Deed Bk. A pp 375, 376; National Archives, GSA Military Records, No. 275-3; No. 112; Spartanburg Co. SC Court Recs. 1785; Newell, Bobo Cousins by The Dozens, pp 40, 46.

points even much farther, including an area of several thousands of acres, most all of which was granted to them by the State, and such other portions as was granted to others, was bought by some member of the families named; so thus, as already stated, they owned practically all of the territory described, located on both the north and south sides of the Andersonville and Carnesville road, and drained by Crane's Little Lightwoodlog, and Holly creeks, and Caney, Tarkiln and Pole Bridge branches.

We have in our possession a copy of a plot of land granted to Robert Black in 1835, situate on Holly Creek, containing 551 acres.

At the time of Mr. Black's death, he owned a tract of land containing 123 acres, lying north of the old Hatton's Ford road, known as the Ussery and Crocker place, adjoining lands of Jedidiah Ayers, James Reed, and Mary Crocker. This place was later owned by James W. Leard and is yet known as the "Black Place."

From the records of Reed Creek Church, it appears that Robert Black united with the church by letter on June 21, 1835. He was a deacon, and when the property on which the church was built was deeded on the 23d day of May, 1854, by William O'Barr, he is mentioned in the deed as a commissioner of the church, along with Sterling Pinson, Michael Johnson, and Henry F. Chandler, the other commissioners.

The children of Robert Black, according to his will of record, consisted of three sons: James, Joseph and Thomas A.; and six daughters: Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, Susan, Emilee and Nancy.

We have no record who James married, but it appears that he died before his father did, as Robert Black in his will provided a legacy for Joseph William, George Washington, and James Robert Black, sons of James Black. We have no record as to who Joseph married. Thomas A. married Mary E. Smith. Mary married George W. Dyar. Jane married James L. Brown, Elizabeth married William Estes. And one of the daughters married William J. Dyar, and the other two perhaps never married.

Robert Black died in 1860 and is buried in the Black graveyard, situate on the north side of the Old Hatton's Ford road, just east of where the road crosses the Mary Ann Branch.

Bobo Family History

The forefather of the Bobo family was named Samuel Bobo, who came to Georgia from Union, S. C., during the Revolutionary War.

Tradition says that he came to the Tugaloo River, two miles above Andersonville, and swam his horse across the river and captured an Indian camp on the Georgia side. He also brought his wife with him, and that he made a canoe of poplar bark upon which he brought her across the river.

After he had located at the place where he had landed on the Georgia side of the river, he procured titles to the land, consisting of about 200 acres, more or less.

It is said that he made the trip on horseback to Augusta, which was then the capital of the State, to procure titles to the lands and that it required two weeks' time to make the trip, going and returning.

On the place, which still retains the name of the "Bobo Place," Samuel Bobo and members of the family are buried in an old family graveyard.

In addition to what we have said with reference to the "Old Bobo Place," we herewith reproduce an item that appeared in *The Hartwell Sun* years ago, which is as follows:

"One of the oldest settlers was Mr. Samuel Bobo, grandfather of S. M. Bobo. His house still stands and is in good condition yet. It was built of hewn logs, and located on the west bank of the Tugaloo River, a short distance above the old town (Andersonville). The view from this place is one of the most beautiful in the State of Georgia."

The old "Bobo House" has long since been dismantled and torn away. The view referred to in the above item is a long view down the river towards old Andersonville.

Samuel Bobo had three sons: Sampson, Dempsey and Lewis; and doubtless there were others whose names we do not have.

It is said that Lewis was scalped by the Indians while out hunting.

Dempsey Bobo married a Miss Enmond. To this union was born a large family of children. He moved, in his old age, to Alabama about the year 1875, where he died in 1882. We are not advised as to who were all of his children, but one daughter, Sarah, married Elisha M. Dyar; another, Millie, married Robert Richardson, known as "Shoe-maker Bob" to distinguish him from another by the same name. He had one son named Lewis Bobo, who also moved to Alabama in his old age.

Robert Richardson, known as "Shoe-maker Bob," was a very expert workman and followed his trade at Andersonville, and a number of young men served their apprenticeship under him and learned the trade. He moved to Alabama years ago.

The Walthour place on the Andersonville road, a part of which is now the home of Mr. O. G. Heaton, containing 200 acres was granted to Dempsey Bobo December 8, 1829.

Sampson Bobo, son of Samuel Bobo, married Elizabeth, a daughter of Burrell Bobo. To this union were born six sons: Solomon M., Jeptha, Thomas I., William, Mathew and Sampson; and four daughters: Susannah, Mattie, Mary E. and Dillie.

Sampson Bobo, at the time of his death, owned the "Old Bobo Place" of about 200 acres; also, the mill tract where he lived of about 300 acres, where he had a mill, gin and other machinery, which was destroyed by fire soon after his death. The place was later bought by Thomas L. McMullan. In addition to the two tracts of land mentioned, he also owned property in the town of Hartwell, designated as Lots Nos. 13 and 37. The property is now owned by Dr. W. I. Hailey.

Sampson Bobo was a charter member and one of the first deacons of Andersonville Baptist Church, which was organized September 6, 1839. Elizabeth, the wife of Sampson Bobo, died October 24, 1873, and he died October 26, 1873, age 67. His wife, Elizabeth, was 65 at her death.

They were both buried in the same grave in the cemetery at Reed Creek Church, the inscription on the marker as follows:

"IN MEMORY OF ELIZABETH BOBO, DIED OCT. 24, 1873, AGE 65.
"SAMPSON BOBO, DIED OCT. 26, 1873, AGE 67.
"BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHICH DIE IN THE LORD."

Nancy Hart and the Tories

HISTORY OF HART COUNTY

1933

BY JOHN WILLIAM BAKER

165525

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Samuel (Sampson) Bobo

This Information Obtained From: History of Hart County by John William Baker; Pioneers of Hart County by Travis Parker in the Hartwell Sun 1981

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1759	(?)			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

● These relationships are not proven.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Burrell Bobo	Birth	1783			SC	m. 2nd to Mary Simpson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
?	Susannah Highsmith	Death	Oct 1859		Hart	GA	
		Burial	Sardis Bapt. Ch. Cem		Hart	GA	
2	Dempsey Bobo	Birth	1795			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nancy Edmonds	Death	1881		Marshall	AL	
		Burial					
* 3	Samosan Bobo	Birth	1806		Franklin	GA	Eliz. d/o
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Sept 1828		Elbert	GA	Burrell &
	Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo	Death	26 Oct 1873		Hart	GA	Susannah
		Burial					Highsmith Bobo
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

? This Susannah is supposed to be d/o John Highsmith. There was also a James Highsmith who had a son-in-law named Benjamin Bobo (Will of James Highsmith pr. 10 Mar 1824 - Elbert Co, GA)

* If Sampson Bobo married the d/o of Burrell & Susannah Highsmith, then he married his niece.

It is my opinion that Lewis Bobo who died in Franklin Co. GA in 1793 was not one of Samuel (Sampson) Bobo's sons. He was a grown man (b. ca 1759) when Samuel began having children. I believe that Lewis and Samuel were both sons of Lewis and Sarah (Solomon) Bobo

Samuel lived on West bank of Tugaloo River, near Andersonville, GA. Buried in family graveyard on home place.

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lewis Bobo

This Information Obtained From: Leonardo Andre - Bobo Manuscript; Bute Co, NC Committee of Safety Minutes 1775-1776

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1765				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Ca 1793			GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Charles Parks

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Benjamin Bobo	Birth	23 Aug 1785			SC	m. 2nd - Susanna Highsmith
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Parks	Mar.					
		Death	6 Jun 1852		Floyd	GA	
		Burial					
F	2 Hannah Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lewis Bobo Rush	Mar.	20 Jan 1831		Elbert	GA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Salmons	Mar.	bef. 1805				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Lewis said scalped by Indians. Lewis Bobo died intestate in Franklin and Elbert Counties, GA... In 1794 Mary Bobo administers & sells property. In 1795 Nimrod House is executor - Mary probably remarried to Charles Parks by then.

Charles Parks Will, Elbert Co, GA pr. 2 Nov 1805. Names wife Mary. Mary Salmons, d/o of my wife, Mary Bobo, John Parks, Abraham Parks, Marshall Parks, Charles Parks, Hannah & Benjamin Bobo

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Works on Salmons family - Frances Smith 2188. Trinity Place
Apt. 903
Decatur GA 30030

Mrs. Elizabeth Ward Ramages
6545 N.W. Columbia Ave
Lawton OK 73505

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Solomon Bobo

This Information Obtained From: White, Genealogical Abstracts of Rev. War, Vol II, 2746-2747

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1765			NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1786		~~Union~~	SC	
Death	10 Feb 1847		Union	SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Potts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date Aug 1994

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lewis Bobo	Birth	Ca 1786		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sally Norman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jeremiah Bobo	Birth	Ca 1787		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Dodd	Mar.					
		Death	17 Oct 1855		Union	SC	
		Burial					
3	Samuel Bobo	Birth	Ca 1789		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Ruth Bishop	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Solomon Bobo, Jr.	Birth	Ca 1790		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth White	Mar.					
		Death	24 May 1851		Union	SC	
		Burial					
5	Kindred Bobo	Birth	17 Jul 1800	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Comfort Free	Mar.	[illegible]				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William W. Bobo	Birth	7 Nov 1814	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mariah Ray	Mar.					
		Death	15 Nov [illegible] 1887	Cross Keys	Union	SC	
		Burial					
7	Mary (Millie) Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Dodd	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lewis Bobo

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Union District/ County Will Bk C, 1846-1868, pp. 28-30 Signed 15 Jul 1848 Proved 9 Apr 1852 - Will of Thomas Norman

(2) Union Co, SC Will Bk C, pp 76- Will of Judith Norman. Signed 13 Sep 1853 Proved 9 Jun 1854

(3) John Groom

(4) BNL Iss. 4, Jan 1989

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1786	(1794) (3)		SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Polly Potts

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Norman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1796	Prospect	Union	SC	(3)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation Judith

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Norman Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Bobo	Birth	1821		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Naomi Campbell	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John W. Bobo	Birth	1823		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Rosanna Blackburn	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Lucinda Bobo	Birth	1830			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hampton Bailey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jason A. Bobo	Birth	1831			SC	to Tippah Co, MS ca 1866 (4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Rosannah Bailey	Mar.					
		Death	1903				
		Burial					
5	Robert Bobo	Birth	1835			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Bailey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mayorie Bobo	Birth	1839			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barham Bobo Bailey (4)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	King David Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Manly Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

From: John Groom
To: Jane Kinzle
Subject: BOBO Surname

Msg #989, Jul-17-94 21:40:56

Jane,

Saw a message on the board about 3 weeks ago where you advised someone that you were a BOBO researcher, and I copied it and sent it to a NORMAN acquaintance who'd mentioned the BOBO name a time or two in conversation - it's not a name you easily forget! She's related to Lewis BOBO, b. 1794, SC who married Sarah "Sallie" NORMAN, b. 1796, Prospect, Union Co, SC (dau of Thomas & Judity NORMAN) and sired Thomas, John W., King David, Manly, Lucinda, Jason, Robert, and Margery. ~~I've suspected, from what she's found and what~~ I recall of my research of Gwinnett Co, GA, that Lewis is probably a ~~brother of Tillman BOBO, b. ca 1787, Spartanburg, SC, who lived in Gwinnett during the 1830s. Can you provide any information on this~~ possible relationship and other family info? If so, I'd like to put ~~you in touch by snail mail - Jerri uses a computer, but, unfortunately,~~ hasn't yet gotten up "courage" to buy a modem and join us on the boards. Will be anxious to hear back from you.

Cordially, John

... John R. Groom III, 4505 E. Desert

Husband BOBO, Thomas 1821 57
Wife CAMPBELL, Naomi

HUSBAND BOBO, Thomas

Born (29-1850) 1821 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Lewis HUSBAND'S MOTHER NORMAN, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

WIFE CAMPBELL, Naomi

Born (21-1850) 1829 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER CAMPBELL, Alexander WIFE'S MOTHER CAMPBELL, Mrs. Margaret
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3c 5r	3c 5r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
WIFE	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	
			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
2	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
3	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
4	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
5	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	BOBO, Louisa	(2-1850) 1848	Prospect	Union	S-Cr	unmd	
2 M	BOBO, Fincher Gist	11 Aug 1849	"	"	"	13 Nov 1873 WIX, Mary Ann	28 Feb 1912
3 F	BOBO, Winona	(18-1870) 1852	"	"	"		
4 F	BOBO, Amanda	(15-1850) 1855	"	"	"		
5 F	BOBO, Frances Lavinia	24 June1856	"	"	"	BOBO, Hamp	8 June1922
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Census Recs Union Co, S-Cr 1850 thru 1880; The Bobo Family filmed by GS from recs in poss of Claude Sparks of Union, S-Cr; Padgett's Creek Baptist Ch Cem, Union Co, S-Cr.

ARCHIVE RECORD

X.

Husband
Wife

HUSBAND BOBO, Thomas

Born (29-1850) 1821 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Lewis HUSBAND'S MOTHER NORMAN, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Husband

WIFE CAMPBELL, Naomi

Born (21-1850) 1829 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER CAMPBELL, Alexander WIFE'S MOTHER CAMPBELL, Mrs. Margaret
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Genealogical Data For Wife

00370

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	BOBO, Louisa	(2-1850) 1848	Prospect	Union	S-Cr	unmd	
2 M	BOBO, Fincher Gist	11 Aug 1849	"	"	"	13 Nov 1873 WIX, Mary Ann	28 Feb 1912
3 F	BOBO, Winona	(18-1870) 1852	"	"	"		
4 F	BOBO, Amanda	(15-1850) 1855	"	"	"		
5 F	BOBO, Frances Lavinia	24 June1856	"	"	"	BOBO, Hamp	8 June1922
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Census Recs Union Co, S-Cr 1850 thru 1880; The Bobo Family filmed by GS from recs in poss of Claude
Creek Baptist Ch Cem, Union Co, S-Cr.

ARCHIVE RECORD

Husband BoBo, John 1823
Wife BLACKBURN, Nancy Roseanna
Ward 1. 30 May 69 [illegible]
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission Butler-West

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
~~SUZANNE WAHLQUIST~~
~~[illegible] South [illegible]~~
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, Maureen E. Kemp
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 3 cousin
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 3 cousin

HUSBAND BoBo, John
Born (27-1850) 1823 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place " " "
Died Place Padgett's Creek Bapt-Church Cem.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BoBo, Lewis
HUSBAND'S MOTHER NORMAN, ~~Sattie~~ Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BLACKBURN, Nancy Roseanna
Born (27-1850) 1823 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Place " " "
Bur. Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER BLACKBURN (mrs) Mary
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth — SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA: BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Child to Parents) / WIFE TO HUSBAND
								HUSBAND 9 AUG 1971	31 AUG 1971	15 JAN 71
								WIFE - 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	SEALED HUSBAND TO WIFE
1 F	BoBo, Mary Ann	(1850-1) 1849	Prospect	Union	S-Cr	DAVIS, Robert		- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
2 F	BoBo, Sallie	(10-1860) 1850	"	"	"	unm'd		- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
3 F	BoBo, Leila	(8-1860) 1852	"	"	"	unm'd		- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
4 F	BoBo, Betty	(6-1860) 1854	"	"	"	unm'd		- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
5 M	BoBo, James Thomas	2 Jun 1856	"	"	"	30 Sep 1878 BAILEY, Mary Ann	28 Mar 1931	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Padgett's Creek Bap. Church Cemetery - Union Co, S-Cr
Census (1850-80) Union Co. S-Cr
Claude Spark's - "The BoBo Family" - Rte 1 Union S-Cr
Mrs Pat Young of Laurel, Maryland

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Ordinance Dates [illegible] Recorded
See Policy [illegible]

© 1974 The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 14 Apr 1776
Write that a child is an ancestor of the family rep. identifying the number pertaining to the
NAMES: WALLACE John Henry
PLACES: Shinon, Wirtz, Va.
Write place an "X" beside the number pertaining to the

John 1973 25

Re: [illegible]

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

[illegible] WAHLQUIST
[illegible] South [illegible]
Salt Lake City, Utah [illegible]

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. [illegible]

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3 [illegible]	[illegible]

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (DATE & TEMPLE) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND [illegible] 9 AUG 1971	31 AUG 1971	15 JAN 71
WIFE [illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	SEALED (DATE & TEMPLE) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
[illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
[illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
[illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
[illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
[illegible] 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Ordinance Dates Are [illegible] Recorded
See Policy [illegible]

© 1974 The Genealogical Society
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

X

HUSBAND BOBO, Robert

Born (15-1850) 1835 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

29 Aug 1862 Place

Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church-Union, S-Cr

GRAND'S FATHER BOBO, Lewis HUSBAND'S MOTHER NORMAN, Sallie

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BAILEY, Mary Janet

Born (7-1850) 1843 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER BAILEY, Charles D. WIFE'S MOTHER BOBO, Mary

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) BULLINGTON, W. D.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	None										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The Bobo Family by Claude Sparks Rte 1 Union S-Cr
Will of Robert Bobo mentions father & father-in-law Chas. Bailey - 1850 Census, Union Co-Scr
Cemetery Records Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

OTHER MARRIAGES

Husband BOBO, Robert 1835 47

Wife BAILEY, Mary Jane

Ward 1. 7th 9 Feb 1969

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission Butler-West

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 S. 1495 E
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST (Mrs) Maurene Kenne

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND 4 c 5 r

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE 4 c 5 r

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	24 JUN 1970	12 FEB 1971	[illegible] 1971 A
WIFE	14 Nov 1969	12 Dec 1969	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Robert Bobo Left a will in Union Co-S-Cr in which he speaks of his

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

, Robert 1835 47

EY, Mary Jane

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 S. 1495 E
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST (Mrs) Maurene Kenne

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 4 c gr

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 4 c gr

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND 24 JUN 1970	12 FEB 1971	[illegible] 1971 A
WIFE 14 Nov 1969	12 Dec 1969	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Robert Bobo Left a will
n Union Co. S-C in
which he speaks of his

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Travis Marsh
119 Lake Chapman
Lutz, Florida 33549

Feb. 11, 1987

Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Terrace Dr.
Humble, Texas 77346

Re: Bobo

Dear Ms. Nolan:

I discovered throughthe Piedmont Historical Society that you are working on the surname, Bobo. My mother's maiden name was Bobo.

I have looked everywhere for information on the family of Nathan Fowler (1823-1855) Bobo and Eliza Duke (1827-?) Bobo, his wife. Nathan's parents were Samuel and Ruth Bishop Bobo. Samuel's parents were Solomon and Mary (Polly) Potts. They were all born in South Carolina. Nathan died at an early age and it appears that Samuel either died or left South Carolina at an early age. I sincerely hope we are working on the same family and you can shed some light on Samuel Bobo and family.

I look forward to your reply. Thanking you in advance, I am

Very truly yours,

Bonnie Marsh

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Samuel Bobo*

This Information Obtained From:
Bonnie Marsh
119 Jake Chapman
Lutz FL 33549
Feb. 11, 1987

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	*Ca 1789*			*SC*	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Solomon Bobo* Mother's Maiden Name *Polly Potts*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Ruth Bishop*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				*SC*	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 *Nathan Fowler Bobo*	Birth	*1823*				
	Full Name of Spouse* *Eliza Duke*	Mar.					
		Death	*1855*				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Nathan Fowler Bobo

This Information Obtained From:
Bonnie Marsh
119 Lake Chapman
Lutz Fl 33549

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823			SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1855				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ruth Bishop

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Duke

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1827			SC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Mrs. Jack Travis Marsh
119 West Lake Chapman
Lutz, Florida 33549

April 2, 1987

Dear Melanie:

What a pleasant surprise! Receiving your wonderful "care" package! The person I am trying to locate was mentioned in the different items from Union, South Carolina. The nicest surprise of all was to see we are near the same age. I was born Feb. 21, 1943. Almost all of the folks I have encountered so far in Genealogy have been well into retirement age. What can I expect, hub, living in a retirement capital of the world? Just kidding, it isn't that bad. I truly have met some of the nicest people through this. This started out to be a search for my family tree and has ended up an illness. I hope there is a cure! On Livingston Bobo, I just read something on that in the last few weeks. I have turned this house upside down this evening trying to locate it but if it is just another statement by someone with no documentation I will try and locate it at the University of South Carolina at Columbia. I am going to Hilton Head the last of May and plan to take several side trips to Columbia and Union, S.C. What ever is available at either place I will obtain copies for you. I notice you have written on a computer. Do you have a genealogy program? Which one and do you like it? I have called this place in California three times now and left messages regarding a program for my McIntosh Apple II. They obviously are not very anxious to increase their sales. The program is called Mac-Gen. I hope you can read this, it is very late and my handwriting can attest to it. I think Livingston Bobo is in one of the items at the Mormon Church library here. They do not open again until Saturday. I'll check it out this for you also. Whatever it is I'll let you know. I really enjoyed your letter and your "care" packages and look forward to keeping in touch often.

Sincerely,

Bonnie

-over

If there is any other info or documentation I can possibly obtain for you while I am in S.C. let me know and I'll give it my best shot. We have a friend that lives in Columbia and he can't tell us enough good things about the availability of different historical matter at USC.

X

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Kindred

Born 17 July1800 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. 30 Aug 1865 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Solomon HUSBAND'S MOTHER POTTS, Polly

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE FREE, Comfort

Born 4 July1813 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died 19 May 1896 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband	BOBO, Kindred 1800
Wife	FREE, Comfort

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 2c 6r

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 2c 6r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
WIFE	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	
			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
2	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
3	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
4	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
5	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
6	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
7	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
8	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
9	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
10	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
11			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	BOBO, Chaney B.	20 July1829	Prospect	Union	S-Cr	20 Nov 1857 / BAILEY, Dorcas	4 Oct 1915
2 M	BOBO, Dempsey Thomas	30 July1833	"	"	"	15 Apr 1858 / HITCH, Elizabeth	
3 M	BOBO, Lemuel J.	3 May 1836	"	"	"	5 Jan 1865 / (1) SPARKS, Mary Louise	15 June1896
4 M	BOBO, Stark Nolan	5 Sep 1838	"	"	"	unmd	10 Aug 1862
5 F	BOBO, Leanna	24 Mar 1841	"	"	"	19 May 1863 / SPARKS, Levi	3 Sep 1898
6 F	BOBO, Martha A.	4 Nov 1843	"	"	"	unmd	22 May 1856
7 M	BOBO, Barham Free	12 Aug 1846	"	"	"	unmd	11 Mar 1900
8 F	BOBO, Sarah A.	11 Apr 1849	"	"	"	23 June1869 / DUKES, William	
9 F	BOBO, Mary Ann	18 Aug 1851	"	"	"	30 Nov 1869 / FRANKLIN, Young	22 Sep 1904
10 M	BOBO, John W.	16 July1854	"	"	"	10 Nov 1901 / BOBO, Minnie	21 Mar 1930
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Will of Kindred Bobo filed in Union Co, S-Cr; New Hope Cem at Union Co, S-Cr; Padgett's Creek Cem, Union Co, S-Cr; Census Recs of Union Co, S-Cr 1850-1880; The Bobo Family filmed by GS from recs compiled by L.D. Templeton of Union Co, S-Cr; History of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church by Claude E. Sparks of Union, S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #3 Lemuel md (2) 24 Dec 1868 LEE, Caroline L.

ARCHIVE RECORD

BOBO, Kindred 1800 32

FREE, Comfort

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 6r	2c 6r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND 14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
WIFE 14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL

Union Co, S-Cr; Census Recs of Union
dgett's Creek Baptist Church by Claude

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Bobo

This Information Obtained From: Bobo & Related Families by Vera Smith Spears

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 Oct 1855				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Polly Pitts

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dodd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Oct 1871				
Burial					

Compiler ____

Address ____

City, State ____

Date ____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane Eveline Bobo	Birth	1825	Prospect	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Tillman E. Bobo	Mar.					
		Death	Bef 1865		Union	SC	
		Burial					
2	John Caryle Bobo	Birth	1825				
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Bobo (Mrs)	Mar.	1850				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jeremiah Bobo, Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	J. Hampton Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Amelia Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Adair	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Laura Ann Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Chapman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nancy Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sexton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	J. P. Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 81. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Will of Jeremiah Bobo (~1787-1855)

Who is this?
Is he Sampson's son
& moved back to SC

State of South Carolina
Union District

In the name of God Amen.
I Jeremiah Bobo of the District of Union State of South Carolina. Farmer, do make & publish this my last will and Testament, hereby making void, and revoking all former wills by me at any time made; And first I direct that my body be decently interred, in the burying Ground, of ---------- church and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate, and situation in life: And as to such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to entrust me with, I dispose of the same as follows: First I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses, be paid, as soon after my death as possible, out of the first moneys that Shall, come, into the hands of my executors, from any portion of my estate real or personal. Also I direct that a fair valuation or appraisment be made, by three judicious neighbors of all my personal, estate, including my house hold furniture, and after being signed with their names, that a copy of the Same be given to each of my executors: I will and bequeath all my real estate, the tract of land on which I now live, to my beloved wife Mary Bobo,together with such other, of my personal estate, as she may desire to keep (except a sufficiency to pay my just debts and funeral expenses,) during the term of her natural life, and at her decease it in my will that it be disposed of as follows: To my children John C. Bobo, Amelia Cooper, Nancy Sexton, and Spencer Bobo, I have, advanced the amounts, which I have charged to them, in my private acct Book, And it is my desire that they, in the final Settlement of my estate account for these amounts; so that my whole estate, real and personal, shall be divided equally, amoung my living children, It is my will, that, the Children of my deceased daughter, Jane Bobo, shall receive; each, the Sum of twenty Dollars, there being three of them. It is my will that my son Hampton Bobo, Shall receive Board and tuition, for one year Schooling, and that my daughter Laura Ann Bobo, Shall live with my wife Mary Bobo, her mother, as long as she remains unmarried, free of Board, or until the death of her mother, And to this end I empower my executors, hereinafter appointed, to sell my real and personal estate, in fee simple, in as full a manner to make titles, as I could Myself do if living: The surplus of my personal estate, over and above what my wife may desire to keep, as soon as possible, after my decease, the balance that my wife may have at her death, as soon as convenient after her decease, once credit of twelve month, with Interest: My real estate, as soon as practicable, after the death of my wife, on a credit of one and two years, in equal installments, with interest. And as soon as the money, shall have been collected, by my exectors, to be equally divided, as above prescribed,(those who have received accounting for the amounts charged to them) among my living Children, John Cargil Bobo, Amelia Cooper, James Spencer Bobo, Nancy Sexton, Jeremiah T. Bobo, Hampton Bobo and Laura Ann Bobo, Equally Share and share alike, And I do hereby make and ordain my beloved Son, and Son in law, Jeremiah T. Bobo and James W. Cooper, executors of this my last will and testament: In Witness whereof I Jeremiah Bobo, the testator being unable from want of education to Subscribe my name here to this my last will, written on one sheet of paper Set my

hand and seal this eighteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

.....his
Jeremiah X Bobo
.....mark

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us who have Subscribed in the presence of each other.

_____
Jesse Sparks
Levi Dodd
N. S. Harris
_____
_____

Recorded in Will Book C.
Pages 120-121-122.
Box 40 Package 11.
Recorded on the 18th of August 1855.
B. Jackson Esq.

© 1999 *sc_gen_fan@hotmail.com*

From: Jane Hurd <notes_to_jane@hotmail.com>
To: BOBO-L@rootsweb.com <BOBO-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, September 04, 1999 11:10 PM
Subject: [BOBO] SC Bobos who moved

I'm trying to sort through the records of L B Templeton that were transcribed and microfilmed by the LDS.
If you can give me more info about any of these Bobos, I'd appreciate it.

Union SC Bobos

great-grandchildren of Lewis Bobo d Mar 7, 1808

grandchildren of Solomon Bobo d bef Feb 10 1847

children of Lewis Bobo
Lucinda Bobo - moved west
King Bobo - moved west
Manly Bobo - moved to Mississippi

children of Solomon Bobo Jr.
Green H. Bobo - moved to Texarkana, TX
Lewis Bobo
Samuel Bobo
Elijah Monroe Bobo - moved to Ball Ground, GA

children of Jeremiah Bobo - MY 3rd GREAT FRANDFATHER
Jane Eveline Bobo (from other research) b abt 1825
James Spencer Bobo b abt 1830
Nancy B. Bobo (from other research) b abt 1832
Jeremiah P. Bobo b abt 1833
Laura Ann Bobo b abt 1837
- moved to GA during Civil War
- married ___ Chapman
Thomas Hampton Bobo "Hamp" b abt 1838
Lewis Bobo b abt 1839

child of Kindred Bobo, Sr. (d 1865)
Dempsey Thomas Bobo - moved to Miss.

Thanks,
Jane Hurd

Get Your Private, Free Email at http://www.hotmail.com

X

68

Husband: BOBO, William W. 1814
Wife: RAY, Mariah

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, William W.

Born 7 Nov 1814 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 15 Nov 1887 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Solomon HUSBAND'S MOTHER POTTS, Polly
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 S. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE RAY, Mariah

Born 15 Jan 1812 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died 15 Aug 1892 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
WIFE'S FATHER RAY, William WIFE'S MOTHER ALEXANDER, Margaret
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3c 4r	3c 4r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
2	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
3	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
4	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
5	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
6	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			

CHILDREN

	SEX M F	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	BOBO, Mary E.	23 Oct 1836	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	14 Dec 1858 (1) SPARKS, William T.	8 Nov 1904
2	M	BOBO, Barham	21 Aug 1838	"	"	"	RAY, Frances Virginia	3 Feb 1924
3	F	BOBO, Eliza W.	15 Sep 1840	"	"	"	unmd	17 Aug 1915
4	F	BOBO, Margery	25 Dec 1842	"	"	"	unmd	13 Jan 1901
5	M	BOBO, William Thomas	13 Oct 1847	"	"	"	15 Nov 1875 HILL, Janie	25 Oct 1904
6	F	BOBO, Lucy Ann	5 May 1851	"	"	"	17 Dec 1876 TEMPLETON, L. B.	4 Apr 1891
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Rec. in poss. of Vera Spears of Union; Cem. Rec. of Padgett's Creek Bapt Church; History of Padgett's Creek Bapt Church; Census 1840-18
Bobo Family Compiled by Claude Sparks Rte 1 Union S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 Mary md (2) 27 Oct 1870, GRAHAM, William T.

ARCHIVE RECORD

John R. & Eula Pilcher
29248 Tetrick Ave.
Lake Elsinore, CA 92330

HUSBAND BoBo, Tillman E. l

Born (31-1850) 1819 Place Union County, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Narr. Place

Died prior to 1865 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BoBo, Jane Eveline

Born (25-1850) 1825 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died prior to 1865 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER BoBo, Jeremiah WIFE'S MOTHER DODD, Mary

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	BoBo, David l	(9-1850) 1841	Prospect	Union	S-Cr		
2 F	BoBo, Louisa l	(7-1850) 1843	"	"	"		
3 F	BoBo, Caroline l	(5-1850) 1845	"	"	"		
4 M	BoBo, Benjaman l	(1/12-1850) 1850	"	"	"		
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Will of Jeremiah Bobo prob. 1857 - names dau Jane - Will of Jeremiah Bobo, Jr prob. 1865 names "sister, Jane's wife of Tillman orphan children Caroline & David" - Union Co., S-Cr Census 1850. - Claude Sparks & Vera Spears both of Union S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Husband BoBo, Tillman E. 1819 59

Wife BoBo, Jane Eveline

Ward 1. 30 May 69 FHW

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission Butler-West

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

MARIRENE WAHLQUIST
3709 South 1105 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST Marcene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 3 cousin

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 3 cousin

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	[illegible] 71 [illegible]
WIFE	- 2 AUG 1971	11 AUG 1971	
			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
	- 9 JAN 1970	28 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71 [illegible]
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71 SL
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71 [illegible]
	- 9 JAN 1970	28 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Ordinance Dates Acceptable As Recorded
See Policy 50-CO-10-01

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

26

Husband	BoBo, John Cargyle 1825
Wife	BoBo, Mrs Nancy
Ward Examiners:	1. Boyle by Grill 2.
Stake or Mission	Butler-West

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

BARBARA WAHLQUIST
7 6700 South 1[illegible] East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurine E[illegible]

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3 cousin	3 cousin

HUSBAND BoBo, John Cargyle (25-1850) 1825

Born (25-1850) 1825 Place Prospect, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. 1850 Place " "

Died Place " "

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BoBo, Jeremiah HUSBAND'S MOTHER DODD, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BoBo, Nancy (Mrs)

Born (25-1850) 1825 Place South, Carolina

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (DATE & TEMPLE) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	9 NOV 1971	13 AUG 1971	15 NOV 71
WIFE	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	SEALED TO PARENTS CHILD NAME TO PARENTS
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71 SL
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	BoBo,	Sarah L.	(9-1860)		1851	Prospect	Union	S-Cr				
2 F	BoBo,	Mary E.	(7-1860)		1853	"	"	"				
3 M	BoBo,	Jeremiah M.	(2-1860)		1858	"	"	"				
4 F	BoBo,	Julia R.	(5-1870)		1865	"	"	"				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Will of Jeremiah Bobo Jr & Sr prob Union Co. S-Cr.
US Census Union County 1850-1880-
"Bobo Cousins" by Newell
Clude Sparks of Union S-Cr

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Ordinance Dates Acceptable As Recorded
See Fully [illegible]

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER. DATES: 14 Apr 1794

John Cargyle 1855-26
Mrs Jane

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

[illegible] WAHLQUIST
[illegible] South [illegible] East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurine Elena

RELATION OF FR TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF FR TO WIFE
self	self

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (DATE & TEMPLE) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	13 AUG 1971	13 AUG 1971	15 JAN 71
WIFE	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	SEALED (DATE & TEMPLE) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71
	- 9 JAN 1970	27 JAN 1970	15 JAN 71

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Ordinance Dates Acceptable As Recorded
See Bulletin [illegible]

© 1964 The Genealogical Society

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jonathan Norman

This Information Obtained From:

Clara Brown,
Box 807
Truscott, TX 79260
BNL Issue 5, May 89

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Karen Kennedy
2503 Edinburgh St.
Arlington TX 76018
(817) 465-5101

Places of Residence: Co. SC, Bedford Co. TN

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: George Norman Mother's Maiden Name: Margaret Dodd

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Sally Martha Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Solomon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca Norman	Birth	2 Feb 1781	Near Jones Ferry	Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Jones	Mar.					
		Death	19 Dec 1859	Corinth	Howard	AR	
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

From: John Groom
To: Peggy Hall Msg #3692, Jul-01-94 09:40:54
Subject: Re: NORMAN RESEARCH

-=> Quoting Peggy Hall to John Groom <=-

PH> I have NORMAN family lines from Virginia (Northumberland,
PH> Westmoreland, Stafford, Prince William and Fauquier Counties)
PH> mid-1600's to late 1800's. Some of the family went to Harrison Co. VA
PH> (now WV) in late 1700's early 1800's. Some went to Wilkes Co., NC;
PH> Wilkes Co., GA; Hancock Co., GA; Laurens and Pendleton Co., SC.
PH> Are any of yours in this time and place frame??

Hi Peggy,

Certainly sounds like we could be talking about the same NORMAN family, but I have to tell you that it's not me investigating them. NORMANs married some folks in my lines, and I kept running into that name. Then, entirely by accident, I encountered Sarah Geraldine "Jerri" (NORMAN) RITTER, Rt 2, Box 356-B, Ada, OK 74820; phone (405) 436-5223 or 436-2031. As I've said on this net before, Jerri is a virtual walkin' encyclopedia of information on NORMANs in the southern U.S.! She and her husband are also two of the very nicest, down-to-earth folks you'll ever encounter - I stayed with them for 2 days during my recent trip "back east" (to Arkansas and Oklahoma). She has a whole room FULL of of genealogical data, pictures, etc. Unfortunately, I haven't talked her into adding a modem to her computer yet, so our correspondence is strictly via snail mail and voice over the phone. Incidentally, during the Northern Arkansas Ancestor Fair on June 4th, Jerri introduced me to a NORMAN cousin who also lives in Phoenix and is just gettin' started in diggin' up roots. Her name was Mary Ellen KING, but I don't have an address or phone # - hopefully she's in the book.

The NORMANs who married brothers & sisters of folks in my direct line appear to all be descended from George NORMAN (b. 1710/1720, MD or VA; d. 1796, SC) m. Margaret DODD, dau. of William DODD and Catherine NEEDERMAN. Their children were David NORMAN (m. Martha STOREY), Jonathan NORMAN (m. Sarah Martha "Sallie" BOBO), Robert NORMAN (m. Alcy DODD), Thomas NORMAN (m. Judith ????), John Alexander NORMAN (m. Mary A. RAY), George NORMAN Jr., Jane NORMAN (m. David FLOYD Sr), Elizabeth NORMAN (m. Enoch FLOYD Jr), Mary NORMAN (m. Edward GORE - this is the line of V.P. GORE), and Lydia Irene NORMAN (m. Thomas BOMAR). I know that Martha was a Quaker ousted from the church for marrying "out of unity" (George was a Baptist) and that she and George sold their land in Loudoun Co, VA and moved to Union Co., SC about 1758. David and Martha's descendants moved to the northern Mississippi counties of Marshall, Alcorn, Tippah, & Tishomingo. Robert and his family moved to Illinois. John Alexander died in SC, but Mary and their children moved to Bedford Co, TN - this is where much of my family comes from. She may have accompanied Jane and David FLOYD Sr, as they also went there and are buried in the Old Flat Creek Cemetery in Bedford Co (They died the same day and are buried in the same grave). Elizabeth and Enoch FLOYD Sr also went to the same area, as did Mary and Edward GORE. Later generations of the Tennessee residents scattered mostly, to my knowledge, anyway, to Texas (bunches of 'em in Van Zandt Co), Arkansas, and Oklahoma.

I hope this is enough to pique your interest. Jerri can add tons of detail to the little bits of info I have; you really should contact her. She loves sharing family info, too, and is a prolific letter writter; I'm sure you'd enjoy corresponding with her. If I can answer other questions, Peggy, I'd be thrilled to, and I'll be really anxious to hear what you learn. Best wishes and warmest regards,

John

... John R. Groom III, 4505 E. Desert Inn Rd #28, Las Vegas, NV 89121-2760

From: Jerri Ritter
To: Marian Barker
Subject: Re: NORMAN

Msg #1909, May-10-95 08:34:06

Dear Marian,

None of these names really "ring a bell", but then I have Norman's in AL and GA, that I don't know anything about. They were from Union Co, SC.

I've got almost 23,000 people's data in my database, which is abt 8,600 families.

My other Norman's were in Bedford, Lincoln, Marshall, Lawrence, and Hardin Counties, TN, on the most part. Most of Alexander Andrew Norman and Cynthia T. Hill's kids marr. in Lincoln Co, TN., before they and MOST of their 12 kids moved to Vanzandt Co, TX. "Andy" was b. 1797, Union Co, SC. His son, Green Hill Norman, b. 1825 MS, d. 1903 AR, marr. Eliza H. Rosson, who are my 2nd grt grandparents. Green and Eliza had 3 sets of twins, among their 13 children.

Alexander A. "Andy" Norman is son of John Alexander Norman and Mary A. Ray. John A. is s/o George Norman and Margaret Dodd, who marr in 1756, in Loudoun Co, VA, several yrs before moving to and settling at Cross Keys, Union Dist/Co, SC.

Would love to swap/share data with you!!
I also have fairly complete lines of other Norman's, that I haven't been able to connect to mine, yet!

Jerri Ritte

From: Jerri Ritter
To: John Groom
Subject: Re: DOWNING

Msg #2315, May-11-95 05:48:22

John,

Thanks for all the "goodies". I see that Edgar is still working on the DOWNING's, and CYPERT's!! I gave him all my Downing data, abt 3 yrs ago. But he's gone back, even further, I see.

Tex and I have decided that you just won't "do", as a cousin, anymore. We've decided to "adopt" you, as OUR brother!! We love you, and I know that you know that, but can't say it often enough. Life is far too short! Sure wish June would hurry up and get here, so we could visit!

Did you see the msg from our new BOBO cousin, Melanie Nolan? Sure wish I'd known about her all those yrs that I lived in Houston!!! She sent me such a beautiful message, that I cried! Wish I could put words together, like she did! (In tribute to our ancestors.) I was also smiling, and Tex read it, too. Poor guy! He'd do just about anything, to see me smile, again. I know he's awfully worried about my old "bum ticker", due to being under so much stress, for so long a period--with no relief in sight! Can't stop thinking, so TRY to sleep, just so things can calm down! I'm a survivor, so I'll be fine. The Man Upstairs, takes care of me.

Love,

Jerri

... Reality-ometer: [\.....] Hmmph! Thought so...
~~~ ReneWave v1.00.wb2 (unregistered)
--- GEcho 1.00
 * Origin: Danger Zone BBS * Ada, Ok * (405)332-4059 (1:3806/11)
~~~

From: Jerri Ritter
To: Melanie Nolan
Subject: Re: BOBO/PEARSON

Rec'd
Msg #2312, May-11-95 05:48:22

Dear Cousin Melanie,

How wonderful to know we're related! And that we've found each other, via this wonderful BBS! Isn't technology great?! A month ago, I was so frustrated, trying to learn how to work this thing, and now, I "dood it".

You certainly paid a beautiful, wonderful TRIBUTE to our ancestors, with your words, in this message. God Bless you. If I live long enough to get there, I'll enjoy the "fruits of their labors", by living there, and someday, being "planted" there. Probably in Rosebank Cemetery, with so many of our other relatives.

Can't hardly wait to get that unpublished booklet from you, on the Pearson's of Flat Creek. Mary L. (Pearson) Turpen still lives in Shelbyville. She married a desc. of John Finney NORMAN and wife, Milly HUBBARD, of Flat Creek. Jess Dew, Jr lives in OKC. He's 75, come July. He's a direct desc. of John and Milly. Turpen is also spelled Turpin.

When we get moved, you'll have to come and visit us, and stay a while!

Jess Dew had already told us about the wonderful food that Miss Mary Bobo serves, and said that we just HAVE to go meet her, and eat there.

I also have data on Elijah Watson PEARSON and his family, that is published data. If you don't yet have this, I'd be glad to send it to you!

Would also like to have your lineage, too.

TTYL

Love,

Jerri Ritter, Rt 2 Box 356-B, Ada, OK 74820-9657.

... I haven't lost my mind; it's backed up on tape somewhere!
~~~ ReneWave v1.00.wb2 (unregistered)
--- GEcho 1.00
 * Origin: Danger Zone BBS * Ada, Ok * (405)332-4059 (1:3806/11)
~~~

From: Teresa Keel
To: Melanie Nolan Msg #2717, Mar-12-95 18:09:34
Subject: BOBO

Hi Melanie,

Please, I love copies!!! I have some too if you'd like. As follows is my cousin's name and address: Joyce HILL
324 S.W. 99th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73139-8909
Mine is: 3838 N.W. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112
I'll look forward to your copies and mail you yours this week!

--- FLAME v1.1
* Origin: The General Store TBBS (405)-943-8638 - OKC, OK (1:147/31)

From: Teresa Keel
To: Bill Couch Msg #1851, Mar-27-95 13:10:58
Subject: BOBO

Hi Bill,
George Norman was born about 1710/1720 probably in MD but more likely in VA. He was in Virginia, Loudon Co. in 1758 and was in Fairfax Co. in 1756 when he married Margaret Dodd. In 1771, they had moved to Berkley Co. SC and in 4/May/1772 he received a 250 acre land grant at Cross Keys, Union Co, SC.

Margaret Dodd was born by 1735 in Fairfax Va. The Quaker church kicked her out when she married George. Later, their son David, helped to start the Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, which still holds services.

George and Margaret's son Jonathon Charles NORMAN b. 1760/1769 in Loudon Co. VA. He died in 1839 in Bedford Co. TN.

In the Pension records for SC it talks of WM. DODD. He was married to a Miss Jennings. They had six children. I assume that she died for later he married Catherine Neederman and had five more children. I know no other information about Catherine except that there was a John Neederman in Union Co. Guess he was a Brother/Cousin/Uncle.

I do know that Wm. DODDs son Jesse was born at "Fort DODD".

Hope this helps and if you run across anything new, please keep in mind.

Best wishes,
Teresa

--- FLAME v1.1
* Origin: The General Store TBBS (405)-943-8638 - OKC, OK (1:147/31)

To: Anna Cassell Msg #1007, Aug-28-94 21:47:04
Subject: Bobo Wills

Anna,

That was beautiful, and so sweet. I love information like that.

I have enclosed ancestor list. I know nothing about Norman and Bobo from Rebecca Norman and Charles Jones backward. So anything will be appreciated. Mine all headed for Tenn and then Ark, and I think a Norman brother went along with his family, too.

I just picked up on the Bobo line a couple of weeks ago.
Please send what you want, and I will happily reimburse you for expenses.

Let me know if you want any of my lines, and diskette size and file format.

Thanks, Karen

Karen B. Kennedy, 2503 Edinburgh St, Arlington TX 76018. 817/465-5101

========== GENERATION 1 ==========
1 KENNEDY, Karen Beth: b 19 Nov 1945 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX

========== GENERATION 2 ==========
2 KENNEDY, Billy Samuel: b 25 Feb 1923 near Moody, Bell Co., TX; m 12 Feb 1943 Denver, Denver Co., CO
3 ELTON, Lois Berenice: b 20 Jan 1924 Wilson, Carter Co., OK

========== GENERATION 3 ==========
6 ELTON, Leroy: b 25 Sep 1897 Alma, Indian Territory, OK I.T.; d 14 Sep 1966 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; m 9 Jul 1919 Atoka, Atoka Co., OK
7 JONES, Winnie Mae: b 21 May 1901 Atwood, Hughes Co., OK; d 5 Jun 1977 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., TX

========== GENERATION 4 ==========
14 JONES, Benjamin Jefferson Ben: b 18 Aug 1870 Corinth, Howard Co., AR; d 15 Jan 1948 Flomot, Motley Co., TX; m 10 May 1896 Allen, Seminole Co., OK
15 WILLIAMS, Maudie Iola: b 1 Jun 1877 Selma, Dallas Co., AL; d 6 Mar 1969 Lockney, Floyd Co., TX

========== GENERATION 5 ==========
28 JONES, Charles William: b 2 Oct 1843 Flat Creek, Bedford Co., TN; d 7 Dec 1926 Allen, Seminole Co., OK
29 ROBERSON, Frances Ann: b 5 Jul 1845 AR; d 9 Sep 1909 Allen, Seminole Co., OK

========== GENERATION 6 ==========
56 JONES, David Dickens: b 14 Feb 1814 Flat Creek, Bedford Co., TN; d 17 Feb 1897 Allen, Seminole Co., OK I.T.; m 17 Oct 1833 Flat Creek, Bedford Co., TN
57 REESE, Minerva Moore: b 18 Mar 1817 Flat Creek, Bedford Co., TN; d 7 Feb 1896 Allen, Seminole Co., OK I.T.

========== GENERATION 7 ==========
* 112 JONES, Charles: b 1777 Jones Ferry, Union Co., SC; d 25 Jul 1833 Flat Creek, Bedford Co., TN; m abt 1796 SC
113 NORMAN, Rebecca: b 2 Feb 1781 Near Jones Ferry, Union Co., SC; d 19 Dec 1859 Corinth, Howard Co., AR

========== GENERATION 8 ==========
226 NORMAN, Jonathan: m bef 1780 SC
227 BOBO, Sally Martha: b abt 1736 Union Dist, SC

========== GENERATION 9 ==========
454 BOBO, Lewis: b abt 1736 Flournois, Rochelle, France; d abt 1808 Union Dist, SC; m abt 1756 Culpeper Co., VA
455 SOLOMON, Sarah: b abt 1737; d abt 1809 Union Dist, SC

========== GENERATION 10 ==========
908 BOBO, Francis Spencer: b Flourney, France; d 1789 Union Co., SC; m VA
909 MASON, Mary Judith

========== GENERATION 11 ==========
1816 BOBO, Spencer: b France

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Norman

This Information Obtained From: John Groom, Las Vegas NV

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1710/1720			MD or VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1796			SC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Dodd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Dodd Mother's Maiden Name Cath. Neederman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	David Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Storey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jonathan Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Martha Bobo	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Robert Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Alcy Dodd	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Thomas Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Judith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John Alex. Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary A. Ray	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	George Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Jane Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* David Floyd Sr.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Elizabeth Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Enoch Floyd Jr.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary Norman	Birth					Line of V.P. Gore
	Full Name of Spouse* Edward Gore	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Lydia Irene Norman	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Bomar	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *William Dodd*

This Information Obtained From: *Taken off bulletin board*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence *Fairfax Co, VA*

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation *Quaker-1748* Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Catherine Neederman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	*Ly 1735*				
Chr'nd					
Death	*aft 1794*		*Union*	*SC*	
Burial					

other children

Catherine probably not mother of all

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Jesse Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Margaret Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* *George Norman*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Thomas Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Lydia Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*Jean Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*Edward Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*John Dodd*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

From: John Guest
To: Teresa Keel Msg #1348, Mar-25-95 17:21:00
Subject: Dodd

TK>Tim,
>What a nice offer! I'm searching for information of parentage of
>William Dodd who was the father of Jesse, Margaret, Thomas, Lydia, Jean,
>Edward, John, and others. They lived in VA in Fairfax Co., in 1748
>when they became Quakers. William was a shoe cobbler. Also, a drinker
>and card player according to the church records. William's wife (3rd)
>was Catherine Neederman. Her uncle/cousin was John Neederman. The
>DODD's moved to Union Co. SC and were there by 1772. At least all of
>the children were. Margaret DODD NORMAN was born by 1735 and died after
>1794 in Union Co. SC. Thank you again for you offer. I have a bit more
>information if you need it and much information on the descendants of
>Jesse.

TK>Teresa Keel, 3838 N.W. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

Terific find that I should stumble on this message today. We're cousins of some sort I suppose. Please note the following: (the rest of you please excuse that this is appearing twice in todays mail) This seems a direct connect with your info. Will you please share your data on this earlier family? Can you clearly connect William to your William?

My Mother's Dodd family that I have traced across the southern US from SC to GA to MS to AR and into norhteast TX. They are the clan of

William Dodd b.? NC d.? reported "of GA" in 1840 marriage report
m1. Nancy Griswell d.1838 father Jesse Griswell
ch Elizabeth T b.1811 Union Distr SC d.1893 Red River Co TX
m.? Meadows
Jesse
John
Rosanah
Mary
Christopher
Nancy
Johus
Angelina
William H b.1826 Spartanburg SC d.1902 Maple Springs TX
m Sarah A ? b 1826 d.1902
Hiram Cornelius F b.1828 Union Distr SC d.1889 Rosalee TX
m1. 1851 GA Martha Jane Stone
ch Hershe

l V b.1853 d.1906

m.Mary Smiley

Sarah Jane b.1854

m.J L Sartain

Hiram C F (Jack)

m.Isabella Smiley

Texanna

m1.Geo. W Rags

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Levi Smith*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Patty Bobo*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Lewis Bobo* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Solomon*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free sample with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Ray

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jeanny Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lewis Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Solomon

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND Jack Rhodes (John)

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Mary (Polly) Bobo

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER Lewis Bobo WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Solomon

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Byron Bobo Rhodes	abt 1796		Union	SC	1816 Aury Whitlow	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bill Couch, P.O. Box 1551, State University, AR 72467

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 Edition PFGS0018 ℮ 61 Printed in USA

From: Teresa Keel
To: Melanie Nolan
Subject: COOPER FAMILY

Rec'd
Msg #2411, Apr-06-95 22:33:00

-=> Quoting Donald May to Norwood Cooper <=-

DM> We have a Warren Cooper, son of John Cooper & Abigail Bobo born
DM> 1796-1800 in Union District, S.C., died August 26, 1837 in Fayette
DM> Co., GA. Descendants of this Cooper family later settled in Marion
DM> Co., MS. Do you recognize this Cooper fellow. Looking forward to your

Bingo!!! Did you see this??? This is the answer to our question. One more blank filled in at last.
Teresa

... "Scotty, beam me up another Blue Wave message."
___ Blue Wave/QWK v2.12

--- FLAME v1.1
* Origin: The General Store TBBS (405)-943-863

From: Teresa Keel
To: Donald May
Subject: COOPER FAMILY

Msg #2412, Apr-06-95 22:39:00

-=> Quoting Donald May to Norwood Cooper <=-
DM> We have a Warren Cooper, son of John Cooper & Abigail Bobo born
DM> 1796-1800 in Union District, S.C., died August 26, 1837 in Fayette
DM> Co., GA. Descendants of this Cooper family later settled in Marion
DM> Co., MS. Do you recognize this Cooper fellow. Looking forward to your
Donald,
This is a missing link for many of us on the board!! Thank you so much for
this information.
I'm related thru Abigail's sister Sarah Martha "Sallie" BOBO. She married
Jonathan Charles NORMAN in Union Co. Later they moved to Bedford Co. TN.
Do you have other members of Abigail's family? I have some and many on
board have more. Let us know what you need.

Teresa Keel, 3838 N.W. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

... But Officer, I was chasing Ancestors!
___ Blue Wave/QWK v2.12

--- FLAME v1.1
* Origin: The General Store TBBS (405)-943-8638 - OKC, OK (1:147/31)

From: Donald May
To: Teresa Keel
Subject: COOPER FAMILY

Msg #2173, Apr-15-95 09:22:00

Where does
TK>Abigail
TK> BOBO COOPER fit into all of this? I'll have to look into a disk that I
TK>just
TK> got and see if your COOPERs are mentioned in MS. What other names are
TK>you
TK> searching for? Your name is familiar and I can't remember why.
Teresa,
Thanks for the reply. Several years ago we were in Lubbock, TX., but we have been in San Antonio for the last Two. Did you help us look for some Turners in Oklahoma City last year ????
Our Cooper-Cothern-Hightower connections is sometimes a riddle. I received a letter from a friend in Houston that listed the following research information:

Warren H. Cooper
of
Marion County, MS.

Warren H. Cooper, son of John Cooper, and Abigail Bobo, b. between 1796-1800 in Union District, S.C., d. August 26, 1837, Fayattte County, Georgia, m. Mary (Polly) Wright Twitty, June 5, 1822, Marion County, Mississippi. [Marriage Book A, Page 235] Mary Twitty, b. 1803, GA., d/o George Wright Twitty, Sr. of Lincoln and Walton Counties, GA. After Warren's death, Mary W. Twitty Cooper married William T. Hightower, January 12, 1843, Fayette County, GA. [Mariage Book B, Page 243, Fayette Co., GA.] Mary W. Twitty Cooper was still living in Marion Co., MS in 1880. [1880 Federal Census of Marion Co.,MS, House 346; Family 346.]

Children of Warren H. Cooper & Mary W. Twitty: Sarah D. S. Cooper, John T. Cooper, Nancy Catherine Cooper, Richard Emory Cooper, Orry Coope, Amanda H. Cooper, Mary Cooper.

Children of William T. Hightower & Mary W. Twitty Cooper: John Quincy Hightower. John Quincy Hightower married (my grandmother) Rebecca Cothern. Rebecca Cothern Hightower after the death of her husband, married my grandfather John W. May.

I have additional information on the children of Warren H. Copper & Mary Twitty. Would you like a copy???

Now the confusion! When Rebecca died she was listed in the the OBIT as Rebecca Cooper Cothern. Where the Cooper came from is a puzzle. My Father said that Rebecca was the daughter of Elijah Cothern, but we have not been able to verify this. Elijah Cother married several times in MS. Can you add any information to the Coopers?

Other names that we are researching in MS are Alexander, Boyd, Cothern, Rutland, Dunaway, Williams, just to name a few.

Looking forward to your reply

Donald May, 14900 Nacogdoches #1701, San Antonio, TX 78247

~ SLMR 2.0 ~ Press any key to continue or any other key to quit

--- FLAME v1.1
* Origin: Last Chance TBBS - San Antonio, Tx - 210-822-7519 (1:387/800)

HUSBAND Joseph Ray

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Nancy Bobo

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER Lewis Bobo WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Solomon

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

X

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Kindred (CONT ON SHEET #2)

Born 14 Jan 1775 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 1829 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Lewis * HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____, Sarah

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband BOBO, Kindred 30 1775

Wife MURPHY, Mary

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE MURPHY, Mary *

Born 2 July1781 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died 1851 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER MURPHY, Simon * WIFE'S MOTHER DUKE, Sarah

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 1c 6r

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 1c 6r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	29 Mar 1879	10 June1898	7 Feb 195
WIFE	22 Sep 1869	5 July1889	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
1 M	BOBO, Green *	4 Aug 1796	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	16 Aug 1840 SHUYLER, Margaret		-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
2 M	BOBO, Young *	27 Oct 1797	"	"	"	4 Apr 1819 BROWNING, Nancy	13 June1869	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
3 F	BOBO, Elizabeth	(79-1880) 1801	"	"	"	unmd		- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
4 F	BOBO, Mary	1803	"	"	"		1803	child	child	11 NOV '69 SL
5 F	BOBO, Unity *	(43-1850) 1807	"	"	"	LANE, Robert		- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
6 F	BOBO, Delilah *	14 June1813	"	"	"	GIBBS, Hiram	1 Oct 1857	- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
7 M	BOBO, Kindred * !	23 Mar 1814	"	"	"	HOLLIS, Nancy	27 Aug 1867	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
8 M	BOBO, Solomon	abt 1816	"	"	"	unmd		-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
9 F	BOBO, Sarah	abt 1818	"	"	"	WHITLOW, Frank		- 8APR 1969	~~22 APR 1969~~	11 NOV '69 SL
10 F	BOBO, Mary Ann * !	11 Mar 1820	"	"	"	(1)@ WHITMIRE, Jesse	26 Oct 1888	- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
11 M	BOBO, Murphy * !	(27-1850) 1823	"	"	"	STRIBLING, Elizabeth	27 July1885	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL

SOURCES OF INFORMATION McCall, Tidwell and Allied Families p 484; Rec. in poss. of Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; Cem. Rec. of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, Union; Will of Mary Murphy Bobo, Union; Census of Union Co, S-Cr 1840, 1850, 1880; The Bobo Family compiled by Claude Sparks of Union Co, S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #10 Mary md (2) ,@ DAVIS, Warren E.

ARCHIVE RECORD

30
1775

BOBO, Kindred

MURPHY, Mary

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
1c 6r	1c 6r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Tem WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND		S
29 Mar 1879	10 June1898	7 Feb 195
WIFE		
22 Sep 1869	5 July1889	SEALED (Date & Tem CHILDREN TO PAREN
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 S
- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
child	child	11 NOV '69 SL
- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
- 8APR 1969	~~22 APR 1969~~	11 NOV '69 SL
- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL

f Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, Uni
of Union Co, S-Cr.

X

31
1775

HUSBAND BOBO, Kindred * (SHEET #2 CONT FROM SHEET #1)

Genealogical Data For Husband

Born 14 Jan 1775 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 1829 Place Cross Keys, Uninn, S-Cr
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Lewis HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MURPHY, Mary *

Genealogical Data For Wife

Born 7 July1781 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Mar 1858 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER MURPHY, Simon WIFE'S MOTHER DUKE, Sarah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband	BOBO, Kindred
Wife	MURPHY, Mary

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
1c 6r	1c 6r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	29 Mar 1879	10 June1898	SG 7 Feb 1951
WIFE	22 Sep 1869	5 July1889	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
	- 8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 12	M	BOBO, William L. *1	9 Feb 1828	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	_____, Nancy P.	25 Feb 1871
2	F	BOBO, Nancy M.	27 Aug 1809	"	"	"	unmd	24 May 1872
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION See sheet #1 for sources.

ARCHIVE RECORD

31
1775

BOBO, Kindred
MURPHY, Mary

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
lc 6r	lc 6r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND 29 Mar 1879	10 June 1898	SG 7 Feb 1951
WIFE 22 Sep 1869	5 July 1889	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL
-8 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	11 NOV '69 SL

HUSBAND Kindred Bobo

Birth 1775 Place Union Co., S.C.
Chr. Place
Death after 1850 Place Cross Keyes, Union, S.C.
Burial Place
Father Lewis Bobo Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE MARY MURPHY

Birth 2 July 1781 Place Spartenburg, Union, S.C.
Chr. Place
Death after 1850 Place
Burial Place
Father Simon Murphy Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Duke
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

B13C12, Tidwell and Allied Families, p.484
Richard M. Humphrey Family Record, p.46.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Thomas E. Murphy
285 E. 3rd S.
Salt Lake City, Utah
Stake
Ward

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Kindred Bobo 177529
Mary Murphy

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 29 Apr. 1879
Endowed 10 June 1898
Heir Emmanuel Masters Murphy
Relationship of Heir rel il

WIFE:
Baptized 22 Sep. 1864
Endowed 5 July 1889
Sealed-to Husband 7 FEB 1951 SG
Heir Emmanuel Masters Murphy
Relationship of Heir g. neph.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo Yr	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Mary Bobo	abt.1803	Union	S.C.		Date To Jesse Whitmire	18 June 1895	20 June 1895	7 FEB 1951 S
	2						Date To			
	3						Date To			
	4						Date To			
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND'S 177 529
Name (In Full) Kindred Bobo
Mary Murphy

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 29 Apr. 1879
Endowed 10 June 1898
Heir Emmanuel Masters Murphy
Relationship of Heir rel il

WIFE:
Baptized 22 Sep. 1864
Endowed 5 July 1889
Sealed-to Husband 7 FEB 1951 SG
Heir Emmanuel Masters Murphy
Relationship of Heir g. neph.

BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
18 June 1895	20 June 1895	7 FEB 1951 S

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Green Bobo

This Information Obtained From: Dorothy M. Heaner, 1007 Beachview #201, Dallas TX 75218: printed in The Bobo Nsletr. Issue 13, Oct 1992 pp 13-14. LDS Archive Record Maurene Wahlquist

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Aug 1796		Union	SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1840				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Kindred Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Mary Murphy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Shuler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Feb 1802			SC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nelson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Independence B.T. Bobo	Birth	15 Oct 1824		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Heaner	Mar.					
		Death	4 Jun 1900				
		Burial					
2	Barbara Ann "Mary" Bobo	Birth	30 Oct 1825		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* J. D. Shuler	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Young Schuler Bobo	Birth	16 Jan 1830		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Stroman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Ellafare Mary C. Bobo	Birth	16 Jan 1830		Union	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Barnett Heaner	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Emmarilla Eliz. Bobo	Birth	29 May 1831		Orangeburg	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Zachariah Stroman	Mar.					
		Death	17 Dec 1896				
		Burial					
6	Omellicent Dorca Bobo	Birth	19 Jun 1838		Orangeburg	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Joshua G.W. Stroman	Mar.					
		Death	23 Apr 1895				
		Burial					
7	Sarah R. Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Frederick Gill	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Laura Ann Sophronia Bobo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Clayton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

twins

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with listed and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Genealogical Data

For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Green *

Born 4 Aug 1796 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. 28 SEPT 1821 Place

Died 16 Aug 1840 Place Elloree, Orngbr, S-Cr

Bur. Place " " "

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

For Wife

WIFE SHUYLER, Margaret (SHULER)

Born (49-1850) 2/27/02 1801 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Marr. Place

Died 1862 Place Elloree, Orngbr, S-Cr

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband	BOBO, Green	1796
Wife	SHUYLER, Margaret	

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3c 4r	3c 4r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & T. WIFE TO HUSBAND)
HUSBAND	9 Apr 1969	23 Apr. 1969	16 SEP '70 S
WIFE	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	SEALED (Date & T. CHILDREN TO PARE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
1 M	BOBO, J. G. F. Independence Green Theodore	(25-1850) 18 OCT. 1824 1825	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	MARY A. b. 2-8-1829 d. 3-18-1902	4 June 1900	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
2 M	BOBO, Young Twin with Shuler #5	(23-1850) 16 JAN 1830 1827	"	"	"	STREWMAN, Rebecca (STROMAN)		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
3 F	BOBO, Barbara ANN Mary	(23-1850) 30 OCT 1826 1827	"	"	"	SHUYLER, J. D. NATHANIEL SHULER		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
4 F	BOBO, Penny	1829	"	"	"	HEANER, Mr.		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
5 F	BOBO, Ella Fair Mary C.	(20-1850) 16 JAN 1832 1830	"	"	"	HEANER, John William Barnett (HEARNER)		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
6 F	Emmarillis Elizabeth BOBO, Amerilla (EMORELLIS)	29 MAY 1831 1832	Elloree	Orgnbr	"	STREWMAN, Zachariah (STROMAN)	17 DEC. 1896	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
7 F	BOBO, Rebecca	(16-1850) 1834	"	"	"			14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
8 F	OMELLICENT DORCAS BOBO, Omelison D.	(15-1850) 6-19-1833 1835	"	"	"	Joshua Devan W. STREWMAN, Paul (STROMAN) Joshua. GW	23 APR. 1895	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
9	BOBO, Sarah R-Envy	(12-1850) 1838	"	"	"	TILL, Henry Frederick		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
10 F	Laura Ann Sophronia BOBO, Sophrenia	(10-1850) 1840	"	"	"	CLAYTON, John		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION The Bobo Family filmed by GS from recs in poss of Claude Sparks of Union, S-Cr; Will of Mary Murphy Bobo on file Union Co, S-Cr - Recs in poss of Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; 1850 Census of Orangeburg Co, S-Cr.

Dorothy M. Heaner, 1007 Beachview #201, Dallas TX 75218-3612

Corrections for Correspondence

ARCHIVE RECORD

FORM 1858 S68

X

69

HUSBAND BOBO, Young *

Born 27 Oct 1797 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. 4 Apr 1819 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Died 13 June1869 Place " " "

Bur. Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BROWNING, Nancy

Born 14 Dec 1798 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died 15 Aug 1869 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband	BOBO, Young 1797
Wife	BROWNING, Nancy

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND: 2c 6r

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE: 2c 6r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	9 Apr 1969	23 Apr 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
WIFE	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	
CHILDREN			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR			
1	M	BOBO, John William	4 Mar 1820	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	11 Nov 1847 NANCE, Matilda Childs	2 Nov 1964	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
2	M	BOBO, Robert Martin	4 Nov 1821	"	"	"	6 May 1858 GORDON, Ann Peratine	8 Dec 1870	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
3	F	BOBO, Mary Ann	1823	"	"	"		1832	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
4	F	BOBO, Elizabeth Harper	9 Aug 1824	"	"	"	28 July1839 FRANKLIN, Benjamin	2 Sep 1876	15 June1935	19 Apr 1939	16 SEP '70 SL
5	M	BOBO , Young Solomon	1 Aug 1836	"	"	"	21 Feb 1867 DILLARD, Martha Ann	14 Jan 1902	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1850-60 Census Union Co, S-Cr; Recs in poss of Mrs. Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; Marrs of North and So. Carolina; Cem Recs of the Padgett's Creek Baptist Church, compiled by Claude Sparks, church historian; The Bobo Family compiled by Mr. Sparks from recs in poss of Templeton, L.B.,dec'd.

ARCHIVE RECORD

John R. & Eula Pilcher
29248 Tetrick Ave.
Lake Elsinore, CA 92330

X

19

Husband: BOBO, Green 1796
Wife: SHUYLER, Margaret

HUSBAND BOBO, Green *

Genealogical Data For Husband

Born 4 Aug 1796 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 16 Aug 1840 Place Elloree, Orngbr, S-Cr
Bur. Place " " "
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

WIFE SHUYLER, Margaret

Genealogical Data For Wife

Born (49-1850) 1801 Place Union Co, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died 1862 Place Elloree, Orngbr, S-Cr
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3c 4r	3c 4r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	9 Apr 1969	23 Apr 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
WIFE	14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	
			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	M	BOBO, J. G. F.	(25-1850) 1825	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr			14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
2	M	BOBO, Young	(23-1850) 1827	"	"	"	STREWMAN, Rebecca		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
3	F	BOBO, Barbara	(23-1850) 1827	"	"	"	SHUYLER, J. D.		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
4	F	BOBO, Penny	1829	"	"	"	HEANER, Mr.		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
5	F	BOBO, Ella Fair	(20-1850) 1830	"	"	"	HEANER, John		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
6	F	BOBO, Amerilla	1832	Elloree	Orgnbr	"	STREWMAN, Zachariah		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
7	F	BOBO, Rebecca	(16-1850) 1834	"	"	"			14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
8	F	BOBO, Omelison D.	(15-1850) 1835	"	"	"	STREWMAN, Paul		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
9	F	BOBO, Sarah R-Envy	(12-1850) 1838	"	"	"	TILL, Henry Frederick		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
10	F	BOBO, Sophrenia	(10-1850) 1840	"	"	"	CLAYTON, John		14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP '70 SL
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION The Bobo Family filmed by GS from recs in poss of Claude Sparks of Union, S-Cr; Will of Mary Murphy Bobo on file Union Co, S-Cr - Recs in poss of Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; 1850 Census of Orangeburg Co, S-Cr.

ARCHIVE RECORD
ARCHIVE RECORD
0370

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Kindred *

Born 23 Mar 1814 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 27 Aug 1867 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place " " " Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband BOBO, Kindred 18

Wife HOLLIS, Nancy

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE HOLLIS, Nancy *

Born 9 July1817 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died 25 Apr 1874 Place Cross Keys, Uninn, S-Cr

Bur. Place " " " Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

WIFE'S FATHER HOLLIS, Thomas * WIFE'S MOTHER BOBO, Rachel

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	3c 4r

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & WIFE TO HUSBAND)
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & CHILDREN TO PA)
	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69
	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69
		23 APR 1969	

ARCHIVE RECORD

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	BOBO, James Murphy	1 Jan 1843	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	(1) POOLE, Ceny	17 Sep 1896
2	M	BOBO, William Fincher	1 Feb 1847	" "	"	"	24 Nov 1867 SEXTON, Frances R.	8 Nov 1910
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Rec. in poss of Mrs. Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; U.S. Census of Union Co. 1850, 1860, 1870; 1Will of Mary Murphy Bobo in Files Union McCall Tidwell and Allied families p 484; Cem. Rec. of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church of Union Co, S-Cr; Robertson Cem. Gray Court, Sprtnb, S-Cr; The Bob Family compiled by Claude Sparks, Rt 1 Union S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 James md (2) , ROBERTSON, Mildred

X

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Murphy * (CONT ON SHEET #2)

Born (27-1850) 1823 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 27 June1885 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband BOBO, Murphy 1823
Wife STRIPLING, Elizabeth

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE STRIBLING, Elizabeth

Born (53-1880) 1827 Place S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	2c 5r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Tem WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & Tem CHILDREN TO PAREN

RECORD

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR			
1	F	BOBO, Eliza Jane	(21-1870) 1849	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr			-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
2	F	BOBO, Rosaline	(19-1870) 1851	"	"	"	MYERS, Elijah		-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
3	M	BOBO, John Wesley	(16-1870) 5 Nov 1852	"	"	"	(1) LAWSON, Harriet	14 Mar 1935	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
4	F	BOBO, Mary	(17-1870) 1853	"	"	"	HAMES, Gaston		-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
5	F	BOBO, Sarah	(15-1870) 1855	"	"	"	MEEKS, John		-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
6	F	BOBO, Delilah	(13-1870) 1857	"	"	"	COOPER, Adolphus D.		-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
7	M	BOBO, Jesse	(12-1870) 1858	"	"	"	PRATHER, Zue		-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
8	F	BOBO, Martha A.	(11-1870) 1859	"	"	"	SMITH, Jasper		29 JUN 1970	22 SEP 1970	29 OCT '71 SL
9	M	BOBO, Solomon	(10-1870) 1860p	"	"	"	HUCKABY, Tazzie		10 FEB 1971	16 FEB 1971	29 OCT '71 SL
10	F	BOBO, Elizabeth	(7-1870) 1863	"	"	"	COOPER, Thomas				
11	F	BOBO, Lina	(6-1870) 1864	"	"	"	HUCKABY, Benjamin				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Census rec. of Union Co; 1850-60-70-80; Rec. in poss. of Vera Spears of Union; Will of Mary Murphy Bobo on file in Union Co; New Hope Cemetery at Union Co; The Bobo Family compiled by Claude Sparks of Union.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #4 John md (2) , CARGILL, Martha Elizabeth

ARCHIVE RECORD

Husband BOBO, Murphy 182
Wife STRIPLING, Elizabeth

HUSBAND BOBO, Murphy * (SHEET #2 CONT FROM SHEET #1)

Born (27-1850) 1823 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 27 June1885 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE STRIBLING, Elizabeth *

Born (53-1880) 1827 Place S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	2c 5r 1

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & WIFE TO HUSB)
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	29 OCT 71
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & CHILDREN TO P)

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	BOBO, Emma	(15-1880) 1865	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	McHAFFY, George	
2	M	BOBO, William	(14-1880) 1866	"	"	"		
3	F	BOBO, Flora	(12-1880) 1868	"	"	"	(1) TATE, Mr.	
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION See sheet #1 for sources.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #14 Flora md (2) , MORRIS, Mr.

ARCHIVE RECORD

X

33

Husband	BOBO, Kindred		1814
Wife	HOLLIS, Nancy		

HUSBAND BOBO, Kindred *

Born 23 Mar 1814 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 27 Aug 1867 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place " " " Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Husband

WIFE HOLLIS, Nancy *

Born 9 July1817 Place Union Co, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died 25 Apr 1874 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place " " " Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

WIFE'S FATHER HOLLIS, Thomas * WIFE'S MOTHER BOBO, Rachel

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Genealogical Data For Wife

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	3c 4r

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENT
	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	25 AUG '69 S
		23 APR 1969	

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	BOBO, James Murphy	1 Jan 1843	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	(1) POOLE, Ceny	17 Sep 1898
2	M	BOBO, William Fincher	1 Feb 1847	" "	"	"	24 Nov 1867 SEXTON, Frances R.	8 Nov 1910
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Rec. in poss of Mrs. Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; U.S. Census of Union Co. 1850, 1860, 1870; 1Will of Mary Murphy Bobo in Files Union Co: McCall Tidwell and Allied families p 484; Cem. Rec. of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church of Union Co, S-Cr; Robertson Cem. Gray Court, Sprtnb, S-Cr; The Bobo Family compiled by Claude Sparks, Rt 1 Union S-Cr.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 James md (2) , ROBERTSON, Mildred

ARCHIVE RECORD

67

Husband: BOBO, William L. 1828
Wife: , Nancy P.

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	2c 5r il

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, William L. *

Born 9 Feb 1828 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 25 Feb 1871 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place " " " Padgett's Creek Baptist Church

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * 1
HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE BOBO, (Mrs. Nancy P.

Born 3 Oct 1834 Place S-Cr
Chr. Place
Died 10 Dec 1870 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr
Bur. Place " " "

WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Tem WIFE TO HUSBAND)
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & Tem CHILDREN TO PAREN)

CHILDREN

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Tem CHILDREN TO PAREN)
1	M	BOBO, Ira Lyles	30 Jan 1854	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	EILSON, Isadora	12 Apr 1930	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
2	M	BOBO, Ezell Cornelius	21 Jun 1855	"	"	"		May 1965	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
3	F	BOBO, Martha	(3-1850) 1857	"	"	"			-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
4	M	BOBO, J. Munroe	7 Aug 1859	"	"	"	CLIFTON, Sarah	3 June1889	23 JUN 1969	13 AUG 1969	28 APR '70 SL
5	M	BOBO, John J. J.	25 Nov 1861	"	"	"		17 Aug 1901	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
6	F	BOBO, Addy	(6-1870) 1864	"	"	"					
7	M	BOBO, Mintor	(4-1870) 1866	"	"	"					
8	M	BOBO, Giles	29 Aug 1868	"	"	"		29 Aug 1876	-9 APR 1969	22 APR 1969	28 APR '70 SL
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Rec. in poss. of Vera Spears of Union, S-Cr; U.S. Census rec. of Union Co, 1860-170- 80; Cem. Rec. of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church compiled by Claude E. Sparks, church historian.

ARCHIVE RECORD

John R. & Eula Pilcher
29248 Tetrick Ave.
Lake Elsinore, CA 92330

X

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND BOBO, Murphy * (SHEET #2 CONT FROM SHEET #1)

Born (27-1850) 1823 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 27 June1885 Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER BOBO, Kindred * HUSBAND'S MOTHER MURPHY, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE STRIBLING, Elizabeth *

Born (53-1880) 1827 Place S-Cr

Chr. Place

Died Place Cross Keys, Union, S-Cr

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband	BOBO, Murphy	1824
Wife	STRIPLING, Elizabeth	

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 E.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, Maurene E. Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
2c 5r	2c 5r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Tem. WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	-9 APR 1969	23 APR 1969	29 OCT '71 SL
WIFE	-8APR 1969	22 APR 1969	SEALED (Date & Tem CHILDREN TO PAREN

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED
1	F	BOBO, Emma	(15-1880) 1865	Cross Keys	Union	S-Cr	McHAFFY, George				
2	M	BOBO, William	(14-1880) 1866	"	"	"					
3	F	BOBO, Flora	(12-1880) 1868	"	"	"	(1) TATE, Mr.				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION See sheet #1 for sources.

OTHER MARRIAGES: #14 Flora md (2) , MORRIS, Mr.

ARCHIVE RECORD

BOBO, Green 1796

SHUYLER, Margaret

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

Maurene Wahlquist
6700 So. 1495 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

WAHLQUIST, (Mrs) Maurene Kennedy

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
3c 4r	3c 4r 11

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & T WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND 9 Apr 1969	23 Apr.1969	16 SEP'70 S
WIFE 14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	SEALED (Date & T CHILDREN TO PARE
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL
14 NOV 1969	12 DEC 1969	16 SEP'70 SL

y Bobo on file Union Co, S-Cr - Recs

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jesse Dodd

This Information Obtained From: Jane Kinzle, Robert G. Bobo

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1746			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1771				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Dodd Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Jane said they married in VA but don't think that's correct

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Millie) Bobo

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Solomon Bobo Mother's Maiden Name Polly Potts

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Frances Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Dodd	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bishop	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 03/30/93 9:03 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 03/26 11:34 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JANE KINZLE (VPWS41B)
SUBJECT: BOBO

Does anyone have any info on Mary BOBO who married in 1771 to Jesse DODD b.c.1746 VA. They were believed to have lived in SC and perhaps died there. Jesse DODD's parents are William DODD and Catherine who were from PA. Jesse's siblings: Ann, Jane, Edward, Margaret, Lydia, and Thomas. Hope to hear from some BOBO researchers - I'm researching DODD. Thanks. Jane

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 03/30/93 9:02 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 03/30 8:57 AM

TO: JANE KINZLE (VPWS41B)
FROM: ROBERT BOBO (DBJN12A)
SUBJECT: BOBO

Mary (Millie) Bobo wife of Jesse Dodd was d/o Solomon Bobo of Union County and was named as one of several sellers of a peice of Solomon's property to settle his estate. Also named were three of Jesse and Millie's children: Frances Dodd, Nancy Dodd and Mary Dodd Bishop. Document dated 10 Feb 1847.

Bob

From: Jane Kinzle
To: Clark Johnson Msg #1190, Jul-31-94 12:10:00
Subject: BOBO

Clark and others:

Recently I've had several requests for data on the BOBO line. I will now post 4 generations of the line as I have it. I'll be happy to answer any questions or compare data. BOBO here is as it relates to a collateral HAYNES line in GA and SC mainly. I've also posted here data on Mary BOBO (3 of them) from a Focus List. It appears I do not have the Mary you are lloking for since none of mine are married to James GILLESPIE.

MMMM

John and Frances (X) Newman, both signed.
This is significant in that the BOBO family, the SKELTON family and the Jasper HAYNES family were all living in Culpepper Co., VA during the same period..In 1785 we find all of these families living in SC in either Union, Pendleton or Spartanburg Districts.
Records show that Moses Haynes, son of Jasper and Lewis Bobo were members of the Padgetts Creek Baptist Church at the same time prior to his moving to Elbert (now Hart) Co. Georgia. The youngest son of Jasper was William Haynes who had a son Thomas N. Haynes born in 1805. Our Thomas Haynes was born in 1805 in South Carolina and is believed to be the same person. Further research is needed for confirmation.
One other clue is the above tract of land was initially granted to Absolom Wofford. About 100 years later a tract of land known as the "HAYNES Tract" was sold by Thomas Haynes and his heirs and one of the witnesses was Isaac WOFFORD, Jr.

sp- Sarah SOLOMON
Born - Abt 1737
Mar. - Abt 1756 Culpepper, VA
Died - Abt 1809 Union Dist, SC

4 - Elizabeth BOBO
Born - Abt 1755 Culpepper, VA
Died - Abt 1827 Madison Co, AL
Bur. - Madison Co, AL

sp- Robert SKELTON Sr.
Born - Abt 1751 Mecklenburg Co., VA
Mar. - Abt 1771 Union Dist, SC
Died - Abt 1840 Tuscaloosa, Madison Co., AL
Bur. - Abt 1840 Tuscaloosa, Madison Co., AL

Note - ROBERT SKELTON, Revolutionary War Soldier
!South Carolina Archives Microcopy No 8: Robert Skelton #7065
Served for 156 days duty as Horseman in Capt. Moses Woods Company, Col. Roebucks Regiment in 1780. (Col Roebuck is believed to be related to the Bobo Family).
(See pages 440 &441 of "Rogers/Skelton" by Helen & C. C. Skelton)
Also listed: SC Revolutioary Indents Vol 5, "X" page 229, No 1927.
!Robert Skelton Sr. resided in Pendleton Dist. SC until he moved to Wilks Co, Ga. in 1782. He made his claim for service in Pendleton Co. SC. in 1784. He served under Col. Roebuck in Brandon's Regulars following the fall of Charleston in 1781, according to "Anderson's Returns". For Militia duty in 1782 he was paid 22 Pounds, 5 Shillings, 8 pence half penny, 17 Mar 1788., Folio #113-Page 171.
Lewis Bobo sold to Robert Skelton Sr. both of Wilkes Co. GA. 10 acres adjoining said Skelton 20 Aug 1789. Witnesses: John Tweedle & James Giles.
GA, Elbert, Co. Deed register Book B pages 107, 127, Folio #107
James McDonald sold to Robert Skelton, Sr. 200 acres on Cedar Creek, Elbert Co. Ga. adjoining Lewis Bobo 25 Aug 1782.
Robert is listed on the Franklin Co Poll Tax Rolls 1808, 1810,1811, 1813, 1818 and for 100 acres w/Martin Skelton in 1822.
Lottery Land Draw of 1805.. Robert Skelton...BB..(was not selected)
Lottery Land Draw of 1820.. Robert Skelton...Lot 19 in Dist. 1-6 G.
Robert Skelton Sr and Elizabeth lived on Cedar Creek until about 1820's. He migrated with his wife and sons Sampson, Robert Jr., and grandsons Dozier Skelton and William Hiram Skelton to Jackson Co. Alabama and then moved soon after to Madison Co. Alabama. His wife Elizabeth Bobo Skelton died in Madison Co, AL in 1828. We believe Robert Skleton, Sr. died in Tuscaloosa, AL about 1840.

GENERATIONS OMITTED: MORE INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

4 - Sampson BOBO
Born - Abt 1759 Union Dist, SC

Note - ! Sampson Bobo, is listed in S. C. Revolutionary Indents, Vol 6, "X", page 59, No 2753, Duty in Brandon's Regiment.
(See page 430 "Rogers/Skelton" by Helen & C.C. Skelton)

4 - Solomon BOBO
Born - Abt 1761 Culpepper, VA
Died - 13 Jun 1851 Union Co, SC

Note - !Solomon Bobo, Living in Union Co., SC in 1790, had service in SC Militia...received a state pension 1834 for being "aged and a faithful soldier".

sp- Mary Ann "polly" POTTS

GENERATIONS OMITTED: MORE INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

4 - Sally Martha BOBO
Born - Abt 1763 Union Dist, SC
sp- Jonathan NORMAN
4 - Pattey BOBO
Born - Abt 1765 Union Dist, SC
sp- Levi SMITH
4 - Jeanny BOBO
Born - Abt 1768 Union Dist, SC
sp- RAY
4 - Mary Polly BOBO
Born - Abt 1769 Union Dist, SC
sp- John Jack RHODES
4 - Abigail Migail BOBO
Born - Abt 1771 Union Dist, SC
sp- COOPER
4 - Nancy BOBO
Born - Abt 1773 Union Dist, SC
sp- Joseph RAY
4 - Kindred BOBO
Born - 14 Jan 1775 Union Dist, SC
Died - Abt 1829 Cross Keys, SC
sp- Mary MURPHY
Born - 7 Jul 1781
Died - Abt 1852
4 - Laodicia Dicey BOBO
Born - 21 May 1776 Cross Keys, SC
Died - 13 Oct 1837
sp- Neville HOLCOMB
→ 4 - Tillman BOBO
Born - 13 Mar 1766 Union Dist, SC
Died - 23 Feb 1844 Cross Anchor, SC, New Hope Cem

3 - Sampson BOBO
Born - Abt 1738 France
Died - 17 Apr 1804 Spartanburg Co., SC
Bur. - Union Co., SC

Note - !Source: "Bobo Cousins By The Dozens"
Samson Bobo, born in France, came to America with his brother Lewis and possibly others prior to 1762, moved from VA to SC about 1771. First SC record shows that Sampson was given a grant of land on Tyger River, Feb 11, 1773, lived six miles from Cross Keys, Spartanburg Co., SC. In Spartanburg Court, June 1785 he was listed as overseer from Blackstock's Ford on Tyger River to Musgrove's Mill on Enoree. He was certified for military duty in the American Revolutionary War, May 11, 1776, after the fall of Charleston and served in Brandon's Regiment. He aided in the founding of Padgetts Creek Baptist Church after the Rev War. In Claud Spark's History of New Hope Baptist Church,... is recorded the following: "A plat of 1081 acres of land, made in November, 1809, of which 620 acres were laid off for the widow of Samson Bobo, shows the approximate location of Bobo's Meeting House, it being situated about three-forths of a mile west of Cedar Shoal Creek and not far fron a branch. This location seems to be the place where the first New Hope Baptist Church building dwas erected." Near the location of the first church Horseshose Robinson hid from the British in the rock cliffs of Cedar Shoal Creek. The first house of worship was a very plain, loft building. Sampson died 17 April, 1804, buried Union Co., SC.

sp- Sarah "Sally" SIMPSON
Born - 1743 Culpeper Co, VA
Mar. - 1763 Culpeper Co, VA
Died - 1816 Spartanburg Co, SC
Bur. - Union Co, SC

Note - ! Sarah Simpson Bobo made a will 20 Jan 1813, probated 16 Sept. 1816,

Executors: Chancey Bobo and Hiram Bobo. She died in 1816.

4 - Burrell BOBO
Born - 15 Apr 1763 Albermarle Co, VA
Died - 10 Dec 1830 Spartanburg Co, SC

sp- Elizabeth ROEBUCK
Born - Spartanburg Co, SC
Mar. - 15 Oct 1786 SC
Died - 20 Oct 1851 Spartanburg, SC

4 - Absolom BOBO
Born - 13 Mar 1765 Albermarle Co, VA
Died - 1 Dec 1846 Laurens Co, SC

sp- Ann MUSGROVE
Born - 25 May 1773
Died - 10 Nov 1857

4 - Spencer BOBO Rev
Born - 29 Mar 1767 VA
Died - 20 Feb 1816 Spartanburg Co., SC
Bur. - Cross Anchor, Cross Anchor, SC, New Hope Cem.

Note - !In February 1786 Spencer joined the Durban's Creek Baptist Church and was baptized by the Rev. Jacob Roberts in April 1786. On September 15, 1792, he joined the Padgetts Creek Baptist Church by letter and received a license to preach from this Church September 14, 1793, was ordained to the gospsel ministry on November 9, 1799, by Padgetts Creek Baptist Church...the Rev. Fredrick Crowder and Joshua Palmer served as the presbytery. The Reverend Spencer Bobo began his ministry at the New Hope Baptist Church which enjoyed his services until his death. He also served as pastor of the Upper Duncans Creek, Duncans Creek, Cedar Shoal, and Padgetts Creek Baptist Churches. Upon his death he left a legacy to the Bethel Baptist Church of about $400, the interest to be used for charitable purposes and Peter Baragg and William Rhodes were named in Bobo's will to manage the funds. His will is dated19 February 1816 and recorded in Will Book A page 89, Box 3, package 12, Spartanburg Co., SC. on 5 July 1816.

For more detail see pages 50-52 of "A History of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church" by Claude Ezell Sparks, 1967.

sp- Jane FARROW
Born - 1 Aug 1768 VA
Mar. - 1 Aug 1790 Padgetts Creek, Baptist Church, Union Co, SC
Died - 28 Jul 1828 SC
Bur. - New Hope Cem, Cross Anchor, SC

*** Message OVERFLOW...continued in next message unit!

*** Message OVERFLOW...continued from last message unit!

GENERATIONS OMITTED: MORE INFORMATION AVAILABLE.
4 - Jeremiah BOBO
Note - I have no children entered for this family.
4 - Sampson BOBO Jr.
4 - William Wilder BOBO
4 - Chaney BOBO
4 - Hiram BOBO
4 - Willis BOBO
4 - Levina BOBO
4 - Mary Polly BOBO
4 - Nancy BOBO
4 - Barrum BOBO
Born - 28 Mar 1776 Union Co, SC
Died - 20 Sep 1829 SC
sp- Frances Ann ANDERSON
4 - Elizabeth "Betsy" BOBO
Born - 14 Feb 1779 Union Co, SC
sp- Anthony FOSTER
3 - Francis Spencer BOBO Jr.
Born - Abt 1739 France
Died - 20 Oct 1817 Laurens Co, SC

Index of Selected Individuals

	Elizabeth 1
ANDERSON	Frances Ann 4
BOBO	Abigail Migail 2, Absolom 1, 3, Barrum 4, Burrell 3, Chaney 4, Elizabeth 1, Elizabeth "Betsy" 4 Francis Spencer Jr. 4, Francis Spencer Sr. 1, Hiram 4, Jeanny 2, Jeremiah 3, Kindred 2, Laodicia Dicey 2 Levina 4, Lewis 1, Mary Polly 2, 4, Nancy 2, 4, Pattey 2, Sally Martha 2, Sampson 2, 3, Sampson Jr. 4 Simpson 1, Solomon 2, Spencer 1, Spencer Rev 3, Tillman 2, William Wilder 4, Willis 4
COOPER	2
FARROW	Jane 3
FOSTER	Anthony 4
HOLCOMB	Neville 2
MASON	Mary Judith 1
MURPHY	Mary 2
MUSGROVE	Ann 3
NORMAN	Jonathan 2
POTTS	Mary Ann "Polly" 2
RAY	2, Joseph 2
RHODES	John Jack 2
ROEBUCK	Elizabeth 3
SIMPSON	Sarah "Sally" 3
SKELTON	Robert Sr. 1
SMITH	Levi 2
SOLOMON	Sarah 1

From the Personal Ancestral Files of:
H. Jane Tolbert Kinzle
511 Greenleaf St.
Boise, ID 83713
... Jane Tolbert Kinzle

--- Blue Wave/RA v2.01 [NR]
* Origin: (1:347/3)

HUSBAND Jewell D. Holcomb

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Laodicia (Dicey) Bobo

Born 21 May 1776 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 13 Oct 1837 Place Union Co, SC

Bur. on her plantation Place Union Co, SC

WIFE'S FATHER Lewis Bobo WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Solomon

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

From: Brent Holcomb
To: Robert Thomas Strong Msg #138, Apr-15-95 13:12:56
Subject: Re: Bogan & Holcomb Families

Nevil Holcomb was my ancestor's brother, both sons of Benjamin Holcomb(e). I suspect that Nevil's first wife was a Bogan, and that is why he received one shilling. Nevil Holcombe married Laodicea (Dicey) Bobo, and I believe that all children were by her. I descend from Jesse Holcombe who apparently married Nancy Porter. Their son Jonathan married Unity Rook. Jonathan died in April of 1880, aged over 90. Our tradition says 93, the mortality schedule says 99. I think that he was not really certain of his age.

I sent your McJunkin book out in today's mail. I hope that you enjoy it.

--- GEcho 1.00
* Origin: CAROLINA COUSIN GENEALOGY BBS - 803-787-3782 (1:376/140)

From: Brent Holcomb
To: Robert Thomas Strong Msg #138, Apr-15-95 13:12:56
Subject: Re: Bogan & Holcomb Families

Nevil Holcomb was my ancestor's brother, both sons of Benjamin Holcomb(e). I suspect that Nevil's first wife was a Bogan, and that is why he received one shilling. Nevil Holcombe married Laodicea (Dicey) Bobo, and I believe that all children were by her. I descend from Jesse Holcombe who apparently married Nancy Porter. Their son Jonathan married Unity Rook. Jonathan died in April of 1880, aged over 90. Our tradition says 93, the mortality schedule says 99. I think that he was not really certain of his age.

I sent your McJunkin book out in today's mail. I hope that you enjoy it.

--- GEcho 1.00
* Origin: CAROLINA COUSIN GENEALOGY BBS - 803-787-3782 (1:376/140)

From: Brent Holcomb
To: Melanie Nolan Msg #145, Apr-20-95 11:29:02
Subject: Re: Holcomb

Nevill Holcombe, now deceased, once mayor of Spartanburg, was a descendant of this Nevill and Dicey. There may be some information at the Methodist Archives at Wofford, as Nevill H., the mayor, was related to the Woffords of the College.

--- GEcho 1.00
* Origin: CAROLINA COUSIN GENEALOGY BBS - 803-787-3782 (1:376/140)

ELISABETH WARD RAMAGOS

6545 N.W. Columbia Avenue
Lawton, OK 73505
(405) 536-2201

Ward • Rimare • Marshall • Combs • Russell • Salmons • Shannon • Whitfield • Towler • Murphree • Reid

Padgett • Dyar • Bledsoe • Hollowell • Myers • Runyan • Cox • Leath • Griffith • Bingaman • Overman • Scott

29 March 1995

Dear Melanie,

Here are the copies of the information you asked for and I had told you about. I am sending Xerox copies of my working copies since, as I said in my first letter, I just have lost the momentum I once had in doing research and although I had PLANNED to type up these forms, I just haven't gotten me around to it. I hope you won't be offended, but it was send these or else wait until I get to it, and I just don't seem to get these things done now as I once did.

No, there was no way did you bother me in the least by writing. I am always happy to share anything I have for since I have no family who is interested in my work, I am more than pleased to pass on anything I may have of interest to anyone--regardless of the distance in relationship (OR EVEN LACK THEREOF). Unfortunately, I don't have the information in the more legible form I once did, or would put them into for sharing. As I said, I love the research, but am not too good at putting all my material into proper organizational forms. I am completely computer ignorant and perhaps if they had been around at the time I got into this and I were computer-wise, I would have my tons of material on computer. Now, it would take me the rest of my life to do so--first, I would have to learn computers, find the software I would be happy with, then, put it all into the computer. No way! thanx.

If you should want the names and addresses of some of the sources, I will be happy to send them, however, many are now dead and/or just not available. I was most fortunate to get in touch at a good time for me and they were most willing to share at the time. There is still a great deal of work to be done on the other children of Lewis Salmons and Mary Bobo.

Incidentally, I found a listing in the 1850 FC of Elbert Co GA, page 431, #999-*999, there is an A L Vail family and also listed is L Salmons, age 75, farmer, born in GA and a female, M Salmons, age 74 (?), born Ga. Of course, I don't know that this is Lewis and Mary Bobo Salmons, for they may have been dead by then, and I have absolutely no idea if there was any connection with the Vail family, but this is in my collection.

Speaking of my collection, I have a thick file just on the families of Lewis SHARPER Salmons, SON OF THE brother of my Elizabeth Salmons Ward, from the people I met in California. It is much, too much, to send you, but I will go through it and see what may be of interest to you. These families in California were fairly prominent for a time and the ones I was able to contact were very generous with their information which I was able to use to do further research. I have absolutely no contact with ANY of them now.

Most sincerely,

Elisabeth

Elisabeth Ward Ramagos
(Mrs G J Ramagos)

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name SALMONS Lewis Shannon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis Salmons Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Shannon

Wife's Full Maiden Name BOBO Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Burrell Bobo Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Lewis Shannon	Birth	MAR 1812		ELBERT	GA	#2. Mary R
		Mar.	15 JAN 1840		CLARK	GA	Freeman
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Pamela Ann Tarpley	Death	8 JAN 1881	DECATUR		GA	#3. Mary
		Burial		✓		✓	Alexander
M	2 Burrell	Birth	? 1803				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Martha ANN	Birth	3 AUGUST		ELBERT	GA	
		Mar.	4 JUNE 1840	ELBERTON	✓	✓	
	Full Name of Spouse* William B Nelms	Death	29 MAY 1858	GRIFFIN	SPALDING	GA	
		Burial		OAKHILL CEM.	GRIFFIN	GA	
F	4 Mary Neely ?	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Smith	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Emily	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Walters	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Margaret (Peggy)	Birth	3 FEB 1808		ELBERT	GA	
		Mar.	13 DEC 1822		✓	✓	
	Full Name of Spouse* Abraham L Walters	Death	1882		HART	GA	
		Burial					
F	7 Hannah	Birth	1817		ELBERT	GA	
		Mar.	23 SEP 1843		✓	✓	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Henry Edwards	Death	1883	TOCCOA	FRANKLIN	GA	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** WALTERS, ABRAHAM L

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 SEP 1806				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 DEC 1827		ELBERT	GA	
Death	1 JULY 1886		HART	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHARLES WALTERS Mother's Maiden Name SARAH LOONEY

Wife's Full Maiden Name SALMONS, MARGARET

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 FEB 1808		ELBERT	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1882		HART	GA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LEWIS SALMONS Mother's Maiden Name MARY BOBO

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY ANN	Birth	17 JAN 1829				
		Mar.	4 OCT 1849		ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* W. J. WESLEY SKELTON	Death	18 AUG 1885				
		Burial					
F	2 EMILY ELIZA F	Birth	23 FEB 1831				
		Mar.	28 JAN 1854		ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* (2) CHESLEY S. SCOTT	Death	28 FEB 1888				
		Burial					
M	3 LEWIS B	Birth	1835				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1864	IN CIVIL WAR-FRANKLIN TN			
		Burial					
F	4 MALISSA CAROLYN	Birth	9 APR 1837				
		Mar.	1 FEB 1866		HART	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS HERNDON WHITE	Death	31 MAR 1927				
		Burial					
M	5 JUDGE P. WALTERS	Birth	1840				
		Mar.	7 FEB 1861		HART	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* FRANCES (FANNIE) E RICHARDSON	Death		AT HOME FROM HAND + ARM WOUND			
		Burial					
F	6 RHODA EMILY	Birth	1844				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 SARA M	Birth	1849				
		Mar.	7 FEB 1871		HART	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN R. POWELL	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 JOHN G	Birth	1852				STANLEY
		Mar.	4 NOV 1879		HART	GA	STATON &
	Full Name of Spouse* FRANCES BAILEY	Death					WILLY T.
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

HUSBAND (full name) SKELTON, William John WESLEY

Born (date) 30 NOV 1827 Place GA

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 4 OCT 1849 Place ELBERT Co GA

Died (date) 20 MAY 1921 Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) NOEL SKELTON HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARETT

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) WALTERS, MARY ANN

Born (date) 17 Jan/FEB 1829 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 18 Aug 1885 Place Hart Co Ga

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM L WALTERS WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) SALMONS, MARGARET

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	FRANCES MARGARETT	Aug 9 July 1850		FRANKLIN	GA	NEVER MARRIED	
2 F	LARA ANN	21 JUNE 1853		FRANKLIN	GA	24 MAR 1870 ROBERT A VICKERY	1928
3 M	ISHAM JAMES WASHINGTON	4 OCT 1854		FRANKLIN	V	18 NOV 1873 MARY ANN HERRING / HERRING	26 APR 1866
4 M	JUDGE PERRY	12 APR 1866					
5 M	ANGELO BETHUEL	18 APR 1871				23 Nov OCT 1890 LULA BRANYON	18 MAR 1927
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 FC - FRANKLIN Co, GA
DIST # 32 - 21 OCT 1850
FRANCES M. AGE 2/12

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

HUSBAND (full name) SCOTT, CHESLEY (L) S. (PAINTER)

Born (date) 17 JUNE 1825 Place S. CAR

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 28 JAN 1854 Place ELBERT CO GA

Died (date) 11 APR 1905 Place

Bur. (date) Place HART CO GA

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) WALTERS, (EMILY) ELIZA F.

Born (date) 23 FEB 1831 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 28 FEB 1888 Place

Bur. (date) Place HART CO GA

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM L WALTERS WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARET SALMONS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JERRY W	1854		HART	GA	23 Dec 1879 Nancy EF McCurley	1940
2 F	JALE A	1856		✓	✓		
3 F	FANNY M	1859		✓	✓		1925
4 F	MARY M	30 July 1861		✓	✓		7 MAY 1905
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name SCOTT, JERRY W

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1854		HART	GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 DEC 1879		HART	GA	
Death	1942		HART	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHESLEY L SCOTT Mother's Maiden Name EMILY ELIZA F WALTERS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MC CARLEY NANCY E F

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1863		HART	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1932		HART	GA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WILLIAM MC CARLEY Mother's Maiden Name MILLIE SHIFLET

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 QUINCY G	Birth	22 July 1884				
	Full Name of Spouse* FANNIE AYERS (b. 1899 d. 1959)	Mar.					
		Death	22 DEC 1952				
		Burial					
F	2 OLLA	Birth	7 MAY 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse* DAVID QUARSTROM	Mar.					
		Death	26 MAR 1968				
		Burial					
M	3 ELWIN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* TALLIE MEWBORN	Mar.					
		Death	5 FEB 1963				
		Burial					
F	4 LELA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* STEVE HAYNIE	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 EFFIE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* WAYMON CRUMP	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 HOMER S	Birth	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse* BLANCHE HEATON	Mar.					
		Death	1975				
		Burial					
M	7 ELMER M	Birth	4 FEB 1896				
	Full Name of Spouse* NEVER MARRIED	Mar.					
		Death	6 FEB 1963				
		Burial					
M	8 JERRY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* LIZZIE KATE MORRIS	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 BEATRICE INEZ	Birth					FRANK, KATE
	Full Name of Spouse* IRVIN CLARK	Mar.					JAMES, JERRY,
		Death					ROBERT, IRVIN
		Burial					
M	10 GENE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* LUCILLE	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name _____

Wife's full maiden name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 CHARLIE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse JEWEL GRAY	Death					
		Burial					
M	No. 12 ARTHUR	Birth	1905				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse MAY RIDGEWAY	Death	1987				
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

HUSBAND (full name) WHITE, THOMAS HERNDON

Born (date) 20 FEB 1816 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1 FEB 1866 Place HART CO GA

Died (date) 2 JAN 1892 Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) EPPIE WHITE HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) CATHERINE HERNDON

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES MARTHA McMULLAN - 19 MAR 1840 - ELBERT CO GA

WIFE (full maiden name) WALTERS, MALISSA CAROLINE

Born (date) 9 APR 1837 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 31 MAR 1907 Place HART CO GA

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM L WALTERS WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARET SALMONS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEA
1 F	NANCY	14 DEC 1879					14 DEC 1879
2 M	ALBERT CRAYTON ?	12 MAY 1876					16 JUNE 1941
3 M	ASA F						
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) WALTERS, JUDGE VERRY

Born (date) 23 NOV 1840/39 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 7 FEB 1861 Place HART Co GA

Died (date) 28 SEP 1864 Place DIED AT HOME FROM CW WOUNDS

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM E WALTERS HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARET SALMONS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) RICHARDSON, SUSAN FRANCES E

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) JAMES V RICHARDSON WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) ELIZABETH (BETSIE) McMULLAN

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ANGUS L McCURRY

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) POWELL, JOHN R.

Born (date) _____ Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) 7 FEB 1871 Place HART Co GA

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) WALTERS, SARA MARGARET

Born (date) 10 July 1849 Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM L WALTERS WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARET SALMONS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) WALTERS, JOHN GARDIN

Born (date) 22 OCT 1852 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 4 NOV 1879 Place HART CO GA

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) ABRAHAM L WALTERS HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARGARET SALMONS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) BAILEY, FRANCES

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) JOHN C BAILEY WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) MARTHA SANDERS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	STANLEY STATON	29	July	1885		HART	GA	NCY BAILEY	10 AUG 1956
2 M	Willy T			1892					1968
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** EDWARDS, WILLIAM HENRY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1805		ELBERT	GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 SEP 1843		ELBERT	GA	
Death	25 NOV 1877		HART	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. ELIZABETH BURTON (1828)

His Father JESSE EDWARDS Mother's Maiden Name T. MARTHA McDANIE

Wife's Full Maiden Name SALMONS, HANNAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817		ELBERT	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1883	TOCCOA		GA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LEWIS SALMONS Mother's Maiden Name MARY BOBO

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 GEORGE A CRAWFORD	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse* ELLA LANDRUM	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 LAURA V	Birth	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM THOMAS BURTON	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 JENNA SUSAN	Birth	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse* J J BRYANT	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
~~M~~ F	4 EMERY	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse* ROBERT PARRT	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
~~M~~ F	5 J. JONE	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse* RICHMOND BRYANT	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 ROBERT THOMAS	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse* NOT MARRIED	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TOM McNeely To Elizabeth Nowell 6-6

Excerpt from the MIAMI HERALD

CRESTVIEW -- UPI

Descendants of a colonial girl and a ship's captain who made theri for in old New York in the 17th Century, Wednesday claimed they are the ri ful owners of Hudson River property valued in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Heirs of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards, who now lives mostly in Florida, Georgia, Alabama and Louisiana, said they will hold a family reunion in Vidalia, Ga. July 1-4 to make plans to press their claim through legal channels.

Prior to the four-day Independence Day gathering, various segments of t clan will hold area meetings in Milton May 1, Tallahassee May 7-8, Crestview May 21-22, Jacksonville, June 4-5 and Orlando June 12.

Harry Booth of Crestview, family spokesman, said attorneys will attend the meetings to report on the status of the claim.

He said the claim dates back to the mid-1660's when Thomas Huel, who later changed his name to Hall, was granted title to a 77-acre tract along the Hudson River. It was said by old records to have been more than 2,000 feet in lenght and from 1,000 to 547 feet in width.

The property now is the site of the Trinity church, the Woolworth Bldg. and dock facilities, Booth said.

Halls daughter, Elizabeth, married ship captain Edwards in 1660 and they inherited the property with no lines or judgements recorded against it, he said.

Booth said title of the land was confirmed to the heirs in a proclaimatio signed by New York Gov. Francis Lovelace on May 26, 1673.

Booth said family descendants have obtained a copy of the proclamation an have been tracking down the possibility of a long-standing obligation due the heirs.

He said the land passed to Robert Edwards, son of Elizabeth and Thomas.

He leased to to John and Robert Cru[illegible] 1, 1778, for a consideration of "1,000 pounds and pepper corn yearly. Booth said the heirs have a copy of the lease showing the property was to revert to Robert Edwards' brothers and sisters along with improvements at the end of 99 years.

Hand written on back of articles:
"Joel A. Mawell married Miss Mary A Edwards, November 15, 1849.
Marriage recorded 18[illegible]
1867 - Page 255"

Edwards

Grandfather and Grandmother Edwards

THE EDWARDS FAMILY

Alice Edwards Hayes was the wife of Butler Hayes and the mother, grandmother, great grandmother, and even the great, great grandmother of some of us, so I thought that her lineage would be of interest.

Alice was the daughter of George Crawford Edwards 8/9/1845 and Ella Landrum Edwards 1/14/1872. George Edwards was the son of William Henry Edwards 1805-11/25/1877 of Elbert County. He died in Woodstock, Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was Ordinary of Elbert County from 1857-68. He was known as "Judge Buck" Edwards. He was first married to Elizabeth Burton 12/23/1828 (not our ancestor).

His second wife was Hannah Salmons (our ancestor) 1817-1883. She died in Toccoa at the home of her daughter, Ora J. Nowell.

William Henry Edwards was the son of Jesse Edwards and Martha McDaniel. Jesse Edwards came from Maryland, where he was born in 1762, to North Carolina, then to South Carolina, where he and Martha were married in the courthouse in Old Pendleton, S.C. Jesse was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting very young. Martha was a sister of Henry D. McDaniel, Governor of Georgia from 1883 to 1886. He died at his home in Monroe July 24, 1926. The present state capitol was built by Governor McDaniel with less money than was appropriated for it. When it was completed the capitol commission turned $86.00 back to the Treasury out of the $1,000,000 that was appropriated. Henry and Martha's father was Ira O. McDaniel, a revolutionary soldier. (These McDaniels are no relation to Mary McDaniel Hayes, wife of Hoke, but the late State School Superintendant, Dr. McDaniel, was a descendant of Henry McDaniel.) (we are celebrating the centennial of the capitol this year)

Jesse Edwards was the son of Jared Edwards 1740-1832, revolutionary soldier. He first married Susan Culpepper and came to South Carolina. His second wife was Rebecca Bell. Jared was the son of Joseph Edwards and wife Mary Ann. He (Joseph) was the son of William Edwards who was the son of Thomas Edwards, Sr.

Thomas Edwards bought from the Indians an unsettled claim of 50,000 acres lying along the Hudson River in New York, in payment for services rendered the British Crown during the French and Indian War. The Crown acknowledged the claim and made to Thomas Edwards absolute title. At the time of the Revolutionary War,

Thomas Edwards, although very old, was supporting the English government and became personally responsible for a large amount of wheat bought in New York for the British army. About this time, he died, and his son, Robert, administered the estate. At the close of the war, order having been restored, Robert leased certain property in New York state - 60 acres - for 99 years to settle claims to the estate. The lease was made to Aaron Burr and dated 1770.

Back Row (L to R): Connie and Fred Jones, Bessie and Fred Edwards, Kate and Hershel Davis, Mable anc Frank, Ora Lee and E.M.. Bottom Row: Grandma Ella Landrum and Grandpa George Edwards.

EDWARDS DESCENT

Alice Edwards Hayes

George Crawford Edwards b. 1845 married Ella Landrum

William Henry Edwards (1805-77) married Hannah Salmons
(He was Ordinary of Elbert County, GA)

Jesse Edwards (1762) married Martha McDaniel
(He was born in Maryland; married in Pendleton, S.C. and settled in Elberton, GA)

Jared Edwards (1740-1832) married (1st time) Susan Culpepper

married (2nd time) Rebecca Bell

Joseph Edwards married Mary Ann -----

William Edwards

Thomas Edwards

George Crawford Edwards' brothers and sisters:

Laura V. Edwards married William Thomas Burton

Jenna Susan Edwards married J. J. Bryant

Ione Edwards married Richmond Bryant

Emery Edwards married Robert Platt

Robert Thombs Edwards - single

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CRAWFORD AND ELLA V. LANDRUM EDWARDS

I. Emory Edwards
II. Omer Edwards
III. Fred Edwards
IV. Tom Edwards
V. Alice Edwards Hayes
VI. Cornelia (Connie) Edwards Jones
VII. Albert Edwards
VIII. Kate Edwards Davis

Alice Hayes Edwards
Connie Jones Edwards
and Kate Edwards Davis

(Katie Lou")

my husband's mother.

Ester, Coleman and H.V. Davis

I. Emory Edwards married Josie Brown

Their children:

1. Ora Lee Edwards Leverett
2. George Beverly (Beck) Edwards
3. William Dolphus Edwards
4. Ella Mae Edwards South
5. Bert Edwards
6. Jeannette Edwards Sheriff
7. Terrell Edwards

Stephen, Linda and Wayne Edwards

Emory and Josie Edwards

I. Emory Edwards married Josie Brown
  1. Ora Lee Edwards married Ross Leverett
    a. Fannie Ruth Leverett married Bill Land
      (1) Patsy Land
      (2) Martha Land married Tommy Carswell
        (a) Ricky Carswell married Donna Harvey
          (1) Heather Carswell
        (b) Tammy Carswell married Steve Carroll
          (1) Zach Carroll
      (3) Betty Land married Joe Herring
        (a) Toby Herring
    b. Guy Leverett married Peggy Phillips
      (1) Tommy Leverett married Betty Williams
        (a) Tommy Leverett
        (b) Clay Leverett
      (2) Guy Leverett, Jr., married (1st time) Virginia Hinz
        (a) Peggy Leverett
        (b) Patricia Leverett
        (c) Stephen Leverett
      Guy Leverett married (2nd time) Peggy Cook
      (3) Jackie Leverett married Barbara Shockley
        (a) Angie Leverett
        (b) Craig Leverett
      (4) Joan Leverett married Michael Carter
        (a) Dasha Carter
    c. Ross Leverett, Jr., married Blondine Caudell
      (1) Danny Leverett married Cathy Ivester
      (2) Dianne Leverett married ---------
    d. Bill Leverett (John Edward) married Jean Looney
      (1) Janice Leverett married Scott Barfield
        (a) Johnny Barfield
        (b) ------ Barfield
      (2) Judy Leverett married Glenn Moss
        They have six children
    e. Agnes Leverett married Frank Trim
      (1) Dr. Frank Trim, Jr.
      (2) Caroline Trim

f. Josephine Leverett married Royce Rentz
    (1) Kathy Rentz married --------
        (a) Alison Rentz
g. Frank Leverett married Terry -------
h. Sue Leverett
    (1) Michael Leverett
i. David Leverett - deceased
j. George Leverett - deceased
k. Henry Leverett - deceased

2. George Beverly (Beck) Edwards married Loyette Ussery
3. William Dolphus (Doc) Edwards married Agnes Cathey (Agnes is a sister to Truitt Cathry, the man who started Chic-fil-a)
    (1) Aubrey Edwards married Phyllis --------
        (a) Sandra Edwards
        (b) Lisa Edwards
        (c) ----- Edwards
4. Ella Mae Edwards married L. C. South
    (1) Charles South married Mae Collins
        (a) John South
        (b) Jimmy South
        (c) Ronnie South
        (d) Milton South
    (2) Coy South married Betty Gillam
        (a) Rochelle South married Scott Lee
    (3) Joanne South married Gene Hayes
        (a) Debra Hayes married --------
            Two daughters
        (b) Cindy Hayes married -------
            Three sons
    (4) Jenna Sue South married Howard Long
        (a) Denice Long married Butch Howard
            (1) Jennifer Howard
            (2) ------- Howard
        (b) Renee Long married Burl Mills
            (1) ------- Mills
    (5) Dan South married Barbara Blackstock
        Two boys, one girl

(6) Donald South married Marilyn --------
One boy, one girl
They live in Charlotte, N.C.

(7) ------- South married Cecil Bowen. He is dead, she lives at Lawrenceville, GA

5. Bert Edwards married Evelyn Goza
   a. Jean Edwards married Charles Walden
      (1) Angela Walden married --------
          One child
      (2) Charles Walden, Jr.
   b. Julia Edwards married Jerry Stonecypher. He is deceased; she lives in Conyers, GA
      (1) Randy Stonecypher
      (2) Lisa Stonecypher married ------- Weeds
          (a) Andrew Weeds
6. Jeannette Edwards married J. B. Sheriff
   no children
7. Terrell Edwards married Mary Ellen Jarrett - They live in Toccoa, GA
   a. James Edwards married (1st time) Kay Mitchell
      (1) Cassandra Edwards married David Owens
          (a) Clay Owens
          (b) Alissa Owens
      James Edwards married (2nd time) Jean Gray
      (2) Connie Edwards married Jimmy Moseley
          (a) Justin Moseley
   b. Wayne Edwards married Linda Kay - He is Minister of Education at Roswell First Baptist Church in Roswell, GA
      (a) Stephen Edwards - he is a student at Columbia (SC) Bible College
   c. Sandra Edwards married Dwayne Burton - They live in Baldwin, GA
      (1) Lacrecia Burton
      (2) LeAnn Burton

II. Omer Edwards married Lula ------ they lived in Montgomery, AL
   1. Katie Lou Edwards married Tom Beauchamp. Katie Lou is a nurse.
      a. Margaret Beauchamp married -------Kelly
   2. George Henry Edwards married Ruth Williams
   3. Jeannette Edwards married Larry Lavagruino
      a. Charles F. Lavagruino

a. Walter Edwards

5. Sara Gladys Edwards married James M. Mitchell - they live in Montgomery
   a. Wayne Mitchell
   b. Alan Mitchell
6. John Morris Edwards married Grace ------- He spent some time in the circus; now lives in Montgomery
   a. Barbara Edwards
   b. Jean Edwards
   c. Pam Edwards
7. Eva Jane Edwards married (1st time) -------- Williams
   Eva Jane Edwards married (2nd time) James M. Carter
   a. Harold Carter
   b. David Carter
   c. Jimmy Carter
   d. Kathy Carter

III. Fred Edwards married Bessie ---------
1. Bernice Edwards married ------ Daves
   a. Bessie Daves married Jerry Long
      (1) Vicki Long married ------- Lofgreen
      (2) Richard Long
   b. Hinton Daves married Ruby -----
2. Howard (Dick) Edwards married --------
   a. Randy Edwards
   b. Dan Edwards
3. Cleo Edwards - deceased
4. Dorsey Edwards
5. Jack Edwards married Elsie ----- Jack is deceased.
   a. Helen Rose Edwards
   b. Jack Edwards, Jr.
6. W. C. Edwards married Ruth ------ W.C. is deceased.
   a. Beth Edwards - deceased
   b. Delores Edwards - deceased

IV. Tom Edwards married Minnie ------- They live in Gastonia.
1. Kathleen Edwards married ---- Nivens- She is a retired teacher and lives in York, S.C.
   a. Jerry Nivens
   b. Phyllis Nivens married ----- Lineburger

2. Sue Dell Edwards married Harry P. Davis - he is dead and she lives in Charlotte, N.C. - no children
3. Alice Edwards married R. G. Scoggins - they live in Rock Hill, S.C.
   a. R. G. Scoggins, Jr.
   b. John L. Scoggins married Marty -----
   c. Susan Scoggins married ------ Kane
4. Hattie Edwards married Sam Bigger
   a. Sam Bigger, Jr.
   b. Lollie Bigger married Styles Mikell
      (1) Styles Mikell
      (2) Kimberly Mikell
   c. Donald Bigger married -------- they live in Charleston
      (1) Laura Bigger
      (2) Patrick Bigger
5. Ruby Edwards married Sumpter Cornwell - they live in Rock Hill, S.C.
   a. Barbara Cornwell married ------ Loflin
   b. S. D. Cornwell III (Sonny)
   c. Rebecca May (Becky) Cornwell
      8 grandchildren

V. Alice Edwards married Butler Hayes (See Hayes family history)

VI. Cornelia Edwards (Connie) married Fred Jones
1. Thelma Jones (deceased) married E. P. Austin
   a. E. P. Austin, Jr., married Mopsy ------
      (1) Mike Austin
      (2) Matt Austin
      (3) Mitch Austin
   b. Harold Austin married Teenie ---- they live in Columbia, S.C.
   c. William F. Austin married Becky ---- they live in Columbia, S.C.
      (1) William F. Austin, Jr.
      (2) Dana Austin
      (3) Andy Austin
      (4) Chris Austin
      (5) Eric Austin
   d. Patrick Jones Austin
2. Earl T. Jones married ------- he is deceased
   a. Bob Jones

b. Joyce Jones married John McClellan
They have three sons and live in Moraga, California
c. Dorothy Jones married Ron Babcock - they live in Haywood, California

3. Sam Jones married Norma ----- they live in Monroe, GA
a. Joanne Jones married Troy Cook - they live in Monroe, GA
(1) Anne Cook married Terry Mann
(a) Leslie Mann
(2) Elaine Cook married Josh Thompson - they live in Monroe, GA
(a) Brian Thompson
(b) Danny Thompson
(3) Sara Jones Cook married Max Guinn - they live in Loganville, GA
(a) Debbie Guinn married Alan Hurndon
(1) Andy Hurndon
(2) Jeff Hurndon
(b) Russell Guinn married "Bip" ---- they live in Loganville, GA
(1) Jacob Guinn
(2) Kelly Guinn
(c) Jennie Guinn married Greg Oblein - they live in Lawrenceville, GA
(1) Heather Oblein

4. Mary Alice Jones married Iowa Treadwell - she is deceased
a. Rachel Treadwell married ----- McGee - they live in Winder, GA
(1) Jim McGee married Beverly ----- they live in Marietta, GA
(a) Wes McGee
(b) Julie McGee
(c) Tyler McGee
b. Rose Treadwell married ---- Johnson- they live in Winder, GA
c. Janice Treadwell married Leisure Fitzpatrick
(1) Ricky Fitzpatrick married Tonia ------ they live at Tybee Island, GA
(a) April Nicole Fitzpatrick
(2) Chris Fitzpatrick - he lives in Statham, GA

5. John Lewis Jones married Mary E. ----- he is deceased; she lives at Commerce,GA
a. Caroline Jones married Aubrey Kitchens - they live at Auburn, GA
(1) Billy Kitchens married ------ they live in Nicholson, GA
(a) Kathy Rebecca Kitchens
(b) Pat Kitchens
(1) Daphne Kitchens
(2) Dana Kitchens
(3) Deanna Kitchens
(4) Scott Kitchens

(c) Kaye Kitchens married Jackie Morris - they live in Braselton,GA

(1) Leslie Morris

(2) Lamar Morris

(3) Jamie Morris

(2) Terry Kitchens married Karen ---- they live in Winder, GA

(a) Clint Kitchens

(b) Blake Kitchens

(c) Kelly Kitchens

(d) Candy Kitchens married ----- Hardwick

(1) Elijah Hardwick

(2) Melissa Hardwick

(3) Jason Hardwick

(3) Marianne Kitchens married ------- Rutledge - they live in Winder,GA

(a) Bunny Sue Rutledge

b. Linda Jones married Gene Brake - they live in Commerce, GA

(1) Sonya Brake married ----- Snyder - they live in the Philippines

(2) Starla Brake

c. Marvin Jones married ------- they live in Cordele, GA

d. Mike Jones married Jackie ------ they live in Hopkins, S.C.

(1) Michael Jones

(2) Angela Jones

(3) Christy Jones

(4) Jason Jones

e. Ray Jones married Janet ------ they live in Commerce, GA

(1) Carrie Jones

(2) Toby Jones

(3) Tate Jones

f. Nancy Jones married Rev. Dennis Wilbanks - they live at Statham, GA

(1) Kathy Wilbanks

(2) Callie Wilbanks

(3) Cushing Wilbanks

(4) Wesley Wilbanks

6. Lucille Jones married George Malcolm

a. Deane Malcolm married Nelson Adcock - they live in Monroe, GA

(1) Kelly Adcock

(2) Julie Adcock

(3) Brian Adcock

b. Philip Wayne Malcolm married Sandra ------ they live in Warner Robins, GA
   (1) Lee Malcolm
   (2) Randy Malcolm
   (3) Shane Malcolm
   (4) Kimberly Malcolm

7. Katherine Evelyn Jones married Cliff Remaley - they live in Tuscaloosa, AL
   a. Richard Remaley married Jeannette -------
      (1) Jennifer Remaley
      (2) Farah Remaley
      (3) Katie REmaley
   b. Connie Remaley married Ronnie McCool
8. Reba Jones - deceased
9. Ruth Jones married Dock L. Hunt - they live in Athens, GA
   a. William Howard (Skip) Hunt married Anne ------ they live in Tampa, FL
      (1) Janie Cornelia Hunt
      (2) James Howard Hunt
      (3) Judith Cheryl Hunt married mark Walker - they live in Marietta
         (a) Cheryl Walker
         (b) Jack Walker
         (c) Jason Walker
         (d) Josh Walker
10. Edith Jones - deceased
11. Glynn Jones (Scooter) - deceased

VII. Albert Edwards married ------ he died and is buried in Union, S.C.
   1. Betty Edwards married ---- McAbee and lives in Gordon, GA

VIII. Kate Edwards married Herschel Davis
   1. Esther Davis married Henry H. Smith
      a. Johnny Smith married Emily -----
         (1) Larry Smith
         (2) Danny Smith
      b. Fred Smith - lives in Montana
   2. Coleman Davis
   3. H. V. Davis

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** NELMS, WILLIAM B

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 MAR 1804		ELBERT	GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 JUNE 1844		ELBERT	GA	
Death	15 JAN 1864		SPALDING Co	GA	
Burial		OAK HILL CEM - GRIFFIN -		GA	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. ELIZABETH PATTERSON. (1832) #3. AMANDA NEEL

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Wife's Full Maiden Name SALMONS, MARTHA ANN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 AUG 1825		ELBERT	GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 MAY 1858	GRIFFIN PIKE/SPALDING		GA	
Burial		OAK HILL CEM. GRIFFIN		GA	

Compiler ELISABETH RAMAGOS

Address 6545 Columbia NW

City, State LAWTON OK 73505

Date 16 APRIL 1988

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LEWIS SALMONS — Mother's Maiden Name MARY BOBO

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 McPHERSON B	Birth	17 SEP 1845	ELBERTON	ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	28 OCT 1864				
		Burial		OAKHILL CEM	GRIFFIN	GA	
F	2 MARY L	Birth	1847	ELBERTON	ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 NOV 1869		SPALDING	GA	
	H. C. BURR	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 MARTHA A	Birth	1849	ELBERTON	ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	#1. 7 NOV 1872		SPALDING	GA	
	#1. WM P. BLANTON	Death					
	#2. H. S. WATT	Burial					
M	4 ROBERT F	Birth	1853	ELBERTON	ELBERT	GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 MYRTIS IRENE	Birth	~~30 MAY~~ 1855			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 JAN 1881				
	24 NOV 1854 FRANCIS D. OWING PEABODY 19 July 1902	Death	~~21 July 1864~~				
		Burial					
F	6 FANNY H.	Birth	30 MAY 1856			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21 July 1864		SPALDING	GA	
		Burial		OAK HILL CEM-GRIFFIN-		GA	
M	7 WILLIAM L	Birth	1858			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Name SALMONS LEWIS SHANNON

Residences

Birth Date MARCH 1812 Place GA

Marriage 10 FEB 1864 Place ATLANTA GA

Married 2 times. Other wife #2 MARY R. FREEMAN-

Death Date 8 JAN 1881 Place GA.

Where Buried GA

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Name MARY ALEXANDER

Birth Date 13 JAN 1849 Place GA

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times. Other husband

Death Date 1 FEB 1926 Place SAN DIEGO CO, CA

Where Buried MT HOPE CEM SAN DIEGO CA - MASONIC SEC LOTS GRAVES

Her Father's Name FRANK ALEXANDER

Her Mother's Maiden Name MAHILDA NEAL

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
F	ORA MONETA	13 NOV 1852 GRIFFIN SPALDING CO GA	UNMARRIED	4 FEB 1923 CA	UNMARRIED
F	HATTIE RANDOLPH.	4 FEB 1865 GA		5 MAR 1953 SANTA ANNA CA	JARVIS
M	FRANK ALEXANDER	1 SEP 1866 GA	1895 CA	21 JUNE 1933	HAZEL WOOD
M	LEWIS SHANNON	31 MAY 1872 DECATUR GA	1896 ARIZ.	4 DEC 1959 PAUMA VALLEY NEAR PALA CA.	EMMA BARKER - ROSIE TRABUE BAILEY
M	[illegible]	CA 1846 GA		1[illegible] BAHAMAS WASSAU	
M	[illegible]	CA 1844 GA		1861/62	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1979, Form LB-1
P.O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND: SALMONS, LEWIS S.
WIFE: ALEXANDER, MARY

PROBATE RECORDS where?

CHURCH RECORDS where?

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds/abstracts
divorce
newspaper ✓
mortuary
cemetery ✓
gravestones
obituary ✓ MARY ALEXANDER SALMONS. SD4
county histories

VITAL RECORDS

birth ____ marriage ____ death ✓

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1900
State Census Records
Mortality Schedules

Notes:

Notes:

Husband's Name SALMONS, FRANK ALEXANDER

Residences

Birth Date 1 SEP 1866 Place DEKALB Co CA

Marriage 14 JAN 1895 Place

Married ____ times. Other wife

Death Date 21 JUNE 1933 Place CA

Where Buried MT HOPE CEM SAN DIEGO CA, MAUSOLEUM SEC. GRAVE 2 LOTS

His Father's Name SALMONS, LEWIS SHANNON

His Mother's Maiden Name ALEXANDER, MARY

Wife's Name HAZEL WOOD

Birth Date 29 ~~OCT 1871~~ SEP 1869 Place

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married ____ times. Other husband

Death Date 19 JUNE 1967 Place CA

Where Buried MT HOPE CEM. SAN DIEGO CA - CREMATED

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
F	MARGARET MONETA	~~14~~ ~~OCT~~ DEC 1895 CA	25 NOV 1919 CA		BERTRAND SCHAEFER
F	MILDRED ALEXANDER	14 DEC 1897 CA	JUNE 1919 CA		GEORGE STEPHEN WEAR

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1979, Form LB-1
P.O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND: SALMONS, FRANK ALEXANDER

WIFE: HAZEL WOOD

PROBATE RECORDS where?

CHURCH RECORDS where?

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Bible

passenger lists

immigration

naturalization

school

orphanage

voting records

tax lists

court records

military records

pension records

land records

deeds/abstracts

divorce

newspaper

mortuary

cemetery

gravestones

obituary

county histories

VITAL RECORDS

birth ____ marriage ____ death ____

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850

1860

1870

1880

1900 SAN DIEGO Co CA

1910 " " " CA

State Census Records

Mortality Schedules

Notes:

Notes:

Husband's Name SALMONS, LEWIS (LOUIS) SHANNON

Residences DECATUR, GA, HOT SPRINGS, NM, PALMA VALLEY, CA.

Birth Date 1872, 31 MAY Place DECATUR GA

Marriage _____ Place ARIZ

Married 2 times. Other wife HODGIE TRABUE BAILEY

Death Date 4 DEC 1959 Place AT HOME IN PALMA VALLEY, CA

Where Buried GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK, SAN DIEGO, CA

His Father's Name SALMONS, LEWIS SHANNON

His Mother's Maiden Name MARY ALEXANDER

Wife's Name BARKER, EMMA LUCINDA

Birth Date 7 FEB 1877 Place ARIZ

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times. Other husband _____

Death Date 30 JAN ~~EB~~ 1910 Place CA

Where Buried MT HOPE CEM. SAN DIEGO, CA - LOT 5 GRAVE 12 MASONIC SEC.

Her Father's Name BARKER

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

FAMILY CAME FROM

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
F	MATHILDA NEAL	19 JUNE 1897 CA		ca 1945-50 ~~1964~~ CA	CLYDE HOWARD
F	MARY REBECCA	8 FEB 1899 CA			EVERETT JESSE HABERKERN
F	MARIE MARJORIE	4 SEP 1901 CA			ROY CARTER NO CH
F	HARRIETT ORA	14 DEC 1902 CA		ca 1974 LAS VEGAS NEV.	GENE GRIFFIN NO CH.
F	EMMA LOUISE	17 AUG 1908 CA			GEORGE (1) MERIDENHALL — (2) GOTHARD

MARJORIE L. IN BAKERS FIELD CA LOUISE LIVES IN SPRINGERVILLE ARIZ.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1979, Form LB-1
P.O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND: SIMMONS, LEWIS SHANNON
WIFE: PARKER, EMMA

PROBATE RECORDS where?

CHURCH RECORDS where?

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records ESTATE RECORDS - LSS - SAN DIEGO CA.
military records
pension records
land records
deeds/abstracts
divorce
newspaper - SD HIST SOC FILE
mortuary
cemetery GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK SD CA.
gravestones ✓
obituary ✓
county histories SDCA HIST SOC LIBRARY + MANUSCRIPTS
VITAL RECORDS
birth ____ marriage ____ death ✓

CENSUS RECORDS where?
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880 DECATUR DEKALB CO GA
1900 SAN DIEGO CO CA
State Census Records
Mortality Schedules

Notes: FROM ESTATE RECORDS: MILHULDA PRE DECEASED HER FATHER, LEAVING 2 CHILDREN, CLYDE HOWARD & MRS. HAROLD D. SIMONS.

Notes:

Form MA1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name EVERETT JESSE HABERKERN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 OCT 1895	BAKERSFIELD	KERN	CA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 MAY 1925	SAN DIEGO		CA	
Death	2 DEC 1981	BAKERSFIELD		CA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHAS. FRANK HABERKERN Mother's Maiden Name BRIDGETT MCMASTERS B. BELLEFAST IRE.

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY REBECCA SALMONS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 FEB 1899		SAN DIEGO	CA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LEWIS S. SALMONS Mother's Maiden Name EMMA LUCINDA BARKER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 RICHARD SIDNEY	Birth	25 APR 1926	BAKERSFIELD			LOUIS SHANNON
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 NOV 1950-58				CHARLES FRANK
	JACQUELINE YORK	Death					LARRY EVERETT
		Burial					JOHN ERNEST
	2 Mary Louise	Birth	1 OCT 1927				"JAKE" - RICHAR
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 JUNE 1948	BAKERS FIELD			DEAN
	Donald Clayton West	Death					DONALD CLAYTO
		Burial					
	3	Birth					26 May 1950
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					22 May 1952
		Burial					
RICHARD SIDNEY'S CH.	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form MA1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name RICHARD SIDNEY HABERKERN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 APR 1926			CA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. 1 OCT

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. OLFANIA ELIUD RUBRA (1983)

His Father EVERETT JESSE HABERKERN Mother's Maiden Name MARY REBECCA SALTON

M. MEXICO CITY 5
#2 WIFE. B. 4 AUG 1953 -
LA PAZ HONDURAS

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LOUIS SHANNON	Birth	18 MAY 1952	BAKERSFIELD			
	Full Name of Spouse: PAULA KOLTERMAN	Mar.	26 MAR 1983	SANDIEGO			
		Death					
		Burial					
2	CHARLES FRANK	Birth	6 July				meagher
	Full Name of Spouse: Barbara Zademacher	Mar.	8 Aug 1980	Bakers			Alyce
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Larry Everette	Birth	29 Dec 1954	Bakersfield			
	Full Name of Spouse: Teri Polk	Mar.	8 Nov 1980				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John Ernest	Birth	24 May 1954	Bakersfield		13 Aug 1983	Michael
	Full Name of Spouse: Cassandra Poller	Mar.	6 Feb 1982	"		twins	Brian
		Death					Jennifer
		Burial					Erin
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

2291 Tilson Circle
Decatur, Georgia 30032

Ms. Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
~~Hmble~~ Humble, Texas 77346

Dear Ms. Nolan:

You will probably recognize that I am one of the people listed in the BOBO NEWSLETTER OF Jan issue 1988 who is receiving a copy. I found your name in the QUERIES.

I am not directly descended from Levingston Bobo but I have worked on all the Bobo family since 1978 and devote just about all my waking hours to it. My lingage as I see it is: 1. Spencer Bobo and Eliz 2. Francis Spencer Bobo Sr. and Mary Judith Mason 3. Lewis Bobo and Sarah (Solomon) 4. Sampson(Samuel) Bobo 5. Dempsey (Demce) Bobo 6. William G. Bobo and Permelia Brown 7. Caska Rado Bobo and John Uriah Carroll 8. Charlsie Ola Carroll and C. E. Wilson 9. Frances Wilson and C. Edwin Smith.

I have a copy of the Levingston Bobo will where he died 1827, Spartanburg Co., S.C. Somehow I do not know how he ties in with the rest of the Bobos. Do you know who his parents are? I was wondering what your source was for the children of Levingston and Elizabeth Bobo? It is interesting that the allied names you have of Hiram Yarbrough, Gideon Woodruff and Tinsley are also found in the will: "Bond-Hiram Yarbrough-administrator with Isaac Tinsley and Godeon Woodruff. ...Inventory of the Estate --Tillman Bobo, Absalom Bobo, J. Tinsley". page 32 of BOBO COUSINS BY THE DOZENS by Herbert Newell and Jeanie Patterson Newell. Also from the same book page 58 the children of Edward Bobo and Sarah Frances Yarbrough lists among other children one names D. Philadelphia which is an unusual name.

There is a descendant of Foster Bobo who is also doing research: William B. Bobo, 511 Harbinson Avenue, National City, Ca. 92050. He did not know Elizabeth Ann's wife of Foster Bobo, maiden name. William B. Bobo is a son of William Purvie Bobo, and grandson of Charles Edwin Bobo, and great grandson of Foster Bobo and Eliz. Ann Tinsley. You might enjoy contacting him if you have not already.

I would welcome any material on the descendants of Levingston Bobo and Eliz (?) that you are willing to share with me. I would be glad to pay for the copying.

I will look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,
Frances W. Smith
Mrs. Frances Wilson Smith

Apt 903
218 E Trinity Place
Decatur Ga.
13 Apr 1993

Ms Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Dear Ms Nolan,
At the rate our correspondence is going we'll be working on the Bobo family forever - I wrote you 2 Feb 1988. you answered 27 Feb 1990 - + now I respond - ~~I've~~ regret I've been so slow thanking you - I've been seriously ill + all research stopped the this spring -
I don't know if you've had contact with Mary S. Rowlinson, 1563 Brunnen Rd, Columbia, S.C. 29206 - She did a book on Walter Stewart - His 2nd ~~was~~ wife was Isabelle Bobo b 1772, many days well wrote work. In 1840 Spartanburg Co. SC there is a Elizabeth Bobo = 1 f 60-70, 1 m 30-40, 1 m 10-15.
I wonder if this Eliz is the wife of the deceased Livington Bobo? - She would be born 1770 - 1780. I would think his age would be in that range also.
The close connection to Silliman and son Absalom + brother Spencer Bobo to Livingston make me wonder if he is also a son of Spencer Bobo + Nancy Berry Bobo. Who are you thinking his parents could be?
= There is a Silman B. Bobo b 28 Feb 1790 m - Katherine King 2 Aug 1807 Spartanburg Co SC they moved to Rutherford Co Ga. I have

extensive records on this family. There is also a Spencer Bobo in 1830 census in Gwinnett Co Ga - he was born 1790-1800
a Simpson Bobo appears in 1835-36 in Gwinnett Co. records. Guess will never be able to place the early Bobo people but these seem connected somehow to Spencer + Nancy Berry Bobo -

Could the Edward Bobo b 1817 in "Bobo Cousins By the Dozens" (Newell) p 58 be a son of Livingston + Eliz - Bobo ??
Edward married Sarah Frances Yarbrough - a sister to Hiram Yarbrough who married Sarah Bobo - dau of Livingston + Eliz - Bobo.

= I welcome any and all Bobo data you will share with me.

Thanks again for writing to me.

Sincerely,
Frances Smith

Apt 903
218 E. Trinity Place
Decatur, Ga 30030
5 May 1993

Mrs. Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Dear Mrs Nolan,

It was exciting to me to receive your 19 April 1993 letter and the copy of your manuscript on the early Bobo family. You write and express your thoughts clearly. Thank you for sharing this with me. It's fun to try to put the big puzzle together. Much remains unknown and genealogy is pretty much unscientific - yet I'm intrigued and spend much time working with it.

= There is a Mrs. Violet Henry, 5334 Scofield, College Park, Ga 30349 - phone 1-404-762-5222 - who is descended from Tilmon B + Katherine (Catherine) King Bobo. She has done a good bit of Bobo research -

= Yes I've had contact with Mary Rawlinson who is a wonderful researcher.

= I have done a good bit of work on the Bobo descendants of Hart Co, Ga. Travis Parker published Pioneers of Hart Co Ga 1982 - Mrs Betty Sue McCrary, 104 Hypoint Street, Gadsden, Ala 35901 - phone 1-205-546-2303 - and I furnished him with the Bobo + Allred families

extensive records on this family. There

(2) material - There are mistakes in it.
History of Hart Co Ga by John Wm Baker
1933 has material on Samuel Bobo family.
He does not give the source of his information,
I took it as "gospel" originally but question
it now - however I do not come up with
a source or more dates on the Lewis, Sampson,
Samuel, James, Wm & Burrell Bobo names,
who appear in Elbert, Wilkes & Franklin
counties in early records - You are
correct about the discrepancies. Baker
lists the four sons - S. Lewis who died in 1793.
Dempsey (my line), Burrell, and Sampson.
I believe Sampson & Dempsey could be
brothers. Many decendants of both families
moved to Marshall Co. Ala and I have
fairly good records on them. I have
recently had contact with a person
who has worked on the many Bobo
Salman family - Mary was supposedly
a daughter of S. Lewis & Mary - Bobo
as well as a sister of Benjamin
& Hannah Bobo. Mary Bobo Salmans was
born about 1776 according to census record.
Benjamin Bobo was born 1785. He moved
to Floyd Co. Ga and I have a good bit
of records on his family. Thomas M Bobo
b. 1819 is believed to be a son of Burrell
but is not mentioned in Burrell's will.
Why?
= Mrs Elizabeth Ward Ramages, 6545 N.W.
Columbia Avenue, Lawton, OK 73505 -
phone 1-405-536-2201. Works on Salman
family.

Many Bobo seems to have a connection to the Woffard family in Halifax Co. Va records.
=I stand corrected – the only info I had was p 30 of Bobo Cousins by the Dozens by Newell's on the citation for administrator of Livingston Bobo estate. It is not a will. I appreciate your bringing that to my attention.
=Lambert, Newell, & Leonardo Andrea findings and conclusions or speculations of early Bobo people are helpful as well as your input. I wish I could see the names of the other 6 people who Robt Nash transported into the Colony in ~~19~~ 1700. Also more data as to the rules regarding how this was done. Did a person have to be 21 yrs of age to come? If so then this Gabriel would be born by 1679? Did Nash know or select the people whom he transported? etc.
= The Gabriel Bobo's will, 1789 signed - Prince Wm Co. Va p 31 mentions wife Eliz. (Newell's book). Also p. 30 Eliz Bobo's will signed 1813 Prince Wm Co Va. Are either of them the Gabriel Bobo & Eliz Spencer White Bobo you mentioned in your manuscript p1? The dates & people mentioned do not seem to fit. The Richard Bobo's will p 33 signed 1792 - 41 yrs old born 1751 – ?? Who are his parents?
= There are many land transactions of the Spencers and it would be difficult for me to know which Spencer transacted which land. Your accessment of them

(4) seem quite plausible to me as well as the 3 Absalooms. Have you had contact with Mrs Mary Thomas, 16260 Harbinwood Drive, Moorow, Ga 30260? She's done considerable work on the Bobo family. She is quite deaf so prefers writing to phone conversations. She is on the Solomon Bobo Jr. line (Lewis) = I hope we can keep in touch. I do appreciate the material you have shared with me.

Sincerely,
Frances Smith

[30¢ enclosed - postage + copies]